

# Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041



# **Table of contents**

Ex	ecutive	Summary	3
Gl	ossary.		4
1.	Introdu	ction	5
	1.1	Strategic links	6
	1.2	Using this plan	7
	1.3	The Evolution of the CIP	8
	1.4	How this plan is used	10
	1.5	How CI is planned and delivered	11
	1.6	How community infrastructure is resourced	12
	1.7	How proposals are prioritised	13
	1.8	How Business Cases are developed	14
2.	What ir	nfluences the planning of community infrastructure	15
	2.1	Guiding principles	15
	2.2	Influencing plans and strategies	16
	2.3	Our current and future community	17
	2.4	Suburb spotlight	18
	2.5	Current and emerging trends	19
	2.6	Guidelines and standards of provision	21
	2.7	Active Public Open Space (Active POS)	22
	2.8	Age, utilisation and condition	24
	2.9	Functionality	26
	2.10	Community feedback	27
	2.11	Future expansion areas	29
3.	Identifie	ed Improvement actions	31
4.	Future	community infrastructure proposals	33

#### **Acknowledgement of Country**

The Mayor, Councillors and staff of the City of Cockburn acknowledge the Whadjuk Nyungar people of Beeliar boodja as the traditional custodians of this land. We pay our respect to the Elders, past and present.

# **Executive Summary**

The Community Infrastructure Plan (CIP) 2024-2041 provides the City of Cockburn with a strategic framework to plan, prioritise, and deliver essential community infrastructure over the next fifteen years. This plan seeks to address the growing and evolving needs of the City's residents, whose population is forecast to exceed 170,000 by 2041. The CIP aims to ensure that all residents have equitable access to high-quality services, facilities, and public spaces that contribute to community wellbeing, social cohesion, and economic development.

The CIP aligns with the City's Strategic Community Plan 2020–2030, which aspires to make Cockburn "the best place to be" through the provision of accessible, inclusive, and sustainable infrastructure. The CIP supports this vision by guiding the City's long-term investment in public facilities that serve diverse community needs, foster social connection, and promote a vibrant, healthy, and safe community.

The primary objectives of the CIP are to:

- **Guide Future Investment**: Provide a clear and evidence-based plan to support the development of major community infrastructure projects that will enhance the quality of life for residents.
- **Promote Equitable Access**: Ensure that infrastructure is distributed fairly across all suburbs, with a particular focus on addressing gaps in areas with growing or underserved populations.
- **Support Sustainable Development**: Prioritize infrastructure that is adaptable, multifunctional, and environmentally sustainable, ensuring that resources are used efficiently and projects are future-proofed for long-term community benefit.

The CIP is an integral part of the City's Corporate Business Plan and supports the City's integrated planning and reporting framework. Resources for infrastructure proposals will be allocated based on the prioritisation process outlined in the CIP, ensuring that the most critical projects are delivered within the City's financial and operational capacity. Funding will be secured through a combination of internal resources, external grants, and partnerships where appropriate.

The CIP outlines a holistic approach to the planning and delivery of various infrastructure types, including:

**Community and Recreation Facilities**: Libraries, community centres, arts and cultural venues, and sporting facilities.

**Sporting and Leisure Spaces**: Active Public Open Spaces (POS), clubrooms, and specialised sports infrastructure.

**Trails and Recreation Networks**: Expansion of trails and public pathways to encourage active lifestyles.

The plan is informed by several key factors, including population growth, demographic trends, current utilisation rates, and community feedback. Infrastructure proposals are assessed and prioritised based on a comprehensive set of criteria, including multi-functional potential, current gaps in provision, projected utilisation, and alignment with external funding opportunities.

There was an extensive public consultation undertaking to inform the development of this plan. It found the community was most satisfied with the existing community infrastructure provision for libraries and specialist sports facilities. With the three most important infrastructure being the specialist sports facilities, libraries and sporting fields and clubrooms.

The CIP outlines the key principles for the development of infrastructure to guide the planning and delivery of future infrastructure provision. These principles include multifunctional and co-location,

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

community engagement, consistency and equity, upgrading existing, accessibility and responsible provision.

Five improvement actions have been identified in the plan. These include the review and continued development of the Standards of provision, review of facility management policy, approach and fees and charges, sports floodlighting standards of provision, development of a local cultural heritage database, and achieving net zero

The CIP identifies 26 major infrastructure proposals and 5 planning studies that will shape the future provision of community services and facilities across the City. These projects have been selected following a rigorous needs analysis and are prioritised based on the City's greatest community need. Higher ranking proposals include the Hamilton Hill Community Centre, the Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan, the Yangebup Community Centre and Nicholson Reserve Master Plan, Community environmental groups storage and Dalmatinac Park and Lucius Park Master Plan. Additionally, the plan calls for detailed planning studies to assess specific infrastructure needs, such as the Arts and Culture City-Wide Needs Assessment, Youth infrastructure plan, Seniors city wide needs assessment, trails master plan review and tennis infrastructure needs assessment which will guide future investment in facilities and ensure equitable access across the City.

The Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041 is a dynamic and responsive framework that will guide the City of Cockburn's infrastructure investment over the next two decades. By addressing current gaps in provision, planning for future growth, and ensuring sustainable and equitable access to services, the CIP will contribute to making Cockburn a vibrant, connected, and resilient community well into the future.

# **Glossary**

Term	Definition
Community infrastructure	Public buildings and spaces (indoor and outdoor) that accommodate services and activities to support the community and produce health, social, learning and/or wellbeing outcomes.
Needs analysis	Review of important relevant information to identify problems, gaps or opportunities and offer a preliminary proposed solution.
Feasibility study	Analysis of the overall costs, impacts and benefits of a proposed need to justify viability and best use of resources.
Business case	Culmination of a needs analysis and feasibility study, sometimes collated in a shorter more digestible report when seeking partnership or external funding.
Master plan	Overall plan for a large and complex multi-purpose site which analyses key information to ensure it is buildable and offers opportunities to stage development due to cost constraints.
Hierarchy of provision	Level of infrastructure provision based on the catchment it serves (regional, district, neighbourhood).
Standards of provision	Level of infrastructure embellishment linked to the hierarchy of provision ensuring equity and a minimum standard across the community.

The City of Cockburn acknowledges the assistance of Otium Planning Group in the preparation of this document

# 1. Introduction

The City of Cockburn Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041 (CIP) is the primary document to influence and guide the development of major infrastructure to support the delivery of a variety of community services and activities that enrich our community to make Cockburn the best place to live.

The City of Cockburn (the City) plays a critical role in meeting current and future infrastructure needs for a community estimated to grow to just over 170,000 people when built out by 2041.

Identifying competing current and future needs whilst balancing available resources in a changing environment requires ongoing analysis and review.

The objectives of this plan are to:

- Outline a holistic approach to identify and plan for the equitable provision of future community infrastructure (CI)
- Identify actions that will support and enhance future CI planning, delivery and/or management
- Educate internal and external stakeholders on the holistic approach outlining the processes involved in the CI planning and delivery lifecycle.

# Why is community infrastructure (CI) important?

Well planned CI can deliver benefits including:

- Building a sense of place/identity leading to a desirable place to live and work
- A healthy and active community leading to both positive physical and mental health outcomes
- Social cohesion and connectedness
- Economic growth through employment opportunities and tourism.

# 1.1 Strategic links

The City of Cockburn Strategic Community Plan 2020–2030 (SCP) sets the City's direction and lists strategic priorities and aspirations.

The Community Infrastructure Plan directly links to the following objectives within the SCP:

- 3.1 Accessible and inclusive community, recreation and cultural services and facilities that enrich our community.
- 3.2 A safe and healthy community that is socially connected.

# **Our Vision**

"Cockburn, the best place to be"

Strategic Outcome No. 3 – Community, Lifestyle and Security

"A vibrant, healthy, safe, inclusive and connected community"

#### **CIP** includes the following major infrastructure:

- Libraries
- Arts & Cultural Facilities
- Specialist Community Facilities (e.g. Men's Shed)
- Community Centres and Halls
- Clubrooms
- Specialist Sporting and Leisure Infrastructure (e.g. Cockburn ARC)
- Sporting Reserves
- Trails
- Specific Recreation and Extreme Sport Infrastructure

CIP does not include civic infrastructure, roads, drainage, footpaths, coastal infrastructure, passive parks and minor isolated infrastructure (e.g. cricket nets, sports lighting, playgrounds).

# 1.2 Using this plan

Planning for major CI requires review and analysis of a significant volume of technical information layered with an understanding of the community's expectations and aspirations.

This plan is separated into four key sections as follows:

#### **Section 1: Introduction**

This section includes the relevant historical context and background including how community infrastructure is planned for, delivered and prioritised.

#### Section 2: What influences the planning of community infrastructure

This section provides a summary of the various inputs used to inform the need analysis for future proposals, their prioritisation and planning for new and upgraded infrastructure.

#### **Section 3: Identified improvement actions**

During the plans development, several operational (continuous improvement) actions were identified to improve how community infrastructure is planned for and managed. Five key actions have been identified to undertaken within the next formal review period (likely 2028).

#### Section 4: Future community infrastructure proposals

This section includes 26 Future major community infrastructure proposals following the analysis of all information in section 2. Further, it includes five specific planning studies that will influence future major and minor infrastructure and/or set the strategic framework for the specific community infrastructure type.

A summary of the need and nexus (rationale) for the 26 major community infrastructure proposals and five specific planning studies is also included in this section.

The CIP also includes ten appendices. The appendices provide further detail and context, provide justification for recommendations made in the plan and ensure transparency.

Appendix Two and Ten should be highlighted that impact decisions regarding the provision for future community infrastructure.

# 1.3 The evolution of the Community Infrastructure Plan

The City of Cockburn commenced planning for major community infrastructure in 2009 when it adopted the 2009 Sport and Recreation Strategic Plan. This plan provided strategic direction and guidance for the provision of sport and recreation infrastructure across Cockburn.

The plan was revised, and in December 2018 Council adopted the *Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018*–2033 (CSRFP).

The CSRFP had a broader scope and included a wider range of community infrastructure. A total of 53 project proposals were listed to a value of \$209 million over the life of the plan.

Since the plan's implementation, eight project proposals have been delivered, another two are under construction at the time of writing and nine have progressed into the project lifecycle and are currently considered as 'active'. While this is positive, the CSRFP did not meet some community expectations on a number of levels including:

#### 1. Over committing and under delivering

The CSRFP was too prescriptive by including dates for delivery and estimated (2018) costs for detailed design and construction. Expectations were raised and the City has been unable to deliver due to a range of internal and external factors including, but not limited to:

- Staff availability to deliver capital projects
- Covid-19 pandemic creating uncertainty in the way people live and work
- Significant cost escalation in the construction industry
- Not acknowledging the level of forward planning required and the need for relevant approvals. For example, environmental and heritage approvals may take many years to realise.

#### 2. It's in the plan, it's being delivered

The previous Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan led the community to believe that if a proposal was in the plan, it would be delivered as outlined. It did not acknowledge that each individual proposal required its own business case. This includes a specific needs analysis and feasibility assessment as a minimum. These activities enable the City to make informed decisions when evaluating the proposal's viability and benefits to the community. As a result of these processes, CI proposals may be adjusted, not realised or not obtain the required approvals creating the need for alternative solutions.

#### 3. Transparency in the prioritisation of each proposal

The community have expressed concern to both staff and Council regarding why certain proposals were planned and delivered while others were not. There are a range of reasons why this occurs. A key aim of this plan will be to develop an open and transparent method to prioritise proposals and inform the community in how proposals are prioritised.

#### 4. Rationale behind each proposal

Each proposal has several inputs relating to why it is needed and to justify delivery. The previous plan did not articulate these inputs and layers of technical information required for each proposal. This includes, but is not limited to, industry provision standards, informing strategies and plans, current and future demographics, existing and projected utilisation, condition data, participation trends, catchment areas and being fit-for-purpose (functionality). Provided the data supports the need for the infrastructure, it enables the prioritisation of development to ensure the City focuses on the delivering the right outcomes for the community.

### **Completed Proposals**

- Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility
- Frankland Park Sporting and Community Facility
- Treeby Community and Sports Centre
- Goodchild Reserve upgrades (Stage one)
- South Lake Pump Track
- Market Garden Swamp
   Pump Track
- Aubin Grove Skate Park (Radiata Park)
- Wetlands Centre and Wildlife WA.

#### **Active Proposals**

- Coogee Golf Complex
- Beale Park Redevelopment
- Beeliar Reserve and Community Centre Redevelopment
- Tempest Park Redevelopment
- Wally Hagan Stadium Redevelopment
- Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre
- Davilak Reserve Redevelopment
- Success Regional Sporting Complex Master Plan
- Port Coogee Community Space
- Malabar Park BMX Redevelopment\*
- Santich Park Upgrades Stage one\*
   \*Under construction.

See Appendix One for further details.

# 1.4 How this plan is used

The intent of the CIP is to be used by Council, City officers and the community to understand not only the future proposals for major CI, but also the process to adequately plan, prioritise and resource proposals.

Revising this plan is a significant exercise, intended to occur every four years, as community needs and the operating environment continue to evolve. The approach detailed in this plan is designed to be responsive and adaptive to changes during the period between reviews to ensure that the City is focusing on the key priorities and greatest need with available resources.

# What information is used to identify and develop a proposal in the CIP?

An initial review is undertaken on the following:

- External (community) feedback
- Current and future demographics
- Strategies and plans relating to the Council, town planning or specific industry activities
- Industry specific guidelines and standards or provision
- Available utilisation data
- Condition information
- Site and facility functionality
- Internal (staff) feedback

Once this information is analysed, gaps are identified and proposals are developed that define the 'need and nexus'.

These proposals are assessed based on the priority of greatest need across Cockburn.

# 1.5 How community infrastructure is planned and delivered

Depending on the size, scale and complexity of each proposal, the planning and delivery of CI can take a number of years to complete. Figure one below outlines the three key phases to community infrastructure planning and delivery.

Figure 1: Key phases to community infrastructure planning and delivery

#### CIP

#### The proposals

- Demographic analysis
- Relevant strategies, plans, provision guidelines
- Technical and utilisation information
- Community feedback
- · Ranked proposals.

Assessment - Rank against other proposals (buildings roads, drainage etc.)

#### **Business Case**

#### The planning

- Needs assessment
- · Feasibility study
- · Concept plan
- Prelim technical assessments
- · Community feedback
- Approvals environmental and heritage.

Assessment - Rank against other proposals (buildings roads, drainage etc.)

# **Design and Delivery**The detail and build

- User collaboration
- · Schematic design
- Development approval
- Detailed design
- Construction
- Handover and ongoing operation.



# 1.6 How community infrastructure is resourced

The CIP plays an important role in informing the City's Corporate Business Plan, annual service plans and project plans as part of the City's integrated planning and reporting framework.

The community infrastructure plan identifies:

- 1. Which proposals should be resourced first for planning within a community infrastructure context based on the community's greatest needs
- 2. Key improvement actions that support the planning and delivery of community infrastructure.

The City's Corporate Business Plan serves as the roadmap for a four-year period, outlining the commitment to deliver on the City's vision and priorities. Resources (human and financial) to progress proposals identified in this plan will be allocated through the Corporate Business Plan. Confirmation a project is progressing will be provided in annual service plans, project plans and the annual budget process.

Initially proposals will commence activities as defined in the business case framework outlined in section 1.8. The level of detail and decision-making process in relation to the framework will depend on the size, scale and/or impact of the proposal. Following the completion of a business case, proposals may move into the design or delivery (construction) phase. Alternatively, proposals may be deferred, reviewed or not proceed due to being unviable or there are other higher priorities emerging.

# 1.7 How proposals are prioritised

The City has finite resources to allocate in the planning of specific proposals. This plan has developed an open and transparent process to assess each proposal ensuring the community's greatest needs are addressed first by using a set of technical criteria based on the inputs identified in section 1.3.

Each technical criterion is given a score out of 10 based on a descriptor found in appendix two.

Importantly, new infrastructure cannot be assessed against the same criteria as a redeveloped/upgraded infrastructure; therefore proposals are weighted appropriately.

This plan also recommends additional documents and future improvement actions to inform future versions of the CIP and enhance community infrastructure provision outcomes. While these have not been assessed against the key criteria, they have been allocated a priority based on greatest need to influence holistic future planning of specific infrastructure types.

# Eight technical criteria

- 1. Multi-functional and co-location
- 2. Gap in provision
- 3. Impact
- 4. External funding eligibility
- 5. Current and projected utilisation
- 6. Customer feedback
- 7. Condition\*
- 8. Functionality\*

\*Only assessed for redeveloped/upgraded infrastructure.

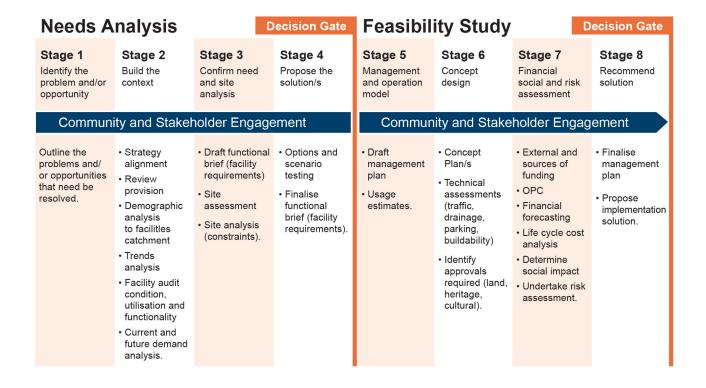
#### 1.8 How Business Cases are developed

Business cases for community infrastructure projects have a significant focus on community social and wellbeing outcomes with a portion of the infrastructure delivery and on-going costs subsidised by the City's annual operating budget.

CI business cases generally involve a needs analysis and feasibility study. In each activity, there are several minimum key stages and tasks undertaken to inform decision making. While the preference is that the activities occur in a linear fashion, sometimes they do not. Activities such as technical assessments or approvals identified in latter stages may require further detail and impact the benefit of what can be delivered, requiring earlier activities to be re-assessed (e.g. site location).

Figure 3 below shows the guiding framework to identify the key activities included in a CI business case. The detail and requirement of planning for each activity will be guided by the scale and complexity of the proposal, with an understanding that additional tasks may need to be carried out to justify the overall viability and benefit, particularly to other funding partners.

Figure 3: Business case framework for community infrastructure planning



# 2. What influences the planning of community infrastructure

This section provides a summary of the various inputs used to inform the needs analysis for future proposals, their prioritisation and planning for new and upgraded infrastructure.

# 2.1 Guiding principles

The previous CSRFP identified a number of guiding principles to underpin the planning, provision and design of CI across Cockburn. These principles have been reviewed and will be used to guide the planning and delivery of future infrastructure proposals.

#### Multi-functional and co-location

Where practical, infrastructure is flexible for various types of activities with landuse optimised by locating activities and groups together to minimise costs and maximise utilisation.

### **Community engagement**

Both users and the wider community are engaged through planning and design stages based on their level of use of the new or upgraded infrastructure.

#### Consistency and equity

A consistent minimum standard of infrastructure provision is applied across the community irrespective of the demographic and users.

#### **Upgrade existing**

Focus on maximising existing facilities where practical before building new.

#### **Accessibility**

Infrastructure is accessible through its location to multiple transport options and the catchment they serve with provisions for people with a disability.

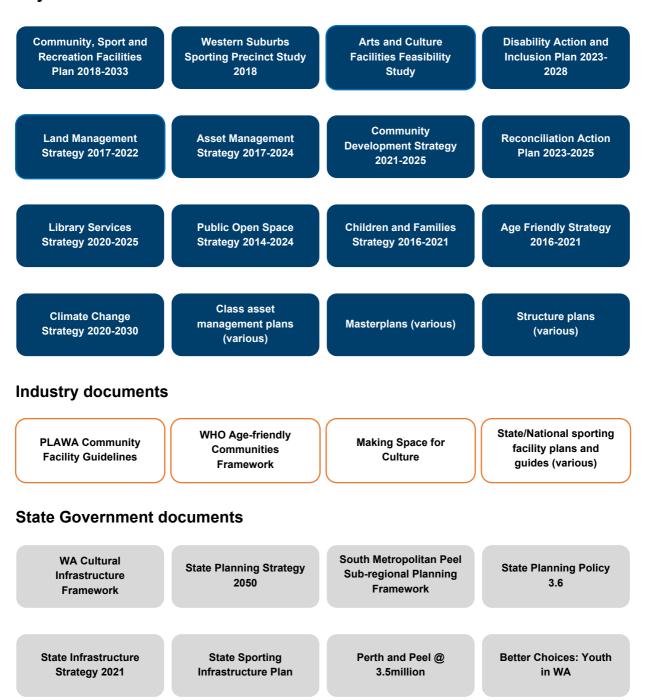
#### Responsible provision

Infrastructure is well planned for, delivered and maintained in a socially, economically and environmentally sustainable manner with partnerships explored where practical.

# 2.2 Influencing plans and strategies

Strategies and plans from industry, the State Government and the City of Cockburn have informed this document and are listed below. Importantly, when further planning is undertaken for future proposals, these documents will be reviewed to ensure the most contemporary and integrated approach is undertaken. Appendix three outlines the direct implications of each document. Below is not the exhaustive list of documents and further documents have been reviewed in the development of the CIP.

#### **City of Cockburn documents**



# 2.3 Our current and future community

Understanding what our current and future community looks like allows us to better plan for community infrastructure and provide the greatest social benefit for the community. Appendix four provides a more detailed overview and analysis.

118,091 Residents in 2021 with median age of 37	<b>173,406</b> Residents by 2041	<b>48,428</b> Dwellings increasing to <b>74,612</b> by 2041
27% Four person households with 25% two person households	<b>\$1,995</b> Median weekly household income	\$2,021 Median monthly mortgage \$399 median weekly rent
<b>30%</b> Of people live with a disability	<b>1.9%</b> Population are Aboriginal and/or Torres Strait Islander	<b>73%</b> Residents own their home with <b>46%</b> under mortgage
40% Live with a long-term health condition with 8% having a mental health condition	95% overall senior (60+) growth rate 28% overall youth (0-19) growth rate	8% Are disengaged young people

<sup>\*</sup>Statistics sourced from Australian Bureau of Statistics (2021), REMPLAN and PHIDU.

# 2.4 Suburb spotlight

Understanding the context and characteristics of Cockburn suburbs is important to shape community infrastructure outcomes at a local level. Below is a summary of the key changes across suburbs between 2021 to 2041. Appendix four provides a detailed overview and analysis.

Top 3 gr	owth areas
by total	population

Coogee/North Coogee
Treeby/Banjup North
Hamilton Hill

# Growth areas due to infill and high density

Hamilton Hill Coolbellup Cockburn Central Success

# Growth areas due to new development

Treeby/Banjup North Hammond Park Coogee/North Coogee Cockburn Central

# Top 4 growth areas for families/children

Hamilton Hill
Treeby/Banjup North
Coogee/North Coogee
Coolbellup

62%

Overall increase in lone persons households

Highest growth areas: Cockburn Central, Coogee/North Coogee, Hamilton Hill.

# Top 4 growth areas for seniors (60+ yrs)

Coogee/North Coogee,
Hamilton Hill
Success
Hammond Park

260%

Increase in youth cohort (15-24years) in

# **Cockburn Central**

by 2041

3.1%

# Coolbellup

Has the highest population of Aboriginal and Torres
Strait Islanders

7%

Overall people without internet access (2016\*\*\*).

Hamilton Hill and

Spearwood have highest disconnect

# SEIFA\*\* Index of Disadvantage

Lowest
Treeby
North Coogee
Hammond Park

**Highest**Coolbellup
Hamilton Hill

South Lake

\*Growth Areas align with Statistical Area 2 (SA2) boundaries as per Australian Bureau of Statistics.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Socio-Economic Index for Areas (SEIFA)

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Recent data not available

# 2.5 Current and emerging trends

Significant global and local trends impact the planning and delivery of community infrastructure, the information provided below provides key insights to some of these trends. A detailed review and analysis of emerging trends will be completed for each CI proposal as part of the overall planning process.

#### Overarching trends

#### **Increasing costs**

Cost of living continues to rise at a rate faster than incomes are rising. This puts pressure on discretionary spend for individuals and families and participation less affordable.

Significant increase in construction costs, further increases the need for infrastructure to be prioritised and well planned to ensure ongoing and sustainable benefits

#### **Emerging technologies**

New technologies are influencing the management, design, and construction of community infrastructure. Expectations are changing in terms of base levels of CI provision and how people participate. Examples include the fit-out in libraries and community centres or the growth in e-sports for both competition and entertainment.

#### **Compact living**

State Planning policies and re-zoning has led to more compact housing and greater densities and increases the need for accessible, quality infrastructure to support participation and social interaction.

#### Participation is changing

Historically participation has been based on membership, while now it is looked at more broadly from one-off to short term involvement. Spaces need to be flexible and organisers and managers able to adapt to these changes.

Traditional forms of recreation activities are being challenged by other choices such as extreme sports or virtual activities that still provide health and wellbeing outcomes. CI will need to cater for a greater range of activities.

#### Adapting to a changing world

Future infrastructure needs to be able to be flexible and resilient to accommodate current and future challenges, including climate change, technology and artificial intelligence, in the coming decades.

#### **Local Trends**

#### Active Public Open Space (Active POS) - more than sport

Provision for Active POS has focused on informal recreation activity and organised training, and competition, for mainstream sports. There is increased demand for additional amenities from other activities such as outdoor events and farmers markets that facilitate mass participation and social interaction.

#### **Better tools for planning**

With greater data available, companies are collecting and supporting its analysis to enable better decision making. New tools available to support the planning of community infrastructure are important to ensure the maximum return on investment with increasing financial challenges.

#### Strain on volunteers

Participation using community infrastructure is heavily reliant on volunteers organising and programming activities. Since the Covid-19 pandemic, a study conducted by ANU Centre for Social Research and Methods found volunteering in Australians decreased from 36 per cent (late 2019) to 24.2 per cent (April 2021). Lessening the reliance on volunteers, particularly in roles that don't directly impact participation will need to be considered in the planning and design process.

#### Age and dementia friendly environments

Currently 8.4 per cent of people over the age of 65 live with dementia in Australia. With Cockburn's population expected to double in this age group over the next 20 years, providing places and spaces suitable for those ageing in place.

#### Rise in female participation

Western Australia has seen a rise in the number of sporting codes implementing professional teams in national competition. This rise has translated to growth in female participation, traditionally dominated by males across codes. This is creating further (positive) infrastructure challenges where changerooms are not fit-for-purpose and driving increased demand for access to fields and ovals.

# 2.6 Guidelines and standards of provision

A set of community and recreation facility standards of provision were adopted by the City of Cockburn in the CSRFP. These standards formally establish a hierarchy and level of provision based on population ratios and high level qualitative guidelines in respect to the design of facilities. Their intent was to ensure consistent, equitable and fair distribution across Cockburn. These standards were developed based on analysis of local government community facility standards and the Parks and Leisure Australia WA (PLAWA) Guidelines for Community Infrastructure for a Cockburn context. Appendix five provides further detail.

In 2020 PLAWA revised their guidelines for community infrastructure. An initial assessment of infrastructure distribution and gaps has been completed against both the 2018 CSRFP and the new PLAWA guidelines in the development of this document. Notable gaps have been identified and are summarised in this infographic with a full analysis provided in appendix six.

Importantly, these guidelines should not be taken as a requirement of provision. Whilst a gap based on population or catchment may be noticeable (based on current and/or future population), further assessment is required to determine if there is an actual need for specific infrastructure. This may include (but not be limited to) assessing trends and participation in the community, utilisation information, community feedback and/or overall spatial distribution to understand accessibility (see appendix seven).

#### Gaps in provision

#### **Indoor youth spaces**

One regional level Youth Centre is located at Cockburn Central, however guidelines suggest access at a local level should also be considered.

#### Skate parks

There are three regional level skate parks and one district level skatepark in Cockburn. Benchmarks indicate there is a significant gap in district and local level facilities.

#### Tennis courts

There are six publicly available tennis courts within Cockburn. Based on guidelines alone, there is a current shortfall of 31 tennis courts which will grow to 43 by 2041.

#### Seniors centres

Cockburn has two facilities focused on seniors in the western suburbs. Future provision should be considered at a more localised level, particularly in the City's eastern suburbs.

#### **Outdoor netball courts**

There is a projected shortfall in overall local provision of netball courts to support training. Based on guidelines, the gap is up to 12-15 courts by 2041.

#### Arts facilities

Memorial Hall is the only dedicated performing arts space within Cockburn. A regional level arts centre for the current and future population should be investigated, along with further facilities supporting a wider range of arts activities accessible at a local level.

#### **Community centres**

There is a current under provision of community centres in the western suburbs of Cockburn. Should all CI proposals proceed, there remains a future shortfall in neighbourhood level community centre provision. This is expected to be offset through district facilities and seeking future opportunities to co-locate with future sporting facility proposals.

# 2.7 Active Public Open Space (Active POS)

There are various ways to assess the required provision of Active POS.

A study commissioned by the Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries (DLGSCI) in 2021 assessed Cockburn's Active POS against various industry benchmarks including those specifically identified in a 2013 study by Curtin University (Active Open Space in a Growing Perth-Peel Region). The table below shows Cockburn's playing surface and urban zones against industry benchmarks:

Benchmark	City of Cockburn (2020)
6.5m <sup>2</sup> playing surface per resident	4.91m <sup>2</sup>
1.4% of the urban zone	1.09% of the urban zone

The study took into consideration future Active POS playing surface provision based on available information and the population forecast of *Perth* @ 3.5 *million* for Cockburn growing to 149,816 by 2031. This scenario leads to a **5.62m**<sup>2</sup> playing surface per resident.

The study also considered a built-out scenario of pitch provision based on updated forecast estimates for 2041 leading to a 4.85m<sup>2</sup> of pitch surface per resident.

PLAWA *Guidelines for Community Infrastructure* consider Active POS provision through the following benchmarks:

- Population ratio based on hierarchy of space (regional, district or neighbourhood)
- Sport by sport (field type) population guidelines
- Spatial/geographic requirements to ensure equitable access.

Based on these industry benchmarks, Cockburn has a future shortfall in regional and district level Active POS. Ideally this would be offset by additional neighbourhood level Active POS, although the Cockburn is forecast to also have a slight shortfall in this area.

The following table provides a summary of the shortfalls based on benchmark population ratios and sport by sport field types within the PLAWA guidelines. Cockburn has regional level sporting infrastructure, although these aren't considered Active POS. Appendix six provides a detailed analysis.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

Infrastructure	Current provision	Proposed future provision	Provision gap		
type			2021	2031	2041
Regional Active POS	0	0	1	1	1
District Active POS	5	6	0-3	0-3	1-5
Neighbourhood Active POS	19	21	No gap	No gap	0-2
AFL oval (senior)	13	15	2-7	3-9	6-13
Diamond sports	8	11	1-3	2-6	4-9
Soccer	19	19	0-6	3-7	6-14
Cricket	13	15	No gap	0-3	2-6

While there is a shortfall of regional and district level Active POS, fortunately the current and future spatial distribution supports even access across the community. Appendix seven refers (catchment maps).

# 2.8 Age, utilisation and condition

The age, utilisation and condition of infrastructure are key indicators and/or factors in the decision making to replace or upgrade infrastructure. Typically, when utilisation is high and starts to limit access or participation, it provides justification to upgrade or deliver new infrastructure.

There is a correlation between older infrastructure, in poorer condition and potentially increasing maintenance costs, not being functional for contemporary needs. Furthermore, older buildings tend to be less sustainable, energy efficient and climate resilient, justifying the need to replace or upgrade the infrastructure. These factors may also contribute to lower levels of utilisation, and due diligence needs to occur to determine a holistic view of demand.

The summary below provides a snapshot of age, condition and utilisation information based on the 73 buildings reviewed in this CIP. Utilisation information from the City's community venues it hires to the community and which does not cover all 73 buildings.

#### Condition<sup>1</sup>

- 60% of buildings rated 1 or 2
- 38% of buildings rated 3.

### Age

- 22 buildings less than 20 years old
- 49 buildings less than 40 years old.

#### Utilisation

- Average 21.55%
- Peak Usage 25.6%
- Active POS 15 of 26 sporting reserves are booked for more than 25 hours per week<sup>2</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> IPWEA (Institute of Public Works Engineering Australia) Building Condition & Performance Assessment Guidelines (1= Excellent, 2= Good, 3=Moderate, 4=Poor and 5= Very Poor).

<sup>2</sup>Industry benchmark to maintain satisfactory turf condition in winter.

It is difficult to capture all utilisation information for the infrastructure within the scope of this plan. This is due to various parties, including many community and sporting groups, managing the buildings with little capacity, lack of suitable software or systems in place to efficiently provide the data to the City.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

In November 2021, the City implemented a software solution to capture utilisation information to better manage use of community venues. The infographic on the previous page summarises the data provided from 14 community centres (with 30 hireable spaces) from 1 January to 30 June 2023. This information provides a high-level indication of utilisation, which is investigated in further detail with the inclusion of occupancy, membership and/or participation data.

At a high level, the City has well maintained buildings, however due to the their age buildings may require upgrading as they are not of contemporary design thus not being fit for purpose.

This may impact utilisation, however during peak times in larger and newer spaces, utilisation increases from 32.5% to 64%.

The City is also seeing increasing pressure on its Active POS which will require a combination of management and infrastructure solutions.

Detailed information is compiled in the asset audit in appendix eight.

# 2.9 Functionality

Infrastructure that is functional for use is a key driver for future investment given it supports maximising utilisation and/or participation that in turn increases social, health and wellbeing outcomes.

As part of the development of this plan, the following activities were completed to identify functionality challenges in Cockburn:

- Desktop audit of all facility and site floor plans
- Engagement with staff on individual facilities
- Engagement with the community (building managers and users).

These challenges, where appropriate, have been documented in the individual CI proposals in section four as they drive the need for upgrade of infrastructure. Full details on each assessed facility can be found in the asset audit in appendix eight. The infographic on this page outlines a summary of the primary functionality challenges the City and its community is facing.

# **Common functionality challenges**

- Storage size of spaces and number of spaces available
- Changerooms suitable for all genders
- Park toilets access to toilets for the general public using open spaces and sporting groups to minimise need for full facility access.
- Sports lighting restricts usage through available booking time or constrains to specific areas increasing intensity and therefore wear and tear
- Canteens and kitchens size for multiple persons and storage.

# 2.10 Community feedback

Community feedback is a vital component to understand needs and priorities. The development of this plan is premised on feedback from:

- A targeted engagement process in early 2023
- Feedback gained during the development of the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033 (CSRFP)
- Ongoing feedback from the community documented by staff through meetings, discussions and emails following the adoption of the CSRFP
- A defined engagement process following Council's endorsement of this plan in late 2024.

The engagement process conducted in early 2023 involved the following methods:

- Online survey (287 responses)
- Online map (165 comments)
- Online discussion forum (45 comments)
- Meetings with all City of Cockburn reference groups
- Meetings and workshops with special interest groups (e.g. resident associations, sporting codes)
- Individual meetings with groups (31 groups).

The City was available to meet with over 300 active community organisations in Cockburn. Each received correspondence about the engagement process at least three times. Groups who were contacted but were unable to attend were offered the opportunity to provide written feedback.

There was focused engagement targeting specific sports and community organisations' needs which, where appropriate, is incorporated in the section four. Key broad themes have been summarised and provided in the infographic. Importantly some of the feedback is based on active proposals with future outcomes to be determined in due course. Appendix nine includes the Community Engagement Feedback report following the process undertaken in early 2023.

#### Most satisfied (with)

- 1. Libraries
- 2. Specialist sport facilities (e.g. Cockburn ARC, Wally Hagan)
- 3. Community halls and buildings
- 4. Sporting fields and clubrooms.

#### Most important three by type

- 1. Specialist sporting facilities (e.g. Cockburn ARC, Wally Hagan)
- 2. Libraries
- 3. Sporting fields and clubrooms.

#### Facilities that need improving

- 1. Wally Hagan Basketball Stadium and the need for additional courts
- 2. Atwell Reserve and clubrooms (change facilities, car parking, toilets)
- 3. Success Regional Sporting Complex (car parking, lighting, change facilities).

### Most important priority future proposals

- 1. Golf course
- 2. Dedicated arts and culture centre
- 3. Wally Hagan Basketball Stadium Redevelopment.

N.B. \*while not a specific facility, bushland control and tree planting featured highly.

# 2.11 Future expansion areas

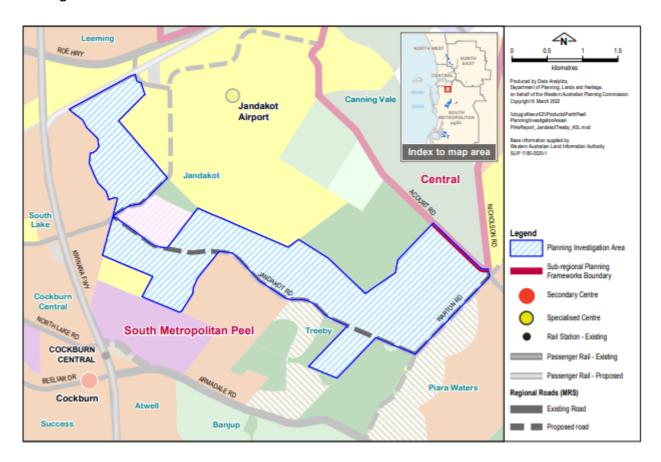
#### Jandakot/Treeby Urban Expansion

The Perth and Peel @ 3.5 million Sub-regional Planning Frameworks released in 2018 identified15 planning investigation areas (PIAs) within the Perth and Peel region. PIAs are sites where further detailed planning is required to determine whether a change to current land use and zoning for more intensive land use is appropriate.

In August 2023, the Minister of Planning made a decision on two PIAs, one of which is in the City of Cockburn. The Jandakot/Treeby PIA has been identified for urban expansion and includes approximately 600 hectares of land.

The area will undergo a structure planning process to identify and respond to the key planning and environmental constraints, while also determining the number of dwellings and future population. This information is critical to determine the future community infrastructure requirements, along with the information in section four.

It should be noted, the CIP does not include any future proposals regarding the future urban expansion of Jandakot/Treeby as detailed information is not available at the time of writing.



# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

#### Roe 8 (West) and Roe 9 Planning Study

The State Government is considering potential future land use and zoning for the western section of the land corridor originally reserved for the Roe Highway extension.

At the time of writing, the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage has undertaken a public consultation process on an amendment to the Metropolitan Regional Scheme (MRS) relating to re-zoning Roe Highway Primary Regional Roads Reserve in Hamilton Hill, Coolbellup and Bibra Lake.

The MRS amendment was considered by the Western Australian Planning Commission in January 2024. An outcome has still yet to be determined. In preparation, the City of Cockburn has initiated an amendment to the local planning scheme (TPS3) to reflect the proposed MRS amendment.

Essentially the area will require a local structure plan to be developed which will provide more detailed planning on:

- Environmental/ecological considerations
- Appropriate education, recreation and local commercial areas
- Appropriate mix of residential densities
- Local road linkages.

It should be noted, the proposals in this CIP do not take into account the future demand generated by this area as information is not available at the time of writing. However, the area may provide opportunity for future locations of proposals listed in this plan.

# 3. Identified Improvement actions

During the development of the plan, several items were identified for improvement that influence future community infrastructure provision but fall outside the scope of this plan. Each are listed in the table below and will be undertaken between the implementation of this plan and the next formal review scheduled for 2028.

No.	Improvement action	Additional information	Resources	Responsible directorate
1	Standards of provision– review and continued development.	Ensure a review of the standards and continue to develop, particularly around youth infrastructure and arts and cultural facilities whereby there may be multiple provision across the city to ensure a level of equity.	Operational	Community & Place
2	Review of facility management policies, approach and fees and charges.	The underpinning policies that determine future management of facilities should be reviewed for clarity, equity and alignment to current and future proposed practice. Furthermore, fees and charges should be reviewed which will impact access and utilisation outcomes with a growing population.	Operational	Community & Place
3	Sports floodlighting standards of provision review.	Current policy outlines base level of provision that suits training requirements. As trends change and the increasing pressure on Active POS, further consideration should be made toward installing competition lights at venues where demand is proven.	Operational	Community & Place

4	Aboriginal heritage– investigate the viability of developing a local cultural heritage database.	There are varying knowledge gaps and limited information available to ensure local aboriginal cultural heritage is preserved and recognised. Database information would assist and inform approaches taken by staff in the planning of proposals.	Budget to be determined	Community & Place, Planning & Sustainability
5	Achieving net zero.	Continue to review activities that contribute the City achieving its sustainability aspirations and policy with particular attention around guidelines for standards of provision, and Environmental Sustainable Design (ESD) requirements document.	Operational	Planning & Sustainability, Community & Place

# 4. Future community infrastructure proposals

Following the review of all information, 26 major community infrastructure proposals and five detailed planning studies are outlined in this document to address the community infrastructure requirements of a built-out Cockburn (2041). These proposals are listed below in order of priority with a more detailed summary for each in the following pages.

#### Major community infrastructure proposals\*

- 1. Hamilton Hill Community Centre
- Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan
- Yangebup Community Centre and Nicholson Reserve Master Plan
- Community environmental groups storage facility
- Dalmatinac Park and Lucius Park Master Plan
- 6. Cockburn Coast oval
- 7. Cockburn Central Community
  Facility
- 8. Lakes Community Centre
- 9. Spearwood Library
- Jandakot Hall, Anning Park and Old Jandakot Primary School Master Plan
- Munster (Lake Coogee) Recreation
   Facility
- 12. Memorial Hall upgrades
- 13. Success Regional Library\*As at adoption of the CIP

- 14. Treeby East Sport and Clubroom development
- 15. Harvest Lakes and Harmony Oval

  Master Plan
- 16. Cockburn Coast Community Facility
- 17. Legacy Park Sporting Facility
- 18. Southwell Community Centre
- 19. Santich Park upgrades-stage two
- 20. Prinsep Park
- 21. Atwell Community Centre upgrades
- 22. Watson Oval and Edwardes
  Reserve Master Plan
- 23. Coogee Community Hall upgrades
- 24. Aubin Grove Sport and Community Facility upgrades
- 25. Enright Reserve upgrades
- 26. Lakelands Reserve Hockey and Sporting Facility upgrades–stage two

Importantly, this list does not include nine proposals (appendix one) that have not been realised at the date of writing but are considered active proposals. They are resourced with budget and personnel assigned depending on their current phase.

These future community infrastructure proposals are based on:

Review of the existing outstanding proposals in the CSRFP 2018-2033

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

- Engagement with the wider community and appropriate technical internal staff
- Analysis of the information identified in section two.

Each proposal has been prioritised and ranked using the process outlined in section 1.7. Further details can be found in Appendix two.

Proposals will be further developed through the business case framework as identified in section 1.8 when allocated through the City's Corporate Business Plan, annual service plans, project plans and budget process.

As trends and community needs change over time, the ranking identified on the following page will be re-scored annually, using the scoring tool and criteria found in appendix two. This review will also enable emerging proposals to be considered between major four-year reviews of the CIP.

There are five future detailed planning studies recommended outside of the 26 community infrastructure proposals. These studies provide significant detail and targeted consultation required to ensure specific community infrastructure is suitably, equitably and sustainably planned. These planning studies have not been assessed against the scoring tool and criteria; rather they have been allocated a priority based on officers' expert understanding of the greatest need and influence on holistic planning of future community infrastructure types.

Summary of community infrastructure planning studies:

- 1. Arts and culture city wide needs assessment
- 2. Youth infrastructure plan
- 3. Seniors city wide needs assessment
- 4. Trails Master Plan (review)
- 5. Tennis infrastructure needs assessment.

All proposals are subject to approval processes including development approval, environmental approvals from state or federal authorities, and/or cultural and heritage approvals (e.g. Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972).

# **Proposal 1**

# **Hamilton Hill Community Centre**

The City will undertake a detailed Business Case process (needs analysis, site assessment, concept design and feasibility study) to identify a suitable site and feasibility of the proposal.

#### Preliminary needs assessment

In 2019, the City granted the Hamilton Hill Community Group a lease to the building at 1 Starling St, Hamilton Hill (former Child Health Clinic). Since that time, the group has hosted at The Hub 6163, a variety of workshops and events within the small spaces that are offered to the wider community, almost daily.

In 2020, the City undertook initial work based on the need identified in the 2018 CSRFP which is current. The process identified a shortfall of community centres in the western suburbs, particularly in Hamilton Hill. That work developed a preliminary functional brief and assessed a number of possible sites but was not able to find one suitable.

The need is still present and a net increase of 8,425 residents in Hamilton Hill is forecast for 2041 further accentuating the need for provision. A review of the existing work should be completed accompanied by a full detailed needs analysis, site assessment review and feasibility given the growth in both young people and older demographics.

Consideration should also be made toward an outside of the norm management model, given the positive results the Hamilton Hill Hub has produced. The SEIFA index (score of 963) is the one of the lowest within Cockburn demonstrating the need to ensure the community has access to affordable community infrastructure and programs, of which the passionate group of volunteers are currently doing as part of the management of the Hamilton Hill Hub. Given the size of Hamilton Hill (geographically and population), consideration should also be given to how this facility will interact with the proposed replacement of the Southwell Community Centre (in the eastern part of Hamilton Hill). It would be expected multiple options on provision and management will be considered, given the site availability constraints and possible co-location opportunities.

- Opportunity to co-locate
- Accessibility to the community through multiple transport options
- Current success of the The Hub 6163.

## **Existing provision**

The Hub 6163 includes

- Ngoolyark Room (52m²)
- Koolbardi Room (16m²)
- Bada Mandoo (Outdoor Area) 40m²
- Small kitchen and bathroom facilities.

## **Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan**

The City will undertake a master plan process for a proposed redevelopment of existing infrastructure on site and community garden.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Len Packham Clubrooms and Coolbellup Community Hub are considered Neighbourhood Community Centres. Should the functional spaces be considered as one building in their current form, the classification would still remain a Neighbourhood Community Centre. The existing provision addresses the benchmark requirement for the current population, however based on Coolbellup's future population forecast of almost 9,000, this would lead to a slight under provision.

Due to its size, Coolbellup Library is currently considered a local library. In order to meet the forecast future population of Coolbellup and surrounding suburbs such as Hamilton Hill, an upgrade is proposed to a district level which will enable a more diverse range of services to be delivered now found in contemporary libraries.

While the main facilities onsite are in good condition, feedback from the users and officers is they are not fit for purpose. Main deficiencies identified by users include, storage, acoustics of the spaces and the small number of changerooms at Len Packham clubrooms.

Utilisation of the available hireable spaces is considered moderate and could be improved by addressing the functional deficiencies.

The Western Knights Soccer Club currently situated at Len Packham Reserve has undertaken a needs analysis, site assessment and concept plan outlining their requirements to make Len Packham their permanent location for the club. To accommodate the club, a redevelopment and extension of the clubhouse facility would need to be considered to incorporate contemporary changerooms, storage, kitchen/kiosk, shared function space, offices, first aid, meeting rooms and external shaded viewing areas. This would inform any future redevelopment of the precinct.

Coolbellup has the lowest SEIFA index within Cockburn (960.1) which is indicative of the need for specific support services which can be accessed at a relatively low/no cost. Library services and multi-purpose spaces to provide both community support services and a wide range of activities for the community will continue to be a priority.

Overall precinct layout and interaction with commercial centre and old Coolbellup Primary School site (90 Coolbellup Avenue).

- Site topography
- Vehicle and pedestrian access, parking, natural environment
- Western Knights (soccer) needs and site assessment report.
- Opportunity to co-locate facilities
- Coolbellup population growth, ageing population, and significant aboriginal population.

#### **Existing provision**

Main areas currently include

- Coolbellup Community Hub (2,511m<sup>2</sup>)
- Children's activity room (132m<sup>2</sup>)
- Outreach and consulting rooms (including Child Health Clinic)
- Library (350m<sup>2</sup>)
- Len Packham Clubrooms (794m²)
- Main hall (180m²)
- Changerooms (2)
- Coolbellup tennis courts (2)
- Coolbellup Skate Park
- Len Packham Reserve (wo full size soccer pitches and one junior).

# Yangebup Community Centre and Nicholson Reserve Master Plan

The City will undertake a master plan of the Nicholson Reserve and Yangebup Community Centre site. It is proposed the master plan will incorporate a needs and feasibility assessment for the following:

- Current sporting and community users
- Co-location of users into one multi-purpose building
- Inclusion of diamond sports.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Nicholson Reserve is currently underutilised, predominantly used as an overflow field for AFL in winter and for Little Athletics training in summer. The changeroom facilities are part of the community facility, with the clubroom space in a separate building. The changerooms facilities are in a poor condition and do not meet current industry expectations.

Yangebup Community Centre, built in 1986, is a district level facility with good utilisation in the main hall, however the activity area has low utilisation and the children's playground area is in poor condition.

A diamond sports (referenced as a small ball sports) feasibility study was proposed in the 2018 CSRFP with the intent to consider Nicholson Reserve as a primary location for a dedicated diamond sports facility. Since that time, the Braves Baseball Club relocated to Frankland Park following an expression of interest (EOI) process. Two remaining diamond sports sites with clubs are located at Enright Reserve (tee-ball and softball) and Aubin Grove Reserve (tee-ball and softball). There may be opportunities to rationalise provision and identify opportunities to relocate other sports to enable the City to provide a dedicated single viable diamond sports facility, particularly as other sites are more constrained.

There is an opportunity to rationalise the existing buildings and combine them into one facility for better utilisation and obtain better asset management outcomes for the City. There is also a community desire to have a public universal accessible toilet (UAT) onsite which should be investigated further.

Between 2021 and 2041, the total population is forecast to increase by 1,203 people, with a 22per cent increase in lone person households during that time. The age brackets with the highest increase in population is 65-79 (18 per cent) and 79+ (230 per cent). Providing

appropriate and functional facilities for this cohort is vital to reduce social isolation given the expected increase is attributed mainly to people 'ageing in place'.

## Planning considerations

- Overall precinct layout and interaction with commercial centre
- Site topography
- Vehicle and pedestrian access, parking, natural environment
- Opportunity to co-locate facilities
- Yangebup population growth and ageing population
- Shared-use reserve provision.

## **Existing provision**

#### **Community Centre**

- Main hall (200m²)
  - Kitchen
- Activity area (74m²)
- Lesser hall (83m<sup>2</sup>)
  - Kitchen
- Outdoor play area.

#### Nicholson Reserve

- AFL oval (1)
- Athletics facilities
- Clubroom/change room amenities
- Limited sports floodlighting.

## Community environmental groups storage facility

The City will undertake a needs analysis and site assessment process which will identify options and opportunities to address the detailed facility needs and desires of the community environmental groups. An options analysis including pre-feasibility is expected to be conducted to understand how to best support the needs of Community Environmental Groups who are actively engaged on City owned, controlled or supported regional parks and urban natural areas.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The consultation process identified a need expressed by the majority of the city's volunteer environmental groups for:

- Storage
- Workshop space
- Preparation work and complementary bush care activities (growth of native seedlings, plantings etc.)
- Meeting and briefing prior to undertaking bush care operations.

All groups are currently storing equipment in homes or businesses of active volunteers which is over and above the expectation of other groups within the community (e.g. sporting). In addition, there was no common place for minor equipment repairs or other preparatory tasks to support bush care activities. During the consultation process it was found people are members of more than one group/organisation presenting an opportunity to co-locate, share volunteer and equipment resources and undertake activities to improve capacity of volunteers or the wider community through training and education.

One of the key challenges identified was a suitable location given the spread of groups across the Cockburn and being physically located in close to activities. Therefore, the outcomes of the proposed needs analysis, site assessment and options analysis would be:

- Identifying further detailed needs and opportunities
- Understanding the components of a potential facility/facilities
- Identifying the need and viability of one facility or a series of facilities to meet the individual group needs
- How the facility/facilities would be managed
- Consider co-location with existing facilities.

Site location to meet the accessibility needs of each group.

# **Existing provision**

Nil.

#### **Dalmatinac Park and Lucius Park Master Plan**

The City will undertake a master plan and business case process to deliver on common objectives and identify future investment priorities of the site. The plan will be inclusive of:

- Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club owned and leased portions
- Dalmatinac Park
- Lucius Park.

#### Preliminary needs assessment

The Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club (SDSCC) was built in 1977 and has undergone various additions and upgrades over the years, primarily funded by members. The main club building is occupied six to seven days per week for a variety of activities across its 1,200 plus members and is the largest hireable space in the City of Cockburn. The club has a number of annexure clubs, including bowls, netball, two soccer clubs, futsal and darts who use the main building and amenities. The club partners with other segments of the community that support reduced social isolation and ageing in place.

Land in the overall site precinct where infrastructure provided for bowls, soccer, netball and futsal is leased to the club. This infrastructure is ageing and is either not fit for purpose, not compliant to current standards or is coming towards the end of its useful life.

The Lucius Park changerooms is managed by the City, and while in satisfactory condition, doesn't meet current expectations and sporting code facility guidelines identified in the Western Suburbs Sporting Precinct Study in 2018.

The preliminary master plan developed by SDSCC has identified the challenges, perceived needs and a variety of improvements on site, some of which will offset the need for the City to develop elsewhere. The main challenge with implementing the SDSCC Master Plan is the significant investment required for upgrades. This is compounded by private land ownership on a portion of the site set up to ensure security of the investment for the community.

It's vital the business case will explore options for the upgrades to the site and future management obligations considering the following strategic objectives of the City's Strategic Community Plan:

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

- 3.1-Accessible and inclusive community, recreation and cultural services and facilities that enrich our community
- 5.1-Best practice governance, partnerships and value for money in relation to financial sustainability.

## Planning considerations

- Overall precinct layout
- Opportunity to co-locate facilities
- Land tenure currently limits the level of investment the City could consider
- Land and facility management currently impacts day to day operations and may be limiting to wider community access
- Initial master plan developed by the Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club.

## **Existing provision**

- Outdoor netball courts (2)
- Outdoor multi-use courts (2)
- Synthetic bowling greens and one unused green area (2)
- Multi-purpose hall (440m²)
- Members areas (2) (100m<sup>2</sup> and 50m<sup>2</sup>)
- Indoor sports court (primarily used for football and netball)
- NPL grade soccer pitch with floodlighting and associated spectator seating
- Change rooms accessed off Lucius Reserve (4)
- Lucius Reserve contains two rectangular pitches, one of which benefits from floodlighting.

### **Cockburn Coast Oval**

Undertake an expression of interest process and revised needs analysis to revise the existing design of the oval, develop a detailed floor plan and management plan for the clubroom.

## Preliminary needs assessment

The suburbs of Coogee and North Coogee are expected to be home for more than 20,000 residents, which incorporates the area defined as 'Cockburn Coast' bound by Port Coogee Marina in the south, the Indian Ocean to the west and Cockburn Road to the east. Cockburn Coast alone is expected to be home to 10,000-12,000 residents.

The Cockburn Coast District Structure Plans and Robb Jetty Local Structure Plan identify the need to provide the Active POS, which is further articulated in the City's Western Suburbs Sporting Precinct Study adopted by Council in 2018. That study also investigated further options to acquire more land to address the predicted shortfall in Active POS based on benchmarking provision. The study concluded that it was unviable to purchase additional land and the City should invest in embellishing other existing spaces nearby in Spearwood and Hamilton Hill (e.g. Beale Park and Davilak Park) to address expected future demand and confirmed the need to invest in the proposed Cockburn Coast Oval.

Following the implementation of the 2018 CSRFP, the City progressed 'stage one' of Cockburn Coast Oval (oval, parking, sports lighting and playground) with the intent to deliver the oval. Following detailed design, the City determined to place the project on hold and combine the two stages which included delivery of the clubroom facility for these reasons:

- Following the impacts of Covid-19, dwelling and population growth has slowed in North Coogee and is less than originally forecasted impacting both the need for delivery and the development contributions collected to fund delivery.
- Inability to confirm overall integration of parking and traffic movements with the future primary school given a level of planning had not been completed by the Department of Education
- Pre-tender estimate exceeded the available stage one budget
- Efficiencies and economies of scale by combining the two stages.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

The high-level design of the small clubroom (525m²) building may need to be changed / modified in accordance with the end user requirements following an expression of interest process.

## **Planning considerations**

- Development Contribution Plan 13
- Shared use with proposed primary school
- Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan-inclusive of built form codes and public realm guidelines
- Robb Jetty Local Structure Plan.

Existing	nra	/IC	ION
LAISHIIG	PIO	, 13	101

Nil.

## **Cockburn Central Community Facility**

The City will undertake a business case process for the development of a district level community facility that provides an area for welfare services and space for wider community meetings and functions.

## Preliminary needs assessment

Since 1988, Cockburn Care has been operated by the City providing a fee-for-service range of offerings for the elderly and people with a disability. Staff and programs currently operate out of the Jean Willis Centre built in 1993 in Hamilton Hill. In 2022, the service delivered 64,779 hours of service to 445 clients.

Cockburn's population growth and people ageing in place increases the need for service providers to ensure quality of life for people within their community. The current location of Cockburn Care in Success provides geographical challenges impacting service efficiency with growing population in the eastern suburbs.

Furthermore, based on provision benchmarking, Cockburn has an overall shortfall in community centre space. While there is only growth of about 4,000 residents in Cockburn Central between now and 2041, existing nearby similar facilities in Jandakot Hall and Atwell Community Centre are currently the two most well utilised community centres in the city. There is an opportunity to support this lack of provision through multi-purpose spaces that can be accessed by the wider community while also supporting program delivery.

A detailed needs assessment, site assessment and feasibility study are proposed to determine required service offerings, to ensure gaps are covered and/or to avoid duplication. While Cockburn Central provides good central access through various public transport options, the site assessment process should consider the opportunities to combine with the Legacy Park development, existing facilities (Cockburn Youth Centre, Cockburn Integrated Health) or other future proposals identified in Cockburn Central. Further opportunities can also be explored for other externally funded community services facilitated by the City or externally, based on the needs of the growing community.

- Cockburn Central West Structure Plan
- Development Contributions Plan No. 13.

## **Existing provision**

Jean Willis Centre

- Offices
- Dining area/activity room (140m²)
- Meeting room (45m<sup>2</sup>)
- Respite areas.

## **Lakes Community Centre**

The City will undertake a needs assessment and feasibility study with a view to dispose of the existing centre and relocate the provision of the Bibra Lake Community Centre with a view to develop a centralised community hub for residents within the catchment of South Lake, Bibra Lake and North Lake. Options to be explored will include but not limited to Meller Park, Hopbush Park and Anning Park.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Bibra Lake Community Centre was constructed in 1988. The facility has aged with recognised deficiencies including:

- Storage
- Size of meeting/function spaces
- Insufficient parking
- Accessibility (inclusive of no UAT)
- Lack of modern fixtures and fittings expected in newer facilities (e.g. audio visual and kitchen equipment)
- Overall compromised functionality due to the age of the building and limited flexibility of use.

The overall population across the suburbs of Bibra Lake, North Lake and South Lake is expected to experience modest growth between 2021 (13,402 residents) and 2041 (14,197 residents) with a gradual ageing of the community over that time. The cumulative population from a benchmark perspective would justify the need for a district level facility. This aligns with addressing the benchmark shortfall of neighbourhood level community centres.

Bibra Lake currently has a high proportion of seniors/retirees while the age profile of the other suburbs is more consistently spread. Ageing in place is quite evident, re-enforcing the need for accessible facilities to be provided to this community.

The geographic location will be important to minimise the possible accessibility gaps for the main suburbs this proposed facility would service and should be considered along other proposed future facility provision.

- Land topography
- Opportunities for co-location
- Vehicle and pedestrian access, parking
- Current local commercial centre interfacing current Bibra Lake Community Centre site.

## **Existing provision**

Bibra Lake Community Centre constructed in 1988 with a floor area of 514m<sup>2</sup> includes

- Activity room (96m<sup>2</sup>)
- Storage/kitchen areas
- Main hall (84m²) with associated storage/kitchen areas
- Courtyard between the two main structures
- Male and female toilets only (no UAT).

## **Spearwood Library**

The City will undertake a detailed needs assessment, site assessment and feasibility study to upgrade Spearwood Library.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The current library area is located between Cockburn Seniors Centre and the City's Administration Centre. While the library has been modified and updated to reflect contemporary library services, the building is of an older structure having been constructed in 1974. The library is well maintained but lacks profile in its current location and will be impacted by any changes to the buildings and services adjacent.

Current meeting rooms and back offices are limited. The space lacks the diversity of use of contemporary library designs which generally include opportunities for a wider range of programming, technology and informal use. There is also potential alignment with commercial activities, including a café/kiosk or retail and/or City administration activities to increase efficiencies and accessibility to the community.

The most critical consideration for the City is to provide library services in optimum locations where accessibility by a range of transport modes is high and the library is capable of providing for their catchment. Currently Success Library provides the regional level service however is situated closer to Cockburn's eastern suburbs, while Spearwood and Coolbellup currently provide more localised neighbourhood level access.

The proposed redeveloped Spearwood Library would provide the opportunity to expand the service to a district level addressing provision gaps based on benchmarking guidelines. It would service Cockburn's growing western suburbs while accommodating more contemporary design elements to increase the relative functionality and accessibility of a wider range of services.

A review of the current location and other possible site opportunities is required together with a need to identify current service gaps would form part of the needs assessment, site analysis and feasibility study process..

- Access to suitable car parking
- Alignment to other council services to increase efficiencies
- Future planning for the City Administration Centre site (including former bowls club site)
- Connectivity and relationship with the broader Phoenix Activity Centre.

## **Existing provision**

- Constructed in 1974 with a floor area of 1,364m<sup>2</sup>.
- Existing multi-functional library including:
  - Central lending area
  - Community room (up to 20 people)
  - Meeting room (three person capacity).

# Jandakot Hall, Anning Park and Old Jandakot Primary School Master Plan

The City will undertake a needs analysis, site assessment and feasibility study of the site inclusive of Anning Park and Jandakot Hall to determine the future level of investment and co-location opportunities. This proposal will also determine the best use and location of the Old Jandakot Primary School heritage building.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The Anning Park and Jandakot Hall are considered neighbourhood level facilities located in Cockburn Central. Jandakot Hall, built in 1971, is well utilised due to its size and being maintained in a very good condition, however it does have some functionality issues, particularly a lack of storage for user groups.

Anning Park clubrooms, constructed in 1993, are currently leased to the Cockburn Lakes Amateur Football Club. Cricket clubs use the oval in the summer, however do not have access to amenities unless negotiated with the lease holder. Notably there is a lack of gender diversity in changing room infrastructure.

Old Jandakot Primary School is a heritage-protected place located approximately 650 metres from Anning Park. Originally constructed as a primary school, it consists of two small classrooms and therefore is not fit for purpose and has low utilisation. Consideration should be made to its location to ensure is heritage value is preserved.

The current infrastructure is old but provides a valuable resource. There is an opportunity to consolidate the sporting and community infrastructure to better utilise the area and provide the community with a facility that meets the current and future needs. The 2018 CSRFP identified Anning Park as the location for a permanent district level tennis facility. While this will be investigated as part of the proposed analysis, initial concern is that the site is too constrained to achieve a sustainable outcome.

Cockburn Central will see growth of 4,123 residents (288 per cent increase) between 2021 to 2041. Much of this population is a result of the Cockburn Central North (Muriel Court) Structure Plan, which is immediately north-east of the Anning Park and Jandakot Hall and is expected to derive 2,894 dwellings due to its high-density zoning. This zoning is likely to deliver smaller units and apartments which would support populations requiring access to quality open space and community facilities.

- Overall precinct layout
- Site topography
- · Access (vehicle and pedestrian) and parking
- Site constraints including drainage swales for North Lake Road and mature trees
- Cultural heritage of Old Jandakot School and Jandakot Hall.
- Opportunity to co-locate facilities
- Cockburn Central population growth
- Development Contribution Plan 13.

#### **Existing provision**

#### Jandakot Hall

- Main Hall (203m²)
- Kitchen
- Outdoor play area

#### **Anning Park**

- Full size AFL and cricket oval
- Tennis courts (2)
- Sports floodlighting
- Clubroom (604m²)including:
  - Change rooms (2)
  - Storage
  - Office and kitchen/canteen

#### Old Jandakot Primary School

- Meeting Room 1 (39m²)
- Meeting Room 2 (52m²)
- Storage

## Munster (Lake Coogee) Recreation Facility

The City will undertake a needs analysis, site analysis and feasibility study to inform the new location proposed by Development WA as part of the Australian Marine Park–Technology Precinct Structure Plan.

This premise of the new location includes expanding the South Metropolitan Tafe by utilising the existing land currently known as South Coogee Reserve and developing a new local recreation reserve (3.2ha) closer to the residential area in Lake Coogee.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The population in Lake Coogee is expected to grow from 4,500 currently to approximately 5,500 people by 2041. While there is existing provision in Lake Coogee with Santich Park, the city's regional and district level active open space shortfall can be offset by neighbourhood level spaces.

South Coogee Reserve is currently used by the Western Border Soccer Club in the winter, while in summer it is used as an overflow cricket ground. Further usage is impacted by:

- Size of the reserve is only suitable for junior cricket and rectangular sports due to its size
- Sports lighting does not meet Australian Standards
- The facility, built in 1971, is not fit-for-purpose from a changeroom or kitchen perspective and there is not a function/meeting space. Further, the building's condition is showing signs of age with most elements rated a condition three and some elements a condition four
- Insufficient supporting infrastructure with no cricket nets and only 25 car parking bays.

The current location in the industrial and education precinct further inhibits non-organised sport access. The proposed relocated site in the Australian Marine Park—Technology Precinct Structure Plan is closer to the nearby growing residential area. The current community is of a medium size, projected to grow by 10 per cent (515 residents) between 2021 to 2041. The analysis will need to determine the level of provision required to provide stakeholders with the appropriate form and functionality to service the user catchment.

- Proposed location in current approved structure plan has heritage considerations and is in Kwinana air quality buffer.
- Development Contribution Plan 13 (community infrastructure).

#### **Existing provision**

Provision at South Coogee Reserve includes

- Junior size AFL/cricket oval x 1
- Changeroom, Storage and kiosk facility (180m<sup>2</sup>)
- Synthetic cricket wicket
- Car parking bays (25)
- Sports lighting (not to Australian Standards).

## **Memorial Hall upgrades**

The City will undertake a needs analysis, heritage assessment and feasibility study to identify potential improvements to Memorial Hall. Focus will be on continued use for culture and arts, however also exploring greater use for wider community activities.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Memorial Hall was originally constructed in 1925 and is a heritage listed place. A restoration, refurbishment and expansion completed in early 2008. At time of writing this plan, it is the only purpose-built performing arts space within Cockburn suitable for small intimate events and performances. The gallery space is the only exhibition space in the city. The facility is suitable for events as the facility is not staffed or regularly open to the public.

The gallery space also performs well for one-off/ad-hoc community meetings and workshops, however, is limited by its fit-out for participating in creative arts and cultural activities.

Memorial Hall is located in a prime visible and accessible location where community centre space, based on benchmarking is under provided, particularly with a growing population. While other options exist with current active proposals and higher priority proposals in this plan (e.g. Hamilton Hill Community Centre), this site could offset some of the shortfall, should spaces have greater flexibility.

Importantly planning for the *Arts and Culture Facility Needs and Site Analysis* is considered a higher priority and should occur prior to Memorial Hall upgrades. Data gathered will be used to inform the detailed needs and opportunities for the future Memorial Hall.

- Memorial Hall is a heritage protected place
- · Disability access
- Vehicular access and associated car parking
- Planning study proposal-Arts and Culture Local Facility Needs and Site Analysis.

## **Existing provision**

#### Memorial Hall

- Theatre space (up to 160 people seated)
- Green room and dressing rooms
- Kitchen
- Gallery space.

# **Success Regional Library**

The City will undertake a needs analysis and business case with a view to undertake a major refurbishment to meet contemporary needs and support future population growth

### Preliminary needs assessment

Current PLAWA Facility Benchmarking Guidelines would indicate Cockburn would be sufficiently serviced by one regional level facility (1:50,000-150,000) at Success and two district level facilities (1:20,000 –50,000) which would include existing locations in Spearwood and Coolbellup.

The Success Regional Library was constructed in 2015, is relatively modern, in a prime location supported by public transport and adjacent to the Cockburn's main shopping precinct, youth services and medical hub. It is however limited in respect of future expansion by its location at Cockburn Central.

While the facility is only 10 years old, it lacks the flexibility of more contemporary library designs. It is likely that a major refurbishment will be necessary to ensure that the facility maintains its status and profile in providing a regional level service. Future expansion should also consider the existing Cockburn Youth Centre and potential co-location of services to increase efficiencies and reduce ongoing asset management and operational costs.

## Planning considerations

- Co-located with integrated health facility
- Future retail development of Cockburn Gateway Shopping City.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

## **Existing provision**

- Existing multi-functional library including
  - Central lending area
  - Conference room (150 people)
  - Community room/kitchen (up to 50 people)
- Good universal access and general car parking associated with Cockburn Central retail area.

## **Treeby East Sport and Clubroom development**

The City will undertake a needs analysis and feasibility study process to inform the extent of the Treeby East Sport and Clubroom development.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Treeby is one of the most significant growth areas within Cockburn, experiencing strong growth to 2021 and a current population just over 4,000 people. Current forecasts suggest a built-out scenario of 10,508 people, however accelerated growth is expected between 2024 and 2031 with a forecast 8,663 people. The greater than anticipated immediate growth in this area is likely to require planned community infrastructure to be developed earlier and potentially modified to reflect the emerging population and overall shortfall in Regional and District level Active POS.

It is expected as part of the needs analysis, an expression of interest process will be undertaken. This will enable an equitable opportunity for access and appropriate consideration of current and emerging user group requirements. The process should be based on the growing demographic to understand the detailed extent of provision. The development is likely to be at a neighbourhood level to complement existing development, servicing both the current structure planned area and potentially those recently identified in the State Government's Urban Expansion Area (Jandakot-Treeby) as identified in section 2.11.

- Lot 705 and 707 Armadale Road, Treeby Local Structure Plan
- Development Contribution Area 15-infrastructure (DCA 15)
- Shared use oval with primary school
- Overall precinct layout
- Site topography
- Vehicle and pedestrian access, parking, natural environment
- Opportunity to co-locate facilitie
- Treeby/Treeby east population growth.

_					
ÞΥ	ieti	na	pro	VIC	ION
-	1311	ш	$\rho_{\rm I} \sigma$	<b>713</b>	101

Nil.

## Harvest Lakes Community Centre and Harmony Oval Master Plan

The City to undertake detailed consultation and business case process to further develop Harvest Lakes Community Centre and Harmony Oval with emphasis on improving functionality for current and future users and enhancing utilisation for sporting groups.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Harvest Lakes Community Centre was constructed in 2006 and is in relatively good condition.

There are a number of key user groups of Harvest Lakes Community Centre and the Jandakot Jet's Football Club (junior) are the main winter sporting user of the adjoining Harmony Oval. The Jandakot Jets Junior and Senior AFL clubs combined membership has consistently reached approximately 750-800 members for the last five seasons. Their home ground of Atwell Reserve is currently overused and does not support their existing fixture schedule. The club 'gives-away' home games due to infrastructure provision on nearby reserves (changerooms and sports lighting), namely Harmony Oval, making the site not fit-for-purpose as an alternative satellite venue.

There are a number of key functional issues associated with the community centre and oval including

- Children's activity area has no kitchen facilities
- The main kitchen design enables single use; either sporting or users of the main hall as there is no dedicated kiosk/canteen
- The oval is underutilised due a lack of sports floodlighting which would also support the various community events the oval holds each year
- Limited storage
- Changerooms do not meet contemporary unisex industry expectations.

While the population of Atwell is projected to slightly decline post 2021 to 2041, it is expected the suburb will gradually age in place. This is demonstrated through the forecast average age of residents rising, with the biggest change being a five per cent increase in those that fall in the retirement age (65-79 years). Any future proposal should focus on improving functionality for existing users, ageing demographic and enhancing overall utilisation.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

There will be a reduction in the youth demographic, however demand from the Jandakot Jets AFL clubs is expected to continue as the club will draw from the growing suburb of Treeby. Further detail will be presented through the needs assessment and feasibility study the club is currently undertaking, with the support of the consultant, to upgrade facilities at Atwell Reserve, which will help further refine this proposal into the future.

## **Planning considerations**

- Restrictive property boundary for community centre
- Shared-use oval with all of oval in control of the Department of Education (Harvest Lakes Primary School).

## **Existing provision**

- Multi-purpose area (53m<sup>2</sup>)
- Meeting room (24m²)
- Activity area (76m²)
- Main hall (88m²)
- Kitchen and storage
- Changing rooms and showers (2)
- Umpire room.

## **Cockburn Coast Community Facility**

The City will undertake a business case process to examine the need and justification for the development of a district level community centre.

The proposed location is approximately 175 metres north of the McTaggart Cove and railway line intersection in close proximity to the 'Main Street' (Jetty Avenue) identified in the Robb Jetty Local Structure Plan.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The suburbs of Coogee and North Coogee are expected to be home for more than 20,000 residents, which incorporates the area defined as the Cockburn Coast and bound by Port Coogee Marina in the south, the Indian Ocean to the west and Cockburn Road to the east. Cockburn Coast alone is expected to be home to 10,000-12,000 residents.

The community facility has been proposed to service the growth projected within the coastal community. The forecast population is expected to be slightly below the ratio of provision for a district level community centre and the proposed Port Coogee Community Space is approximately 2km away. The lack of alternative neighbourhood level community centres supports the need for a combined facility in accordance with a district level hierarchy.

The SEIFA score for relative disadvantage for Coogee/North Coogee is 1,064/1095 indicating higher levels of affluence and disposable income to pay for, and participate in, community activities. While there is a high number of retirees who have time to attend activities within community centres, all age groups are represented given the large population, reinforcing the need for a district level community centre.

The proposed location, closely located to the main commercial centre and adjoining approximately 2,000m<sup>2</sup> of passive public open space, provides various opportunities for a multi-functional hub. It will also be nearby the proposed public primary school and Cockburn Coast oval development.

- Cockburn Coast District Structure Plan-inclusive of built form codes and public realm guidelines
- Robb Jetty Local Structure Plan
- Development Contribution Plan 14
- The site identified is approximately 1,000m² and planning considerations require multiple storeys to be considered.

_					
$\mathbf{L}\mathbf{v}$	10+	100	D KO	1110	100
-x	-		pro	IVIS	
		9	$\rho$		

Nil.

# **Legacy Park Sporting Facility**

To undertake a business case process for the development of supporting sporting amenities to the already developed reserve Legacy Park. At a minimum to include changerooms, storage, canteen/kiosk facilities.

### Preliminary needs assessment

While Legacy Reserve is developed, it is underutilised due to the lack of supporting amenities. Current users are required to cross Legacy Way to utilise toilet facilities inside the Cockburn ARC. Furthermore, there is no storage for key users and they do not have access to canteen/kiosk facilities to support competition.

Benchmark provision suggests neighbourhood level Active POS is likely to be suitable in 2041, however there is a lack of district and regional level facilities. This is demonstrated by significant pressure on Active POS in its eastern suburbs (over the industry standard 25 hours a week in winter), particularly in Atwell and Aubin Grove. While the demographic is likely to change in these suburbs over the next 15-20 years, forecast usage is not expected to decline, particularly with increased population in the suburb of Treeby. Additional supporting amenities on Legacy Park will support relocation/overflow of activities from clubs in Atwell and Aubin Grove which are forecast to maintain membership levels or increase with Cockburn's growth.

The reserve is also used for various key events facilitated by the City as well as external providers. Therefore as part of the business case process, supporting amenities to minimise the 'bumping in' of infrastructure should be considered, along with the overall management model of the site to enable balanced usage of event and sporting activities.

## Planning considerations

- Cockburn Central West Structure Plan
- Development Contribution Plan 13 (community infrastructure).

#### **Existing provision**

- Multi-purpose active reserve
- Car parking (currently supporting Cockburn ARC, Bethesda Clinic Cockburn).

## **Southwell Community Centre**

To undertake a detailed needs and feasibility assessment in relation to the development of a multi-functional community facility to replace the Southwell Community Centre.

#### Preliminary needs assessment

The 2018 CSRFP identified the need to replace and upgrade the Southwell Community Centre. The centre sits on land owned by the Housing Authority. The building lacks functionality and does not conform to contemporary community building design standards which provide for a high level of flexibility and multi-group use. In addition, the site only provides 15 car bays and is located 200 metres from Goodchild Reserve.

The population of Hamilton Hill is expected to double in the next 20 years, with 19,572 residents forecast in 2041. The Hamilton Hill Community Centre proposal will need to be progressed in the first instance to determine the possible need and scale required to replace the Southwell Community Centre asset.

Currently, PLAWA Community Facility Guidelines suggest one neighbourhood community centre to 7,500 residents or one district community centre to 15,000–25,000 residents. The previous challenges in identifying a suitable site for the community centre at Hamilton Hill, where access to community space is in high demand, need to be investigated prior to commencing work on a replacement community centre at Southwell.

## Planning considerations

- Existing Southwell Community Centre is ageing and lacking in contemporary functional design
- Existing sporting pavilion
- Loss of Active POS/impact on current use of Active POS and casual walking/recreational use
- Access and vehicular movement
- Development Contribution Plan 13.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

# **Existing provision**

Southwell Community Centre includes

- Office (19m²)
- Meeting rooms (2) (36m² and 38m²)
- Toilets, kitchen and storage
- Car parking bays (15).

## Santich Park – stage two

The City will undertake a detailed needs analysis and feasibility study for the future prioritisation of infrastructure improvements for the existing sporting clubrooms and current building leased to the Play Factory Playgroup.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Santich Park clubrooms were built in 1984 and are used by the South Coogee Football Club and Cockburn Little Athletics Centre.

The City has identified enhancements to Santich Park and the clubrooms in the Western Suburbs Sporting Precinct Study (WSSPS).

The 2018 CSRFP divided the project into two stages to meet immediate demand. Stage one deliverables identified additional sports lighting and car parking which are well underway at the time of writing.

Needs identified in the WSSPS remain unaltered and were supported by consultation undertaken as part of stage one with the clubs utilising the site. The proposed stage two of Santich Park upgrades include but are not limited to:

- Air conditioning (clubroom)
- Floor coverings (clubroom)
- Additional storage (for both football and Little Athletics).

The Play Factory Playgroup utilises the adjacent building and infrastructure which was built in 1985. The current facility meets the group's needs but doesn't meet contemporary design standards. A detailed review of current infrastructure and its fitness for purpose is required at the time of the development of the needs analysis and feasibility study.

- Current lease arrangement with the Play Factory Playgroup
- Concrete throw circles
- Long jump pits (2)
- Sports floodlighting northern oval (upgrade proposed in FY23/24 for southern oval)
- Play Factory Playgroup (200m²).

## **Existing provision**

- Santich Park clubroom
  - Main hall (135m²)
  - Kitchen and kiosk
  - Unisex change rooms (refurbishment in 2021) (2)
- AFL ovals (1 senior and 1 junior) and grass athletics track.

### **Proposal 20**

### **Prinsep Park**

The Prinsep Park development at the former Glen Iris Golf Course will be reviewed and implemented in accordance with a detailed needs and feasibility study having regard to the outcomes of the current Scheme Amendment and revised structure plan.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The former Glen Iris Golf Course and the Jandakot Structure Plan have consolidated the zoning of the former golf course landholding into one development zone. This redevelopment is anticipated to create another 550 dwellings with an average occupancy of 2.9 persons, equating to another 1,595 residents.

While the additional population to the Jandakot and Treeby urban expansion area has not been confirmed, based on early forecasts it is estimated the area will take the overall forecast built-out population to approximately 15,000 people. The PLAWA Community Facility Benchmark Guidelines suggest one neighbourhood oval per 5,000 people. Currently there is one neighbourhood level oval in Treeby, with a further oval proposed to be developed in Treeby east. This coupled with pressure from three large clubs who have high utilisation rates at their existing community facilities within a 3.5km radius, provides good opportunity to address Cockburn's shortfall in active open space and provide for other recreation infrastructure opportunities such as a skate park, pump track and/or outdoor court provision.

#### **Planning considerations**

• Structure plan for residential development of the former Glen Iris Golf Course.

### **Existing provision**

Nil.

### **Proposal 21**

### **Atwell Community Centre upgrades**

The City will undertake a business case to determine the level of upgrades required of the centre and site.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The Atwell Community Centre is a standalone building within the main town centre of Atwell and is one of the most utilised community centres in Cockburn.

Atwell Community Centre was constructed in 1996 and is in good condition, however it has several functionality issues, including:

- Main hall has no dedicated kitchen (it does however have a kitchenette)
- The layout of the main kitchen causes usage challenges as it is located between the multi-purpose and children activity area, causing conflict when both rooms are booked
- The size of the children's activity area (36m²) is small and does not have the ability to host more than 17 persons due to the size and number of toilets
- Many of the rooms are of similar size, therefore providing for similar function. One
  of the larger rooms should be investigated to increase the floorspace to over 200m<sup>2</sup>
  to support users on the eastern side of the Kwinana Freeway
- Insufficient storage for tables and chairs and providing for additional regular user groups
- The design of the facility provides poor sight lines and dark areas, particularly at night. Users have provided feedback that entering and leaving the facility is unsafe at night. CPTED principles should be applied to any future design.

Upon a facility audit, Atwell Community Centre is recognised as not being fit-for-purpose based on an assessment against contemporary design standards. Opportunities exist to implement a more efficient design including centralising toilets, kitchen and storage infrastructure to service the child activity, multi-purpose hall and main hall. Car parking is split between two discrete areas, also serving an adjacent childcare centre which presents minor challenges.

The State Government has announced the potential closure of localised child health clinics and their replacement with a single source facility at Murdoch Medihotel site. This would need to be factored into any potential rationalisation/redevelopment of the current facility.

### **Planning considerations**

- Ageing population requires consideration for safe and open access and egress and age friendly fixtures and fittings
- Child health nurse requirements.

### **Existing provision**

- Main hall (194m²)
- Kitchen
- Multi-purpose room (134m²) with enclosed outdoor play area
- Children's activity area (36m²) with access to enclosed outdoor play area
- Offices and clinic room for child health nurse (leased to Department of Health) (2).

### **Proposal 22**

### Watson Reserve and Edwardes Park Master Plan

The City will undertake a detailed needs analysis and feasibility study accompanied by a site master plan to inform the prioritisation of future investment to either replace the current facilities or upgrade to meet contemporary design standards and user group needs.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Watson Oval Clubroom was constructed in 1977. This small clubroom is leased to the Southern Spirit Soccer Club who use the adjacent reserve for its current membership of approximately 60. The building is in relatively good condition despite its age, with some key components (e.g. ceiling) requiring replacement.

Edwardes Park Clubroom was constructed in 1978 and is in fair condition given its age. The reserve is currently used as a training ground for Phoenix Park Little Athletics Club and overflow for cricket in the summer. In winter it is used by various cricket groups for competition and training.

The City identified upgrades to Watson Oval and Edwardes Park in the WSSPS. This included upgrades/replacement to the respective buildings to meet contemporary standards, increase storage, available car parking and floodlighting. Floodlighting stands as the more urgent priority given its coming towards the end of its useful life.

The suburb of Spearwood is forecast to experience some population growth with an additional 3,662 people between 2021 and 2041. While current demand does not warrant urgent investment in infrastructure, it is expected that in the future it will, with population growth from Spearwood and North Coogee, increase pressure on Active POS.

### Planning considerations

- Area topography-significant difference between two reserves
- Limited parking
- Interface with primary school and surrounding residential lots.

### **Existing provision**

#### Watson Oval

- Clubroom (90m<sup>2)</sup>
- Kitchen
- Changerooms (2)
- Storage
- Soccer pitches (2)
- Playground
- Sports lighting (doesn't meet standards).

### **Edwardes Park**

- AFL oval and cricket pitch (1)
- Toilets, kitchen and storage
- Athletics jump pit
- Nature playground.

### **Proposal 23**

### **Coogee Community Hall upgrades**

The City will undertake a detailed needs assessment and feasibility study to determine the extent of upgrades required to meet community requirements.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Coogee Community Hall is a local community centre that currently serves the existing population of Coogee. The hall was built in 1987.

Whilst the condition of the facility is good, given its age, the main issues identified by user groups and internal stakeholders are:

- Insufficient storage
- Small existing meeting room is too small and due to the layout, is unable to be hired when the main hall is in use
- Heating, ventilation and cooling system requires upgrading.

The facility is located adjacent to Len McTaggart Park which comprises a playground, one soccer goal, one set of AFL goals and two basketball pads. There is an opportunity to add an external park UAT to enhance use of the park.

Utilisation of the main hall is considered moderate and could be improved by addressing the functional deficiencies and provide further amenity for Len McTaggart Park.

### Planning considerations

Co-location and overall plan for Len McTaggart Park.

### **Existing provision**

Coogee Community Hall (537m²)

- Main hall (220m²)
- Meeting room (23m²)
- Storage
- Toilets and kitchen.

### **Proposal 24**

### **Aubin Grove Sports and Community Facility upgrades**

The City will undertake a business case to determine the viability to upgrade the community room to support a wider range of activities.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Aubin Grove Sports and Community Facility was constructed in 2013 and the building is in very good condition.

The facility is currently utilised by five key regular user groups and is popular for children's birthday parties on weekends. In addition, the reserve and clubrooms are used by Yangebup Ball Club (tee-ball) and Southern Districts Softball in the summer, and Aubin Grove United (soccer) in the winter.

Key challenges identified by the community include:

- Storage
- Size of the community room–not large enough to support a wide range of functions
- Sports lighting limited to part of the reserve.

The population of Aubin Grove is forecast to remain stagnant between 2021 and 2041, however there are capacity challenges being experienced by Aubin Grove United given the limited floodlighting capacity. Furthermore, with the continued growth of women's soccer, coupled with growth in nearby suburb of Wandi (City of Kwinana), it is expected that the reserve and facilities will experience continued pressure which will need to be addressed.

### **Planning considerations**

- Adjoining Department of Education property (Aubin Grove Primary School)
- · Site topography.

### **Existing provision**

- Clubroom (112m<sup>2</sup>)
- Community room (92m²) with kitchenette and enclosed outdoor play area
- Changing rooms and umpire room (2)
- Partial floodlighting to playing fields.

### **Proposal 25**

### **Enright Reserve upgrades**

The City will undertake business case process to determine the level of upgrades required at Enright Reserve.

### Preliminary needs assessment

Enright Reserve Clubroom was built in 1973 and is currently utilised by the Cockburn Cougars Softball Club, who operate year-round, and for overflow cricket in the summer. The reserve has been known to host various community events in previous years as the location is surrounded by residential properties. For its age, the building is in relatively good condition, however is not considered fit-for-purpose.

The site is constrained with overhead powerlines, limited formal parking and sports lighting that does not meet required standards. Main site users, the Cockburn Cougars Softball Club are open to relocation given their desire for upgraded facilities. This is expected to be explored as part of the master plan for Yangebup Community Centre and Nicholson Reserve before the club makes a full commitment.

While the site is constrained, it does provide for Active POS. This is expected to be in high demand as Hamilton Hill has the second highest population growth forecast growing from 11,327 (2021) to 19,752 (2041 and the overall shortfall in Cockburn.

### **Planning considerations**

- Overhead power lines
- Mature tree cover
- Existing playground infrastructure and surrounding pathway
- Interaction with Jean Willis Centre across the road.

### **Existing provision**

- Clubroom (90m²) including canteen-kitchen
- Changerooms (2)
- Storage and toilets
- One synthetic cricket wicket
- Sports lighting (does not meet current standards)
- Nature Play playground.

### **Proposal 26**

# Lakelands Reserve Hockey and Sporting Facility upgrades – stage two

The City will undertake a business case process for an additional synthetic hockey pitch and two additional changerooms as identified in the Heads of Agreement with the Department of Education, Fremantle-Cockburn Hockey Club and the City of Cockburn.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The current Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility, which opened in 2020, is utilised year-round by Fremantle Cockburn Hockey Club (FCHC) although the predominant use is winter-based activity. Since the move from Stevens Reserve in Fremantle, the club has grown from a membership base of just over 450 to 630. It is likely that with future growth there is the potential to attract higher membership levels as the catchment is district wide (potentially between 5km to 10km) due to a lack of similar provision. The nearest turf pitches are at Morris Buzzacott Reserve in the City of Melville and Lark Hill in Rockingham.

The FCHC have indicated their use of the astroturf field is close to capacity. For the club to cater for future needs, a second astro turf field would be required. Based on Hockey WA sustainability model, the club's viability will be reliant on increasing the membership base further. This will also justify the need to develop a second turf pitch on site which had been identified in the initial planning for the site. Hockey WA have expressed the view that they would not oppose the development of a second turf, should the business case be justified. This business case will also provide opportunity for the City to review additional uses to support more regular use of other sports and the wider community.

### Planning considerations

- Overall precinct layout and interaction Lakelands Senior High School
- Vehicle and pedestrian access, parking, natural environment.

### **Existing provision**

### Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility

- Clubroom (115m<sup>2</sup>)
- Adjacent community function room with dividable wall (115m<sup>2</sup>)
- Bar, kiosk and commercial kitchen
- Changing rooms, showers, referees and first aid rooms
- Small meeting room
- Public toilets (male/female and UAT)
- Elevated limestone spectator terracing with partial shade over.

### Sports facilities include

- Full size synthetic hockey field (DoE land)
- Full size grass hockey fields (2)/AFL oval (1)/cricket pitch (1)
- Cricket net training facility (4 bay).

### **Planning Study Proposal 1**

Arts and culture city-wide facility needs and site analysis

### To undertake an analysis that includes

- A suburb by suburb understanding of the arts and cultural needs and opportunities aligned to demographics and community aspirations
- Audit existing and planned facilities to identify where arts and cultural activities may be accommodated without recourse to developing additional community infrastructure (i.e. to include all components inclusive of visual arts, performance space, recording space, gallery space, historic recording/records keeping, workshops, makers space and outdoor events)
- Consider the detailed needs for a major performing arts space, initial site assessment, options analysis to meet the needs (inclusive of a pre-feasibility)
- Ensure when future facilities are designed/re-designed they are fit-for-purpose for a range of arts and cultural needs
- Outline future resourcing requirements for programming opportunities to maximise use.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The City's *Arts and Culture Facilities Feasibility Study 2020* identified the City's art and cultural development is constrained due to the lack of access to quality infrastructure. The study recommended the City

- Make provision for cultural needs to be considered for all future community buildings to allow for broader community use including:
  - Secure user group storage
  - Appropriate wet and dry floor activity areas
  - In-built sound and lighting equipment
  - Sound attenuation
- The City undertake activities that form part of a business case process to understand site, specific needs, costs and options for a new/upgraded performing arts centre.

The study also undertook a high-level audit of existing facilities, their availability and suitability to various arts and cultural disciplines. There are limiting factors to enable arts and cultural activities in existing facilities, intended to be multi-purpose in nature, including:

- Specific fixtures and fittings permanently set-up—this may include workspaces, kilns, drying racks, large sinks and troughs, sprung floors, sound systems, sound attenuation or acoustics
- Availability of sufficient storage—similar to sporting clubs, arts and cultural groups require larger storage areas than commonly found in most community centres supporting other community groups
- Management model—the City managed community facilities are generally operated under an hourly rate. Arts activities require additional time to bump in and bump out limiting the feasibility of some spaces due to high usage. Consideration to repurpose low usage spaces and developing single purpose facilities is required to support arts and culture activities.

The need of a new/upgraded performing arts centre was articulated in the previous CSRFP due to the limitations of the City's current performing arts space at Memorial Hall.

While there is a considered need for a new/upgraded performing arts centre, strong consideration should also be given to develop a more holistic multi-functional arts and cultural hub including but not limited to creative spaces, makerspaces, and gallery/exhibition space. This provides access to infrastructure for a range of performance-based entities; flexible working spaces for artists, educationalists, community groups/societies and cultural groups, especially where suitable locations can't be determined through a detailed review of existing facilities.

The intent of this proposal is to identify key sites where different arts and cultural disciplines can be located or co-located. This will also inform detailed planning of other CI proposals in this document. If arts and cultural disciplines can't be co-located, it will outline the needs for these disciplines in Cockburn supporting the requirement for a dedicated facility. It will also confirm the need and pre-feasibility for a new/upgraded performing arts space.

### Planning considerations

- Location
- Appropriate zoning and use of public purpose land
- Potential partnerships with not-for-profit arts and cultural agencies
- Alignment with existing community buildings and avoidance of duplication of provision.

#### **Existing provision**

- Memorial Hall
  - Theatre space accommodates up to 160 people seated
  - Green room and dressing rooms
  - Kitchen

- Gallery space
- Treeby Community and Sport Centre
  - Activity room (64m²)
- Manning Park sound shell
- Existing multi-purpose community centres which can be hired
- Various Active POS used for outdoor events, although not purpose built.

### **Planning Study Proposal 2**

### Youth infrastructure plan

The City will undertake an assessment of all current Active POS and community buildings to determine the most appropriate sites and potential opportunities to enhance existing and/or develop appropriate new youth indoor and outdoor infrastructure.

The plan will also consider (but is not limited to) standards of provision, catchment/distribution analysis, site analysis for higher value infrastructure, new/emerging infrastructure trends and focused community engagement with young people.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The City currently provides a range of youth infrastructure, with a regional level youth centre built in 2008 located in next to major shopping centre in Success and ad hoc activities being held in other suburbs where outdoor infrastructure is available. No other buildings across Cockburn specifically provide for youth, which may impact access to services for some of the city's population at a local level. Notably, the City also provides outreach through the Bliss-Co Mobile Youth Service.

Existing infrastructure currently services the youth population of 30,296 (5 to 24 years in 2021) which is forecast to grow to 40,192 by 2041.

Community engagement has also identified the aspiration to support youth better across suburbs, in particular older suburbs such as Coolbellup where the Cooby Youth Space community led organisation has recently emerged.

Current emerging trends in relation to youth provision include

- Greater alignment with activity and social gathering/meeting spaces
- The evolution of a variety of wheeled sports activities
- Physical challenge equipment (ninja parks) and multi-functional activity spaces
- Higher use of park technology
- Access to augmented reality games.

While some progress has been made since the previous 2018 CSRFP for youth infrastructure (e.g. Radiata Park in Aubin Grove, Market Garden Pump Track in Spearwood), further work needs to be completed to reduce the possible identified gaps below in larger infrastructure:

#### Youth centre

Based on PLAWA Facility Benchmarking Guidelines, it is suggested that a further five district level facilities could be required outside of the existing regional youth centre as the ratio of provision is 1:30,000 residents.

### Skate park

While the provision of skate parks is catered for on a regional level, access in some suburbs is difficult, particularly in Hamilton Hill, Yangebup, Success, Hammond Park and Treeby. More local level infrastructure should be considered.

### **Pump track**

The City currently has six pump tracks with another proposed to be developed at Malabar Park. Current PLAWA Facility Benchmarking Guidelines suggest a minimum of one pump track per 10,000 people therefore a gap of seven to eight pump tracks could be required by 2041.

Smaller infrastructure not considered in this plan (3x3 basketball courts) also supports youth be active and connect. Given the emerging trends, potential gaps in provision, localised need to undertake extensive analysis to ensure appropriate provision, access and reduce the sometimes-perceived negative impact on the local community, development of a youth infrastructure plan is proposed. This plan should also consider any future operational (staffing) impacts required to program spaces and/or provide services

#### **Existing provision**

Regional youth centre at Success including

- Three activity areas (83m<sup>2</sup>, 88m<sup>2</sup> and 110m<sup>2</sup>)
- Multi-use hall (295m²)
- Recording studio
- Commercial kitchen
- Central reception and informal social, recreation and IT areas.
- Staff administration areas
- Small interview rooms
- Office space for external support services.

The City has a range of outdoor recreation infrastructure supporting youth including

- Atwell Skate Park
- Walliabup (Bibra Lake) Skate Park
- Coolbellup Skate Park
- Spearwood Skate Park

- South Lake Pump Track
- South Beach (Barrow Park) Pump Track
- Market Garden Pump Track
- Aubin Grove Skate Park (Radiata Park)
- Yangebup Pump Track
- Treeby Pump Track
- Dixon Reserve Pump Track.

There are also a range of other hard court and social meeting areas which are suitable for youth-based activities across the city's reserves.

### **Planning Study Proposal 3**

### Seniors city wide facility needs assessment

To undertake a detailed needs assessment that includes

- Detailed suburb by suburb analysis of the future demographic profile including areas of growth from a greatest need and preferred timing perspective
- Auditing existing and planned facilities to identify where the greatest needs are to ensure future facilities when designed/re-designed are fit-for-purpose
- Pre-feasibility-understanding resourcing requirements to afford programming opportunities to ensure the best possible chance of maximum utilisation.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The City's current facilities dedicated for seniors is primarily located in Cockburn's north western suburbs. While these suburbs are forecast to grow in pre-retirees and retirees in the next 20 years, the suburbs of Beeliar, Hammond Park, Success and Treeby are expected to grow 50 to 100 per cent or more than the existing population, with close to 1,000 or more in each suburb.

As Cockburn continues to grow, ageing in place is prevalent, with forecast increases between 2021 and 2041 in couples with no children (11,865 to 17,816) and lone person (8,895 to 14,453) household profiles. The City intends to continue development of services in other parts of Cockburn.

Currently all spaces within the Cockburn Seniors Centre are at maximum utilisation. In recent years, staff have arranged recreational, health, social and educational activities at satellite sites including Jandakot Hall, all three libraries and the Cockburn ARC.

While Cockburn has a number of facilities within the 23 suburbs, not all are considered fit-for-purpose to host satellite activities due to accessibility issues, their overall size and/or fit-out of the spaces.

Many of Cockburn's newer facilities meet fit-for-purpose and accessibility requirements, however the city has a growing ageing demographic, with particularly large forecast numbers in Hamilton Hill, Spearwood, Atwell and Beeliar over the next 20 years.

### Planning considerations

- The City's future role in providing/facilitating satellite services following the development of the active ageing strategy
- Other not for profit and commercial service providers or partners
- Crossover into other community service areas and issues aligned with this service age group (e.g. disability support services)
- Lifelong learning centre outlined in Development Contribution Plan 13.

### **Existing provision**

- Cockburn Seniors Centre (Spearwood) constructed in 1974 with a floor area of 1,575m<sup>2</sup> and includes:
  - Hairdressers and podiatry
  - Large hall space
  - Social meeting areas/games room
  - Kiosk, kitchen and servery
- Cockburn Senior Citizens Centre (Hamilton Hill) constructed in 1982 with a floor area of 655m<sup>2</sup>
- Jean Willis Centre (Hamilton Hill) constructed in 1993 with a floor area of 206m<sup>2</sup>.

### **Planning Study Proposal 4**

Trails Master Plan (review)

The City will review and update the 2013 Trails Master Plan to incorporate the outcome of planning undertaken since 2013 from both industry and work completed by the City at a local level.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The City's 2013 Trails Master Plan is nearing the end of its timeframe and updated to better reflect current planning processes in relation to trails development. In addition it does not align with recent Council decisions, particularly in relation to previously designated projects and planning studies.

A prime example is Manning Park where there are a series of unauthorised tracks and trails throughout the site. There is a need for further studies such as Aboriginal and European heritage assessments to identify issues that may impact any future trail development or closures.

While connectivity across the municipality is generally good there are some trails within the previous plan which have not yet been developed. The Department of Biodiversity Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) and Department of Local Government Sport and Cultural Industries (DLGSCI) have provided a series of guidelines for trails development (published in 2019) which establishes a structured trails development process. This process includes establishing a framework, undertaking site assessments, developing concept plans, further evaluation and community consultation throughout the process, prior to undertaking detailed design, construction and management.

All previous and emerging projects need to be assessed against these new trail development guidelines and where there are deficiencies in the planning process, planned intervention will be required.

### **Planning considerations**

- Aboriginal and European heritage assessments
- Environmental (both rare flora and fauna) regeneration and conservation measures
- Community groups with diverse interests in the land, its functionality and use
- Health and safety issues related to the diversity of use and potential conflict between user groups
- Land clearance
- Controlled access points and required management solutions

-vietina	nravician
LAISHIIG	provision

Nil.

### **Planning Study Proposal 5**

### Tennis infrastructure needs assessment

The City will undertake a tennis strategy to determine the most appropriate sites and potential opportunities to meet the needs of the sport within Cockburn. The strategy will incorporate variations of hard-court tennis components to include pickle, pop and padel infrastructure to ensure the broader needs of the sport are incorporated and that future business models are adaptable to the widest range of community users.

### Preliminary needs assessment

The City's Strategic Community Plan aspires to provide a diverse range of recreation opportunities for residents. Currently there is limited tennis court provision in Cockburn. Activity focuses on casual recreation opportunities with minimal opportunities to participate on a formal development pathway. This is primarily due the lack of infrastructure of more than two courts at each site. Tennis West guidelines suggest eight courts at a minimum to facilitate a sustainable club.

The 2018 CSRFP included a proposal to upgrade Anning Park to a six-court facility and relocate the former Cockburn Tennis Club from Davilak Reserve. However, since the adoption of the last plan, the Cockburn Tennis Club ceased operation due to low membership numbers. In addition, further analysis of Anning Park suggests there is insufficient space to accommodate such provision.

Club provision in Cockburn is limited to the Coolbellup Tennis Club who, with access to two courts, have minimal capacity to grow. Further club access is available within surrounding local governments including the City of Fremantle, City of Melville and City of Kwinana.

Nationally and internationally, tennis and aligned ball sports (pickle, pop and padel) have grown in participation within the past decade. In particular padel, which has emerged in Europe, has experienced significant growth with courts developed at Reabold Tennis Club in the Town of Cambridge and Melville Palmyra Tennis Club within the City of Melville. Other clubs looking to diversify are also seeking to develop padel infrastructure. It is likely

that such provision will emerge during the life of this plan and should therefore be considered in relation to potential future investment and partnership opportunities with the commercial sector.

Given the lack of club-based provision and the limited number of tennis courts available for public use in comparison to similar local governments and growth areas, there is a lack of detailed understanding of the required provision and/or latent need. Subsequently, there is a requirement to gain a full understanding of the need and viability of developing club-based infrastructure. This will enable opportunities on the competition pathway, whilst understanding the level of access that can be gained from existing facilities in local primary and high schools. Ausplay data trends suggest that in 2022, 5.8 per cent of adults (equivalent to over 5,000 adults in Cockburn) and 5.5 per cent of children (equivalent to almost 1,000 children in Cockburn) across Australia participate in tennis.

### **Existing provision**

Current tennis court provision includes

- Len Packham Reserve (2)
- Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club (2)
- Anning Park (2)
- Coogee Beach Reserve (2).

Lakelands Senior High School has eight courts and there are various two-court facilities provided at high school and primary schools across Cockburn. Some are publicly accessible and others may be further accessible subject to discussion with the relevant schools and Department of Education.



### **City of Cockburn**

Whadjuk Boodja 9 Coleville Crescent, Spearwood WA 6163 PO Box 1215, Bibra Lake DC WA 6965 Telephone: 08 9411 3444

Email: customer@cockburn.wa.gov.au

City of Cockburn website: www.cockburn.wa.gov.au

- City of Cockburn Facebook: www.facebook.com/CityofCockburn
- City of Cockburn Instagram: www.instagram.com/cityofcockburn
- City of Cockburn Youtube: www.youtube.com/CityofCockburn
- City of Cockburn LinkedIn: www.linkedin.com/company/city-of-cockburn
- City of Cockburn X (twitter): https://x.com/CityOfCockburn
- This information is available in alternative formats upon request.

### **Appendix One – Active Proposals**

The City is currently working towards infrastructure proposed in the Community, Sport, and Recreation Facilities Plan (2018 - 2033). Eight projects from the previous plan have been delivered, two projects are currently in construction and another nine proposals are in the 'Business Case' or 'Design' phase whereby they are considered 'active' proposals.

It should be noted that not all proposals progress to the construction phase due to various factors including but not limited to land, environmental and/or financial constraints. Council also plays a crucial role in evaluating a proposal's viability and its benefits to the community.

The following pages provide a summary of the 'Active' proposals at the time of writing this plan. Further details and up to date information should be sourced from the City's website.

### **Coogee Golf Complex**

The Coogee Golf Course was first conceived back in 2006 as a potential development option east of Cockburn Road opposite Port Coogee

Overtime, the City has prepared various concept plans and the current proposal is for a:

- 9-hole (par 3) Golf Course
- Driving Range
- Putt-Putt/Mini Gold Course
- Mountain Bike/Walking Trails and Pump Track
- Maintenance Areas
- Tennis Courts
- Clubhouse with dining
- Pro-shop with virtual gold
- Community Area including Children's Playground

The most recent estimated construction cost is \$36.42M (mid 2023 estimate) which is significantly more than the estimated \$8.6M (2018 estimate) identified in the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018 – 2033 (CSRFP).

The most recent Council decision was at the August 2023 Ordinary Council Meeting, where Council allocated funds to undertake a revised Flora and Fauna studies and conduct assessments to ensure compliance with relevant Aboriginal Heritage legislation. These activities are being conducted at the time of writing this Plan.

### **Beale Park Redevelopment**

Beale Park is one of Cockburn's major soccer facilities and is home to the Cockburn City Soccer Club. Upgrades are needed to keep up with the community's growing needs and ensure the facilities remains fit for purpose.

The proposed upgrades to the site include:

- Removal of the old Cockburn Volunteer Emergency Services building (new facility in Cockburn Central)
- Additional car parking
- · A new multi-purpose sporting and community facility
- Upgrade to sports lighting
- New playground area

The current proposal has required the removal of 12 trees to facilitate the redevelopment. As a result, the City has referred the application to the Australian Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Act* 1999.

Until relevant approvals have been obtained the City will not progress to construction of this redevelopment.

The previous CSRFP outline this project was estimated to cost \$9.6M (2018 estimate). Since that time the City has been successful to receive \$1M in external funding, however it's likely the cost has increased as per other proposals across the City.

### **Beeliar Reserve and Community Centre Redevelopment**

Beeliar Reserve is a sporting reserve used by the Beeliar Spirit Association Football Club and Phoenix-Beeliar Junior Cricket Club. The Phoenix (Senior) Cricket Club use the reserve as an overflow ground due to the supporting infrastructure not being suitable for a senior club. However, the Phoenix Senior Cricket Club have a desire to relocate from their home facility Tempest Park to Beeliar Reserve to have a closer connection to the junior cricket club and have access to two cricket pitches.

The Beeliar Community Centre was constructed in 2002 and is in the north-west corner of the reserve. The Community Centre provides three separate spaces for hire for a number of regular and casual activities, while also supporting the sporting clubs with storage and changerooms.

The current layout and facility provision has some challenges, particularly around management and use when both sporting and other activities are occurring at the same

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

time. Furthermore, the facility currently is not fit for purpose to meet sporting group needs and upgrades would be required to meet standards and address storage issues. Externally, sports lighting infrastructure is not suitable for both sports and cricket infrastructure does not support additional programming for training and warm-ups.

As a result the City is currently undertaking a Needs Assessment, Concept Design and Feasibility Study in order to address the above listed challenges. This process involves engaging with the community to define the scope, outline the proposal and identify affordability to proceed forward.

### **Tempest Park Redevelopment**

Tempest Park, located in Coolbellup is a sporting reserve which is home to the Coolbellup Cats Football Club and Phoenix (Senior) Cricket Club. As identified on the previous page, the Phoenix (Senior) Cricket Club has a desire to relocate Beeliar Reserve and should this occur, it will operate Tempest Park as a secondary location.

The site comprises of a clubroom that was constructed in 1971, a senior AFL oval, two floodlight towers lighting the western portion of the reserve, a synthetic cricket pitch, cricket nets and car parking. Given the age of the facility, a number of aspects are not fit for purpose for users and the City has increased maintenance costs on the building in recent years, particularly with challenges with the roof.

As a result the City is currently undertaking a Needs Assessment, Concept Design and Feasibility Study in order to address the above listed challenges and outline future opportunities at the site. This process involves engaging with the community to define the scope, outline the proposal and identify affordability to proceed forward.

### **Wally Hagan Recreation Centre Redevelopment**

Currently, the Wally Hagan Basketball Stadium is a four-court basketball facility built in 1979. The facility is currently leased in entirety to the Cockburn Basketball Association. The Association also facilitate a number of community programs and operate at multiple venues to meet community participation and competition requirements.

The facility is nearing the end of its useful life and supporting amenities such as changerooms, toilets, café/kiosk, office space and storage are not-fit-for purpose.

In 2018, as part of the City's Western Suburbs Sporting Precinct Study (WSSPS), a need was identified for the following:

- 4-6 indoor basketball courts
- Additional parking
- Clubroom/function space, changerooms, storage, office space
- Public gym
- Café, creche and other meeting rooms
- Additional public open space

Three options were prepared as part of the WSSPS with the preferred option (Option one) endorsed by Council at the time with an estimated cost of \$36.5M. This proposed option, was further reflected in the City's Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018–2033, adopted by Council in December 2018, which is currently being reviewed.

In 2019, the Hamilton Hill Community Group obtained a grant from the Hon. Simone McGurk MLA for an Aboriginal and Early European Heritage Study of the Hamilton Hill Swamp Precinct. Upon completion, the Study was submitted to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage and in December 2020 the site of which Wally Hagan Stadium is currently built on and neighbouring land was listed as an official Aboriginal Heritage site (18332).

At the Ordinary Council Meeting in February 2021, Council revoked the preferred endorsed option, noting the proposal was unachievable due to the Aboriginal Heritage site listing. At that same meeting, Council endorsed an alternative option (Option three) subject to further engagement being undertaken with relevant stakeholders and approvals being applied for, in particular a Section 18 process under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.

Continued engagement has occurred with relevant Aboriginal stakeholders, however understanding the process of engagement and approvals has been challenging due to the revocation of and then changes in Aboriginal heritage legislation.

Furthermore, the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage (DPLH) has undertaken a public consultation process on amending the Metropolitan Region Scheme (MRS) relating to the land corridor originally reserved for Roe 8 (West) and Roe 9 Highway extension proposal. The outcome of this process is not expected to occur until sometime in 2024.

As a result, the City as part of this active proposal is undertaking the following:

- Detailed needs analysis for a community indoor recreation (dry) facility that includes but is not limited to basketball/multi-purpose courts, gymnasium, multi-purpose social spaces and other complementary activities.
- Site assessment analysis of suitable sites based on the requirements identified in the needs analysis.
- Concept design and feasibility study design drawing/s of the proposed infrastructure based on needs, viability and benefits outlined in the feasibility study.

#### **Aboriginal Cultural & Visitors Centre**

The City has been working on ways to strengthen relationships with Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people. This includes the City's Reconciliation Action Plan (RAP). The RAP identifies the development of an Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre as a key priority for the City. It couples the need for a visitors centre to service the area, with a way to connect to Aboriginal culture.

A feasibility study was first undertaken in 2012 and made recommendations regarding the preferred operational and management model, location, capital works cost of the facility and operational budget of the facility.

The Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre is proposed near the corner of Gwilliam Drive and Progress Drive, Bibra Lake. Its design is inspired by the area's native Southwestern snake-necked turtle, making it a unique attraction in metropolitan Perth. Should the proposal proceed, it will also provide employment and small business opportunities for Aboriginal people through the creation of dedicated Aboriginal positions which recognise the need to have particular activities delivered by Aboriginal people.

In 2021 detailed designs for the new centre were developed in ongoing consultation with the Aboriginal community. The City has worked closely with our Aboriginal Reference Group (ARG) and the architect to make design changes that will provide cultural and environmental benefits. The reworked design was endorsed by Council on 9 December 2021.

The City proceeded to tender in 2022, however the project costs exceeded the available budget, due to the current global economic conditions. As a result, a revised project scope, along with a proposed funding model (including external funding opportunities) is being progressed.

### **Davilak Reserve Redevelopment**

Davilak Park is an active sporting reserve located in Hamilton Hill with access from Rockingham Road via Lucius Road. It is a key sporting and recreational asset for the Hamilton Hill community given its central location and ease of access.

It is heavily used by sporting clubs for Australian Rules football (football) and cricket with both senior and junior clubs of each sport based at the Davilak Park Clubrooms. Davilak Park also provides for community use through playground, outdoor exercise equipment, dog walking, picnic areas and cricket nets.

Hamilton Hill has a growing population particularly among youth people and shows evidence of infill development. Hamilton Hill currently has 7.43% public open space according to the City's Western Suburbs Sport Precinct Study, which is below the minimum requirement of 10% (sourced from Curtin University). This undersupply of public open space and a growing population will place pressure on parks such as Davilak Park to cater for the current and future needs of the community.

#### **Success Regional Sporting Complex Master Plan**

Success Regional Sporting Complex is one of the City's major community and sporting infrastructure sites. It currently consists of:

- A multi-purpose community, sporting facility;
- 20 netball courts;
- Two rugby union fields; and

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

Parking, playspace and outdoor picnic area.

The previous CSRFP identified \$400,000 for additional car parking and courts, however in consultation with groups, this would not be a good use of funds. Additionally, the area identified for additional car parking and courts could not be realised due to potential contaminated site issues that require further investigation.

There are some further challenges with the site from both an infrastructure and management perspective. As such a strategic review of the site is required and a long-term plan developed to ensure the City manages the asset adequately and needs are met to a growing community.

The master plan is expected to provide guidance on addressing these challenges and a staged recommendations to inform future budget and resource allocation.

### **Port Coogee Community Space**

Port Coogee is located in the suburb of North Coogee. It's a unique development in comparison to other areas of the City of Cockburn whereby the precinct includes higher density living, greater mixed-use and tourist attractions such as the Omeo Wreck and Port Coogee Marina. The area is currently being developed by Frasers Property Australia (FPA) and is close to being built-out.

The Port Coogee Structure Plan outlines that a 'coldshell' Community Purpose Space will be provided and constructed by the developer as part of the built form to provide community identity within the Marina Village. The Structure Plan designated four possible locations for the community purpose site with exact location to be in consultation with the City.

The City is currently working with the developer on the location, design and feasibility of the facility. However, given the uniqueness of the area its likely that it will need to be integrated with commercial or residential, as such its overall feasibility from the developer's perspective is impacted by the fluctuations in the construction market post the Covid-19 pandemic.

### **Appendix Two – Prioritisation Criteria and Detailed Scores**

The following scoring tool is used by staff (within the Community & Place Directorate) to score each proposal to identify the rankings outlined in Section 4 of the CIP. Proposals are ranked annually and may change from time to time given the information that impacts scoring in the criteria is likely to change. Resources (budget and staff) are allocated through the development of the City's Corporate Business Plan and are assigned as part of the development Annual Budget and Annual Service Plans and/or Project Plans.

### **Proposed Redevelopment (Overall Score – divided by 8)**

Redevel	Redevelopment Scoring Criteria Descriptor			
Criteria #	Criteria	Does Not or Rarely Meets the Criteria (1 to 3 points)	Partially Meets the Criteria (4 to 7 points)	Fully Meets the Criteria (8 to 10 points)
1	Multi-functional / co-location	A single use facility with no diversity across the type of activities or groups.	At least two type use facility (including seasonal sport) and some opportunity for other types of activities to access the facility.	A significant opportunity for three or more types of activities to use of the facility.
2	Gap in provision	A needs assessment indicates there is no gap in current provision	A needs assessment indicates a developing need and potential future gap in provision	A needs assessment indicates a high level of current need and significant gap in the catchment market.
3	Condition (as per Asset Management 'class' Plan's)	Condition rating of and/or between 1 -2 on a 1-5 scale (IPWEA standards)	Condition rating of and/or between 2-3 on a 1-5 scale (IPWEA standards)	Condition rating scale of and/or between 4 – 5 on a 1-5 scale (IPWEA standards).

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

4	Impact	An isolated project which has limited impact on City services, users and/or negative/minimal asset management outcomes.	Aligned to other projects but its development is not essential to ensure those developments proceed and/or are viable. In addition, has a medium impact on City services, users and/or positive asset management outcomes.	An essential component of a wider precinct with other complimentary projects reliant on its delivery. In addition, has a high impact on City services and/or significant positive asset management outcomes.
5	Eligibility of external funding	No or extremely limited ability to attract external funding	Potential to obtain state and federal government funding for a portion of the development or potential for partners to raise any capital shortfall.	Strong potential to obtain federal and state government funding and also opportunities for additional club, commercial and partner investment (including existing DCP commitments)
6	Utilisation	No or extremely low existing and / or projected utilisation results from the redevelopment	Existing or projected utilisation will be increased in line with population growth.	Existing or projected utilisation will exceed population growth and can be proven by referencing previous and projected participation profiles.
7	Functional / fit for purpose	The building is currently compliant and meets community requirements without the need for major investment.	The building in some areas does not meet contemporary Building codes / Australian Standards / desired disability access requirements and the design / spatial layout has limited functionality for current / proposed user groups.	The building fails to meet contemporary Building codes / Australian Standards / desired disability access requirements and fails to meet users' needs due to an extremely compromised design.

8	Customer and	There has been no or minimal	There has been customer requests	There has been significant customer
	internal feedback	customer requests / feedback	/ feedback indicating a desire for all	requests / feedback (including
		(verbal / written) indicating there	or part of the development.	studies) indicating a high level of
		is a need for the development.		support or need for some or all of the
				development proposed.

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

### **Proposed New Facility (Overall Score divided by 6)**

New	Scoring Criteria Descriptor			
Criteria #	Criteria	Does Not or Rarely Meets the Criteria (1 to 3 points)	Partially Meets the Criteria (4 to 7 points)	Fully Meets the Criteria (8 to 10 points)
1	Multi-functional / co-location	A single user occupier with no diversity across age groups.	At least two key user groups (including seasonal) but limited opportunity for other community groups to access the facility.	A significant opportunity for three or more user groups to be involved in the occupation / use of the facility.
2	Gap in provision	A needs assessment indicates there is no gap in current provision	A needs assessment indicates a developing need and potential future gap in provision	A needs assessment indicates a high level of current need and significant gap in the catchment market.
3	Impact	An isolated project which has limited impact or no impact across services within the City.	Aligned to other projects but its development is not essential to ensure those developments proceed and/or are viable	An essential component of a wider precinct with other complimentary projects reliant on its delivery.
4	Eligibility of external funding	No or extremely limited ability to attract external funding	Potential to obtain state and federal government funding for a portion of the development or potential for partners to raise any capital shortfall.	Strong potential to obtain federal and state government funding and also opportunities for additional club, commercial and partner investment (including existing DCP commitments)

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

## Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

5	Projected utilisation	No or extremely low projected utilisation results or no defined not-for-profit group who require access to a dedicated space.	Projected utilisation will be increased in line with population growth or specific not-for-profit group which has limited opportunity to utilise current available space.	Projected utilisation will exceed population growth, or a specific needs for a dedicated space has been identified by a not for profit group and can be proven by referencing previous and projected participation profiles, along with gaps in the market.
6	Customer feedback	There has been no or minimal customer requests / feedback indicating there is a need for the development.	There has been customer requests / feedback indicating a desire for all or part of the development.	There has been significant customer requests / feedback indicating a high level of support for some or all of the development proposed.

The following page provides the 'weighted scores' for each proposal to rank them in order of priority.

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

Proposal	Criteria Assessment	Multi-functional / Co-location	Gap in Provision	Impact	Eligibility for external funding	Utilisation / Projected Utilisation	Customer Feedback	Condition	Functional / Fit For Purpose	Overall Score	Weighted Score
Hamilton Hill Community Centre	New	8	9	8	5	8	9			47	7.83
Coolbellup Master Plan	Redevelopment	10	7	7	8	8	8	3	9	60	7.5
Yangebup Community Centre & Nicholson Reserve Master Plan	Redevelopment	9	6	8	7	9	8	5	8	60	7.5
Community Environmental Groups Facility	New	8	8	8	5	7	9			45	7.5
Damaltinac Park and Lucius Park Master Plan	Redevelopment	10	7	6	6	6	9	6	8	58	7.25
Cockburn Coast Oval	New	8	7	5	8	7	8			43	7.17
Cockburn Central Community Facility	New	9	7	7	9	8	3			43	7.17
Lakes Community Centre	Redevelopment	8	7	6	7	8	8	5	8	57	7.13
Spearwood Library	Redevelopment	9	7	8	7	7	8	4	7	57	7.13
Jandakot Hall - Anning Park Master Plan	Redevelopment	8	5	8	8	7	7	4	8	55	6.88
Munster (Lake Coogee) Recreation Facility	Redevelopment	8	5	7	8	6	7	5	8	54	6.75
Memorial Hall Upgrades	Redevelopment	6	8	6	5	8	7	3	8	51	6.38
Success Regional Library	Redevelopment	9	5	7	7	7	8	3	5	51	6.38
Treeby East Sport and Clubroom Development	New	8	6	4	8	7	5			38	6.33
Harvest Lakes Community Centre and Harmony Oval Master Plan	Redevelopment	8	6	5	7	7	8	2	7	50	6.25
Cockburn Coast Community Facility	New	9	5	5	8	7	3			37	6.17
Legacy Park Sporting Facility	New	6	6	4	8	7	5			36	6

## Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

Southwell Community Centre	Redevelopment	8	7	8	5	6	3	5	8	50	5.56
Santich Park - Stage 2	Redevelopment	8	3	5	7	5	7	4	5	44	5.5
Prinsep Park	New	8	5	3	5	7	3			31	5.17
Atwell Community Centre Upgrades	Redevelopment	8	5	3	4	5	7	3	6	41	5.13
Watson and Edwardes Reserve Master Plan	Redevelopment	7	3	5	5	3	7	4	7	41	5.13
Coogee Community Hall Upgrades	Redevelopment	6	3	3	3	7	3	6	6	37	4.63
Aubin Grove Sport and Community Facility Upgrades	Redevelopment	8	3	1	4	6	7	2	3	34	4.25
Enright Reserve Upgrades	Redevelopment	5	3	1	4	3	5	4	5	30	3.75
Lakelands Reserve Hockey and Sporting Facility - Stage 2	New	2	4	1	4	3	4			18	3

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

## **Appendix Three – Influencing Plans and Strategies**

There are a number of plans and strategies that have influenced the development of the *Community Infrastructure Plan* (2024 – 2041). Below is a summary of these documents that were reviewed by external consultant Otium Planning Group Pty Ltd in mid-2023. It should be noted that some of these plans may have been superseded by the time of publication of this Plan and will continue to be superseded. Further, the summary does not include all plans that have influenced the development of the *Community Infrastructure Plan* (2024 – 2041).

Document	Key Considerations						
City of Cockburn Documentation							
City of Cockburn Strategic Community Plan 2020-2030	The Strategic Community Plan (SCP) is the key strategic document identifying the commitment to residents of the City and forms the critical component of the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework. Some of the key priorities identified through the consultation process established to formulate the plan and relevant to the CSRFP identify the following upon which the City is to focus resources:						
(29/06/2021)	<ul> <li>Security and community safety</li> <li>Local employment opportunities</li> <li>Revitalisation of older suburbs</li> <li>Accessible and inclusive community services</li> <li>Sustainability and natural environment protection</li> <li>Open space accessible to everyone</li> <li>Community engagement and consultation</li> <li>The strategic outcomes include:</li> </ul>						
	<ul> <li>Local economy – a sustainable and diverse local economy that attracts increased investment and provides local employment</li> <li>Environmental responsibility – a leader in environmental management that enhances and sustainably manages the local natural areas and resources</li> <li>Community, lifestyle, and security – a vibrant, healthy, safe, inclusive, and connected community</li> <li>City growth and moving around – a growing city that is easy to move around and provides great places to live</li> </ul>						

• Listening and leading – a community focused, accountable, and progressive origination

**Relevance:** The strategic community plan is the critical strategic document under which the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan (CSRFP) will sit. The CSRFP therefore should show a strong alignment to the plan and ensure that the key objectives are being met and reported against. Critical considerations are the health and wellbeing of the community; the provision of a diverse range of opportunities to the resident and visiting community and to ensure any development is both environmentally and financial viable.

## City of Cockburn – Corporate Business Plan 2020-21 to 2023-24

The Corporate Business Plan (CBP) outlines the City's key priorities, projects, services and actions over the next four years. It provides an indication of detail for the implementation of the first four years of the SCP 2020-2040 and outlines key service delivery required by the City. It is developed on a four yearly basis and reviewed annually.

The CBP identifies a number of projects which are directly related to the development of a Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan and notes their relevance to the objectives of the SCP above. This include for 22/23:

- Coogee Beach Masterplan Review
- Develop the Coastal Management and Development Plan
- Malabar BMX Park Redevelopment.
- Beale Park Redevelopment.
- Port Coogee Community Space.
- Wally Hagan Recreation Centre Redevelopment.
- Cockburn ARC Health and Fitness Expansion.
- Coogee Golf Course review.
- Beeliar Reserve Redevelopment.
- Tempest Park Redevelopment.
- Santich Park Upgrade.
- Manning Park Master Plan Implementation.
- Indigenous Multicultural Sport & Learning Centre ARC Precinct.
- Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre Development

**Relevance:** The Corporate Business Plan confirms a number of key projects which are directly related to the development of the CSRFP. These need to be acknowledged in the CSRFP to inform future recommendations and in particular the alignment of actions against ongoing commitments related to environmental sensitivities,

	global warming, water sensitive urban design, community capacity building, the review of existing leases and licenses, ongoing implications related to the management of assets and specific project investments.
City of Cockburn – Long Term Financial Plan 2020-21 to 2029-	The LTFP commits the City, which has an operating income of \$1.749B to spend \$1.694B in operating expenditure throughout the life of the plan. It stats the City will outlay \$699m on new capital projects and loan repayments. There is an alignment with Strategies, Asset Management and Revitalisation Plans within the LTFP which substantiates the commitment given.
30	<ol> <li>The City of Cockburn's financial objectives are:</li> <li>Maintain the existing range and level of service provision whilst developing the capacity to grow and add new services.</li> <li>Implement COVID-19 financial measures including zero % rate, fee and charges increase for 2020-21.</li> <li>Maintain a strong cash position, ensuring Council remains financially sustainable in the short, medium and long term;</li> <li>Achieve operating surpluses and balanced budgets;</li> <li>Maintain debt/borrowing levels within prudent guidelines;</li> <li>Continue to pursue grant funding for strategic capital projects from the State and Commonwealth Governments;</li> <li>Provide for rate increases that enable appropriate capital works (asset renewal, growth/expansion &amp; upgrade) and asset maintenance;</li> <li>Ensure value for money is a key objective in all council expenditure;</li> <li>Use of cash reserves to achieve inter-generational equity, smooth out year on year rate increase and reduce reliance on debt;</li> <li>Improving trends in the key financial ratios; and</li> <li>Maximise revenue from fees and charges through full cost recovery or market pricing where appropriate.</li> </ol>
	<ul> <li>The following projects are identified together with delivery dates:</li> <li>Frankland Reserve Hammond Park 20/21 \$8.9m (completed)</li> <li>Treeby Community Centre 20/21 \$4.3m (completed)</li> <li>Cockburn Coast Oval 20/21 \$1.5m</li> <li>Aboriginal Cultural Centre 21/22 \$6.5m</li> <li>Wally Hagan Recreation Centre Stage 1 21/22 \$15m</li> <li>Beale Park Spearwood 21/22 \$9.4m</li> <li>Port Coogee Marina Expansion 21/22 \$5.8m</li> </ul>

- Santich Park Upgrade 21/22 \$1.6m
- HWRP community facilities 21/30 \$20.6m
- Beeliar Club Room Facilities Beeliar 22/23 1.2m
- Wally Hagan Recreation Centre Stage 2 22/23 \$15m
- Dixon Park Redevelopment 23/24 \$5.8m
- Anning Park Tennis Jandakot 23/24 \$3.3m
- Small Ball Sports Location TBD 23/24 \$1.0m
- New Council and Admin Centre 23/24 \$40m
- Davilak Reserve Hamilton Hill 24/25 \$7.0m
- Cockburn Coast Community Facilities 24/25 \$6.6m
- Hamilton Hill Community Centre 25/26 \$3.2m
- Life Long Learning Centre 25/26 \$21m
- Cockburn Coast Oval Clubrooms & Land 25/26 \$12.2m
- CCW Playing Fields 25/26 \$4.0m
- Southwell community Centre 27/28 \$1.4m
- Treeby east Reserve and Clubrooms 27/28 \$3.5m
- Coogee Golf Complex 27/29 \$8.2m
- Cockburn Youth Centre Upgrades 28/29 \$1.0m
- Muster Sports Reserves and Facilities 29/30 \$3.0m
- Muster Sports Reserves and Facilities 29/30 \$3.0m

All of the above facilities form part of the current review with those having already been completed or in the final stages of more detailed design and development being recognised as existing commitments.

Relevance: The LTFP provides an opportunity to be flexible with allocated budgets where a surplus is known. The significant projects identified however will require ongoing review relating to their cost and timeline given the current uncertainty in the construction market and ongoing price rise / labour shortages. It is likely that for the foreseeable future the capacity to invest in additional new infrastructure will be limited. It is not anticipated that there will be a consideration to rationalise / remove reserves given the identified shortfall within the City. A focus will therefore need to be on improving efficiencies / maintenance / usage. The consideration for community buildings will be an ongoing review of their need, current and projected use and efficiencies. Asset management budget control and increasing the sustainability of infrastructure will assist in providing costs savings which may be re-apportioned / attributed to facilitate the development of infrastructure where there is a recognised deficit.

## Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033 (2/04/2019)

The purpose of the previous CSRFP is to provide strategic direction and guidance in the provision of community, sport, and recreation facilities. the increased population has placed pressure on the City's community, sport, and recreation facilities. The CSRFP aimed to:

- Review and identify major implications of previous studies and plans
- Consult and consider the needs of the broader community in the development of future community, sport and recreation facilities
- Understand rends in the future participation of sports and ensure that the right mix of facilities are provided to reflect the demand which ana actual sport will have in to the future
- Understand trends in community facility provision and specifically how they relate to the city of Cockburn community
- Determine the needs of the community in the provision of facilities and prioritise the developments proposed to occur

When consulting with the community and key stakeholders the following were outlined as key needs and requirements:

- Develop art and cultural facilities
- Improve and increase community centres and spaces
- Increase and improve sporting reserves
- Improve existing sporting facilities and opportunities
- Improve and increase opportunities for recreation/physical activity
- Improve and increase supporting infrastructure
- Accessibility, inclusion, and affordability
- Uneven distribution and standard of facilities
- Facility provision keeping up with population growth

The plan was broad but a significant focus was on the need for the development of additional sporting facilities in the City following a previous identified shortfall of sporting/recreational spaces and associated facilities referenced in the 2009 Sport and Recreation Strategic Plan. The plan committed over a 15 years period to build 11 new sport and recreation facilities and upgrade 12 existing facilities. It also committed to 12 new community facilities and upgrading of 8 existing facilities, the development of six new BMX, Skate Parks and Pump Tracks. These included the following:

New Facilities Upgraded

Sport / Recreational Facilities

- Lakelands Reserve Hockey Development (completed)
- Cockburn Bowling and Recreational Facility (completed)
- Frankland Reserve (completed)
- Treeby Public Open Space (completed)
- Treeby East Public Open Space
- Legacy Park
- Munster Sports and Recreation Facility
- Dixon Park and Wally Hagan Development
- Cockburn Coast Oval
- Golf Course

- Beale Park
- Success Reserve and Netball Facilities
- Anning Park and Tennis Facilities
- Meller Park
- Tempest Park
- · Goodchild Park (completed)
- Davilak Park
- Watsons Oval / Edwardes Park
- Beeliar Reserve
- Nicholson Reserve
- Santich Park
- Lucius Park / Dalmatinac Club
- Mater Christi Public Open Space

## **Community facilities**

- Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre (detailed design)
- Lifelong Learning Centre Development
- Port Coogee Community Space
- Hamilton Hill Community Centre (location TBC)
- Cockburn Coast Community Facility
- Treeby Community and Sports Centre (completed)
- Frankland Park Sports and Community Centre (completed)
- Cockburn Central West Community Facility
- Wetlands Education Centre and Native ARC (completed)
- Performing Arts Centre
- Munster Sports and Recreation Facility

- Yangebup Community Centre
- Coogee Community Hall
- Coolbellup Community Hub and Library
- Len Packham Reserve Clubrooms
- Southwell Sports and Community Centre
- Harvest Lakes Community Centre
- Cockburn Central Youth Centre
- Spearwood Library

**BMX, Skate Parks and Pump Tracks** 

- Malabar Park BMX (detailed design)
- Yangebup Skate Park
- Aubin Grove Skate Park
- Hammond Park Skate Park
- Hamilton Hill Skate Park
- South Lake Pump Track (completed)

Relevance: The plan provides 53 key recommendations for Council to implement when it comes to community, sport, and recreation. There were recognised shortfalls in the plan in respect of culture, heritage, arts and specific purpose facility provision although the analysis of spot, recreation, community centres and libraries was strong. This has led to a slight imbalance in the way facilities have been developed and delivered to meet community needs. It also became apparent with a number of proposals, that a high degree of pre-planning work was required to address a series of statutory and non-statutory obligations, including areas where the City had limited control (i.e. land not transferred into the City's control or state government being the final determining authority). These have placed significant and unforeseen delays in project delivery. The resultant unrealistic timelines were further compounded by the impact of Covid-19 and the instability in the construction market has further impacted on project delivery capability. While the City recognises the need to provide high standard facilities for the community and establish priorities for facility development, the challenges related to the development of future projects is complex and requires a different approach which sets out the constraints, business rationale and an open and transparent prioritisation process which is not aligned to a definitive and unrealistic timeline for delivery.

## Western Suburbs Sporting Reserve Review (2018)

The research and analysis focused on the capability of increasing use and the capacity of existing and potential future sporting sites including:

- Beale Park (estimated cost at \$9.1M)
- Lucius Park (estimated cost at \$3M)
- Dalmatinac Park (estimated cost at \$3.2M)
- Edwardes Park and Watsons Park (estimated cost at \$9M)
- Wally Hagan Basketball Stadium and Dixon Park (estimated cost at between \$23.3M and \$36.1M)
- Davilak Oval (estimated cost at \$7.6M)
- Santich Park (estimated cost at \$1.5M)
- The proposed Cockburn Coast Oval (estimated cost at \$4M)

Since the study was completed the impact of the Covid-18 pandemic has provided an uncertain construction market with costs having escalated by a minimum of between 30% to 50%. The analysis considered the cost

benefit of investing in existing sporting grounds within the western suburbs compared to the potential acquisition and development of alternative land. From both a financial perspective and in terms of capacity and capability the redevelopment and expansion of existing infrastructure strongly outweighed purchasing land and developing new sporting infrastructure. By increasing capacity on existing reserves enabled the servicing of a wider catchment and addresses current known deficiencies within the built infrastructure, quality of the existing reserve and rectangular pitch spaces and improves connectivity throughout the western suburbs for additional passive recreational use. Funding has been secured for the development of Beale Park, but the capability identified in the report to expand the Wally Hagan basketball centre and Dixon Park, while still an option, has been compromised by the lack of availability of adjacent land which is recognised as being of Aboriginal Heritage significance.

Relevance: All of the recommendations within the plan are still relevant and are to be adopted within the review of the CSRFP. It is to be noted that the identified costs have increased significantly and that with Wally Hagan / Dixon Park further research has confirmed the importance of the adjacent Land which is of Aboriginal Heritage significance. This therefore limits the land capability and needs to be factored into any potential future commitment. In addition funding has been secured for the development of Beale Park which is in the last stages of securing statutory approvals and modifications to take into account tree protection requirements. No commitment has been made to Dalmatinac Park other than to enhanced floodlighting and changing room improvements.

## Disability Access & Inclusion Plan 2023 – 2028

The DAIP which was adopted by Council in June 2023 identifies a series of achievements which have been delivered including:

- Accessible events checklist and training of staff.
- Purchasing of beach wheelchairs and portable hearing loops and speakers.
- Procurement reviews completed with more stringent requirements placed on projects in relation to access and inclusion.
- Access audit of Cockburn ARC completed and reviews of signage at specific venues with improvements implemented.
- Adoption of Access and Equity policy.
- Updated processes and procedures to increase disability awareness.

Initiatives 2023 –2028 highlight the following:

- Developing the capacity and capability to support accessible and inclusive events.
- Enable people with a disability of all ages to access and utilise an inclusive meeting place.

- Ensure new buildings and facilities, including upgrades exceed minimum disability access requirements where possible.
- Expand accessible facilities within the City.

The DAIP is to be resourced through normal operating funding.

**Relevance:** The DAIP is a critical document to consider when developing proposals into projects. In particular the DAIP references (where possible) the need to exceed minimum disability access requirements. This needs to be budgeted for in any project proposed as should the requirement to undertake a full Access Audit throughout the design and development phase. For existing non-compliant buildings a program will need to be put in place to upgrade and enhance to ensure compliance wherever practical. This will need to be incorporated in future capital works plans, if not already considered.

## Land Management Strategy 2017-2022 (10/05/2021)

The aim of this Land Management Strategy is to establish an effective framework to manage the City's land portfolio in a way to maximise financial returns and support the financial sustainability of the City. The City seeks to effectively manage land moving forward including the acquisition of new land for where available to facilitate the outcomes of the CSP. The key objectives include:

- To facilitate the effective management of the City's land portfolio and ensure that all land dealings are undertaken in accordance with legislative requirements
- To identify the City owned land that has the potential to value add to drive new strategic land and community infrastructure investment
- To identify and implement methodologies in order to drive land disposal priorities and ensure sufficient resources (both the financial and human) required to undertake land disposal are secured.
- To set out where land should be held by the City, based on the principle of such land contributing to the delivery of services undertaken by the City to achieve the outcomes expected of the Strategic Community Plan
- To identify City owned land that has value of a strategic nature, to ensure development proposals optimise long term financial benefits for the City.

When undertaking land transactions, the City must consider the potential economic, environmental and social implications as well as the risk involved when making such decisions. The City also has a number of major land holdings which provide major investment opportunities which are being dealt outside the Land Management Strategy as they involve a variety of strategic investment and operational considerations. These include the City of Cockburn Administration Land (Lot 20 Rockingham Road, Spearwood), Lot 7 Linkage Avenue, Cockburn Central, Henderson Waste Recovery Park and Latitude 32. Of these only the City of Cockburn Administration Centre has a direct impact on the CSRFP.

Relevance: The Land Management Strategy will provide the City with the ability to manage its land portfolio effectively and efficiently. The strategy provides principles which will be implemented to underpin land asset disposal and purchase decisions. It is recognised that the acquisition of freehold land and use of existing freehold land is unlikely to be a priority for future community infrastructure development, except in exceptional circumstances. There may however be circumstances where the only option is to develop on freehold land or where such land could be used to facilitate land swap opportunities with other land owners / developers to facilitate meeting community needs for specific infrastructure requirements.

## Asset Management Strategy 2017-2024 (8/05/2018)

This strategy outlines the City's planned implementation and integration of best practice for asset management

planning, systems, and processes into council operations. The City's vision is to ensure that the Council's infrastructure and other assets are provided and maintained in a manner that achieves the community and technical service levels that the city aspires to and the stakeholders require. This is done in a costeffective manner with a balance of creation, preservation, enhancement, and disposal. There are 4 key objectives that will help the City

improve its asset management are:

- Asset management plan development and adoption
- Completion of infrastructure asset condition surveys
- Completion of an asset management continuous improvement and benchmarking audit
- Further implementation and development of the technology one asset management information system

Asset Group	Replacement Cost (\$000)	Fair Value (\$000)	Annual Depreciation (\$000)
Roads	\$577,410,636	\$351,679,673	\$13,234,068
Buildings	\$288,548,238	\$215,145,419	~\$5,360,475
Parks & Environment	\$62,627,361	\$40,278,320	\$3,376,249
Marine & Coastal	\$52,608,256	\$51,343,715	~\$946,000
Fleet & Plant	\$23,147,536	\$14,341,903	~\$2,872,152
Drainage	\$253,243,592	\$204,129,169	\$2,532,436
ICT	\$4,472,378	\$3,595,365	\$1,165,817
Footpaths	\$65,378,280	\$41,062,238	\$1,369,284
Total	\$1,327,436,277	\$921,575,802	\$20,437,592

Table 1

The financial status of the council owned assets is referenced in the table adjacent.

Relevance: The City recognises the importance of managing its assets to achieve optimum life whilst maintaining levels of service. By scheduling 4 yearly surveys for the major asset groups, it will ensure that the City has a greater understanding of what assets they have and how they are performing. Asset Management

 <sup>\*</sup> Includes Cockburn ARC

and limited financial capabilities are critical considerations related to the development of new infrastructure. While budgets have been set aside for a range of new projects it is likely that alternative funding sources will need to be sought for many new major capital build and this will need to take into account ongoing operational costs. The alternative option is to improve current building efficiencies and use and rationalise building and POS provision to ensure it is responding to an identified need. The co-location and multi-functional use of existing facilities will need to be reviewed and only in exceptional circumstances should single users occupy / control community assets.

## Community Development Strategy 2021-2025 (9/07/2021)

The Strategy supports the asset-based approach of community development that the City has been trying to implement as well as continuing to have a focus on neighbourhoods, place-activation and facilitation of grassroots community organisations. This strategy identifies four focus areas:

- Connecting neighbourhoods people get to know each other and are connected at a local level, creating a sense of identity, belonging, security and pride
- Working together- fostering a strong network where people, communities and the City collaborate, share and learn
- Strengthening resilience ensuring communities are responsive, strong, adaptive, and capable.
- Building relationships recognising that strong relationships are the key to a healthy and thriving community

During the consultation process for this strategy the following priorities were identified as key ones for the community:

- Participation
- Inclusion
- Local activity
- Support for people
- Support for groups

Through the consultation process it was identified that the City needs to continue to advocate and support the community as well as focusing on neighbourhood development and activation, environmental participation, and a stronger focus on diversity and inclusion.

**Relevance:** The strategy identifies four key focus areas and priorities for future consideration that directly influences the CSRFP aimed at working towards bringing people together and breaking down any potential barriers that may exist so people from all backgrounds cultures are engaged in supporting and developing a diverse range of community facilities and services. The CSRFP should consider how it can drive forward

	neighbourhood development and activation, environmental participation, and a stronger focus on diversity and inclusion.
Reconciliation Action Plan 2018-2021	The City of Cockburn's RAP of 2018 to 20321 set out the vison for reconciliation as creating an inclusive community with strong relationships across cultures based on mutual respect and understanding. The actions to be undertaken by the City will help to close the gap between Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and other Australians. Closing this gap will help with all people feeling valued and want to participate in the community.
	The RAP focused around five priorities:
	<ul> <li>Maintain and build on the good results of pervious RAP's</li> <li>Embed reconciliation in practice across all business units in the origination, ensuring shared reasonability in achieving deliverables. Track and measure progress through the development of effective reporting systems</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>Improve outcomes in Aboriginal employment through stronger connections with Aboriginal students</li> <li>Develop an Aboriginal Cultural and Visions Centre as the centre piece of community reconciliation</li> <li>Address the question of the date of Australia Day celebrations</li> </ul>
	The City is currently reviewing the 2018 - 2021 RAP, noting achievements as well as actions not yet achieved. It is expected that the new RAP 2023 - 2025 will be in place by July 2023. It is to allow the City time to reflect on the state of reconciliation work across Cockburn and set new goals as required.
	Relevance: It is important for the City to continue to build on the progress that it has made in terms of reconciliation with the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people. This is particularly relevant in respecting land which has significant historical and heritage value. Much of this information is still being captured and can have an impact on the viability or otherwise of specific projects. By having a strong relationship and providing the Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people with respect and acknowledgement will allow for more effective community facility planning. It will also ensure a greater involvement in how services and facilities can be best developed and will help in connecting and bringing people of all cultures together. The ability to capture information from First Nation people across the City related to the land and its historic context will ensure a greater level of understanding and inclusion in the decision making process. Allocation of resources will need to be considered and key sites identified where it is appropriate to recognise culture, art, history and language through the investment in signage, art and building fabric and embedded within the potential development costs.
Library Services Strategy 2020- 2025	The Cockburn libraries are community spaces that provide a diverse range of collections, programs, and services to people of all ages, circumstances, interests, and lifestyles. The Cockburn libraries over the years

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

## (22/01/2021)

have evolved and adapted to the needs of the community which is ever growing and becoming more diverse. In future the Cockburn libraries are to respond to the current and emerging challenges that exist:

- Changing population the growing population is becoming more diverse meaning that there is going to be a greater number of needs and services to be catered for the community.
- The commitment to provide for the communities need for dynamic lifelong learning and helping to provide meaningful social connection and engagement for people of all ages.
- A commitment to embracing cultural diversity and inclusion by meeting the literacy and learning needs of the CaLD community members, Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and vulnerable people providing a safe space for all.
- The shifting from books to eBooks is happening slowly and easy access needs to be provided to both for all users.
- Maximising library use by reaching out to attract new members of the community who may not be aware
  of what the libraries have to offer.
- Providing a return on investment in respect of education, social health, and employment benefits.
- New service models libraries continue to transform the way they operate to enhance the user experience, increase access, and improve service efficiency.
- Workforce transformation through new technologies, new resources, new service approaches and changing community expectations and having staff which can adapt to these circumstances.

The goal for the Cockburn libraries is to be welcoming, inclusive libraries in the heart of the community. The strategic goals of the libraries are:

- Deliver great customer experiences
- Reach out to connect more strongly with the Cockburn community
- Explore innovative approaches to ensure library services reflect best industry practice

Relevance: Creating a positive and inclusive space allows the community to have greater engagement with one another is the role that the Cockburn libraries stive to have. These facilities constantly face new challenges with advancements in technology and changes to societies attitudes towards them. It is important to be aware of the contemporary approach and adapt services accordingly to facilitate changing community needs / challenges. With some library infrastructure (Coolbellup and Spearwood) being relatively old and buildings that have been adapted, it is important to ensure their relevance and long-term viability is secured. The more recent facility at Success, while of a relatively contemporary design will require ongoing review to ensure the facility and services continue to meet the diverse needs of a growing community. An ongoing review will also need to consider whether additional library services are required in new growth areas (permanent or mobile).

Public Open Space Strategy 2014-2024 (5 Year Review) (26/07/2019) Public Open Space is the most viable asset the City is responsible for providing, managing and maintaining. Public open space is recognised as offering a number of different services to the community including opportunities for social and recreational pursuits, community development, improved amenity, green spaces and ecological functions. To ensure that that assets are sustained now and for the future this strategy guides development and puts in place sound management principles.

The strategy is developed to help guide the City in its future allocation of resources, decision making and effectively respond to trends and issues that are associated with public open space.

The Public Open Space Strategy has been centred around five themes:

- Classification establishes dual classification system identifying the primary function and open space hierarchy to inform the community of the provision of POS, including how the City will manage and invest in infrastructure to ensure sustainability for future generations.
- Value define the character and diversity of the parks and community hubs ensuring they are safe and functional spaces which enable sporting and social recreational pursuits and provide relaxation nodes for the community.
- Participation create a strong alliance with the community, state and local governments, education and health departments and private sector to achieve shared use and common goals and ensure that parks are accessible to people of all abilities in the community.
- Connectivity establish streetscape environments that connect to POS by creating shady streets with good tree canopy cover to encourage walking and to provide wildlife to move across the City.
- Responsible management invest in maintenance to provide substantial benefits to the community along
  with sustainable development combined with strong asset management principles to ensure spaces are
  enjoyable and sustainable.

Relevance: This strategy identifies the importance of public open space not only to the community but also for the City of Cockburn as one of its most important assets. It is directly relevant to the CSRFP as it references land upon which a significant number of community facilities have been located. The themes that have been identified will allow for the City to place significant plans in place to ensure that the required services and facilities are delivered for the community. It is important that this is integrated within the recommendations associated with the CSRFP by creating engaging and activated spaces will allow for greater community participation and use. The more flexible the approach to the use of POS can assist with the breaking down of cultural and social barriers. In particular the development of integrated sport, youth, seniors, cultural and arts infrastructure aligned to social meeting spaces and associated infrastructure to facilitate this approach is important to facilitate strong and ongoing community connectivity.

## Children and Families Strategy 2016-2021 (12/04/2017)

The City of Cockburn, Children and Families Strategy 2016 – 2021, outlines the role for the City of Cockburn to prioritise and contribute to delivering a coordinated approach to children and families.

The strategy identifies eight priority actions which include:

- Investigate the development of a City-wide play space plan
- Continue provision of existing services for families including Children's Development, Early Years, Child Care, Cockburn Support, Financial Counselling and Library services.
- Review the options for pre-school aged children during the school holidays.
- Investigate providing small, family-friendly music and other pop up events.
- Advocate for a Multicultural Officer position at the City to adequately assess and address the unique need
  of these families
- Develop a whole of community action plan to work in partnership with key stakeholders to improve AEDC results in targeted suburbs.
- Advocate for a whole of City approach to consulting with children including the Children's Reference Group (CRG), when planning and developing events, programs, services and facilities that affect children.
- Involve Children's Development and/or consult with children in the development of all new playgrounds and play spaces

Data collected shows that 18% of the City of Cockburn's population are aged between 0 and 12 years old and 21% of all household are couple with young children. In developing the CSRFP recognition is given to the critical priority actions and, in particular, engaging with children and families during its evolution.

**Relevance:** The Strategy identifies initiatives to be implemented in the delivery of children and family support services and associated infrastructure. While early childhood learning is being picked up within a school setting the City have an important role to perform in facilitating the development of the family and child support network through early years provision. It will be important to address any current gaps in infrastructure provision and where current resources may be utilised more effectively/ efficiently.

## Age Friendly Strategy 2016-2021 (18/10/2016)

The Age Friendly Strategy consolidates previous City plans, research and community engagement results and builds on current international, national and state knowledge, relating to the concept of active ageing. The Age Friendly Strategy has identified the vision which is for *older people within the City of Cockburn are valued, have optimal opportunities for good health, active participation, a sense of security while enjoying structures and services that are accessible to and inclusive of their needs.* As part of the consultation process the following themes were identified as significance by the community:

Seating and shade in a parks and public spaces

- Managing dogs in parks
- Engaging with the business community
- Appropriate housing options
- Disseminating information
- Satellite services
- Linking culturally and linguistically diverse communities
- · Lifelong learning centre
- Intergenerational activities
- Hearing the views of older people

Specific achievements include the development of the Men's Shed and Seniors Centre (which operates with in excess of 1,200 members currently). Currently, suburbs with high concentrations of people 55 years and older include Bibra Lake, Coogee and North Coogee, Hamilton Hill, Jandakot and Spearwood. Suburbs to experience significant growth in this age group including Hammond Park, Wattleup, Henderson, Success and Beeliar.

Relevance: The Plan follows the World Health Organisations approach to active ageing and given the high levels of residents at or approaching retirement age within the City. This will become more acute as the population ages in place and the demand for seniors provision required within the City expands further. The ageing community of the future is likely to require a different level of provision to that offered today albeit the health and related care requirements are likely to expand. There will be a growing cohort of the population that do not have the financial capability to access private services provided within lifestyle villages and may be isolated due to limited public transport accessibility. It will be important to ensure that future planning takes into account these limitations and ensures equity of access, as far as practicable, is maintained to the seniors facilities.

Cultural Strategy (Art, Culture. Heritage & Events) 2016-2020 (9/12/2016) The document outlines the vison for art, culture, heritage and events within the City. Key themes that emerged were for the City to have a leadership role in this field and to be the catalyst for collaboration. The strategy also aims to clarify the key themes for the City to focus on in order to meet the expectations of the community. Six key strategies have been formed through the research and consultation process:

- Ensure that culture is integrated in to all planning
- Value local heritage
- Facilitate creative communities
- Provide creative places
- Develop and facilitate creative services
- Support creative industries

The strategy covers civic events, community events including those run by the City and those run by external organisations (for profit and not-for-profit). The action plan included broad ongoing actions related to:

- Managing the City's public art collection (external and internal) to ensure that the collection is relevant and economically viable;
- Ensuring that interpretive signage is considered when master planning
- Reviewing the annual event program
- Fostering relationships with culturally relevant organisations
- Identification of historical events and culturally significant sites and properties for historical preservation purposes
- Promoting inclusivity by encouraging City services, community groups and sporting clubs to participate at relevant city events.
- Determining ways to use City events to increase awareness, understanding and respect for different cultures past and present in Cockburn

The more detailed action plan included defining KPIs that effectively measure benefits and value delivered from investment in arts, culture and heritage by the City and developers. This does not appear to have been implemented and a number of the actions are still outstanding including the conduct of a gap analysis of the City's offering and community needs, ensuring overlap is minimised and synergies and cooperation is achieved, which in turn is to support further planning for an Arts, Culture and Heritage Hub. Separate recommendation related to the identification and evaluation of potential sites for the development of the hub. One area which has seen notable progression is the design and construction of the Aboriginal Cultural Visitor Centre which is now entering the final stages of design and delivery. The next version of the plan was to incorporate more extensive research into multi-cultural matters.

Relevance: The overall objective of the City resulting from this plan is for the community to have a great sense of connection through participation in cultural activities which recognise diverse cultures and enhance the communities knowledge and experience of the City's heritage. By bringing people together through the various cultural activities that the City can provide, it is proposed to assist in identifying a sense of place, enhance a feeling of pride in the community and also foster health and wellbeing amongst the residents. It is however important to note that the document focussed largely on events

## City of Cockburn Arts and Culture Facilities

The needs and feasibility study conducted in 2020 included extensive consultation with community groups with the key recommendations emerging related to:

• Indoor performing arts space centrally located with seating of 800 to 1,000, stage, orchestra pit, rehearsal rooms, associated infrastructure and administration offices.

## Feasibility Study 2020

- Outdoor performing arts space to include Manning Park and a secondary venue at a location in the south east which is yet to be determined. Removal or relocation of the existing sound shell/amphitheatre is proposed.
- Arts hubs Studio workshop spaces which would require the appropriate fit-out or adaptation of an existing underutilised space will suffice
- Rehearsal Studio with appropriate acoustics / sound attenuation measures, storage and area for hosting a large orchestra.

While a screen production facility hub was referenced in early versions of the document at Coogee Power Station, this was ultimately removed following a decision to initially locate the state level facility in Fremantle and subsequently changed to Whiteman Park.

Relevance: The City currently is constrained in its art and cultural development due to the lack of access to quality infrastructure servicing community based organisations. It is evident that there is a need to respond to this need with as a minimum a centrally located hub which provides for a range of performance, learning, rehearsal, studio and incubator spaces which have a high degree of flexibility in use. It is however important that local level provision is allocated on a needs basis to service those groups which are emerging from the City resident base. Careful consideration needs to be given to whether the City wishes to attract in arts and cultural groups which provide metropolitan / state / interstate wide services and how they should be facilitated (i.e. in providing access to space and establishing the appropriate lease / hire fee). Wherever possible the spaces provided should be aligned to existing / proposed community facilities and a business case developed to justify investment in a large performing arts space having regard to both community and industry needs. At present this is difficult to quantify due to the potential latent demand as a result of the lack of access to infrastructure.

## City of Cockburn Sustainability Strategy 2017-2022

The strategy sets out the City's guiding principles on sustainability which includes:

- Integrated Decision Making
- Provide for equity within and between generations
- Conservation of biological diversity and ecological integrity
- Act cautiously when there is a risk of serious or irreversible impacts on the environment or the community
- Recognise dimensions beyond our borders while concentrating on issues we can influence
- Provide for broad public involvement on issues that affect the community

The strategy sets out a series of sustainability targets related to water conservation, waste minimisation, energy and emissions reduction, biodiversity, liveability and social capital. The document is underpinned by the City's Sustainability Policy which further states the Council will design, build and operate all community facilities and

civic infrastructure in a sustainable manner. All new Council facilities exceeding a budget of \$1 million will set aside a minimum of three percent (3%) of the total project cost for innovative ESD initiatives.

**Relevance:** The City sustainability policy should underpin any new or existing development proposals. In order to achieve the sustainability targets identified it will be essential to build in additional financial resources within all project proposals (in particular with those over \$1m where an additional 3% of the budget is to be allocated to additional environmental initiatives).

### **State and Industry Publications**

## State Planning Strategy 2050

The Strategy outlines the Government's intention to undertake a collaborative approach in planning for the State's land availability, physical and social infrastructure (community facilities), environment, economic development and security. Social infrastructure (physical and social) is referenced as required to enable liveable, inclusive and diverse communities to grow and develop. It incorporates:

- Spaces and places creating spaces and places that foster culture, liveability, enterprise and identity.
- Affordable living enabling affordable living through housing diversity and compact settlements.
- Health and wellbeing encouraging active lifestyles, community interaction and betterment.

It states all levels of government have a role to play in the delivery of social infrastructure which is highly complex. It includes schools, hospitals, civic centres, aged care, public open spaces as well as 'soft' elements of community infrastructure, which include social services, community building and culture and arts programs. 'Soft' elements may include programs, resources and services while 'Hard' elements related to buildings within which the soft elements are often located. The Open Space and Community Infrastructure Strategy does not incorporate all of these elements (i.e., schools, hospitals, civic centres, and aged care but does incorporate the remainder, even if provided in partnership with others).

The attraction and retention of skilled workers, who require access to well-developed social infrastructure and social services, is identified as a critical issue. The strategy recommends that as each community has different social infrastructure needs, a detailed understanding of a community's makeup, cultural and social connections, and social pressures is required. This has to be seen in the context of an overall infrastructure framework and limited capital environment (particularly with reference to the management of the assets on an ongoing basis).

Public and private investment in social infrastructure is seen as essential. The financing of social infrastructure, in particular the 'soft' elements, will require innovative and creative approaches and partnerships. This also

needs to consider the revenue gap that is created from social infrastructure and the cost of providing and maintaining the infrastructure (i.e. subsidy of programming and the management / maintenance of the assets).

**Relevance:** The focal point for future growth within the City of Cockburn is to provide an environment which is likely to attract and retain key workers and their families. The provision of a diversity of social infrastructure and capability to provide for events is critical in achieving this aim.

## South Metropolitan Peel Sub-Regional Planning Framework (March 2018)

As part of the *Perth and Peel* @3.5million suite of land use planning and infrastructure frameworks, it seeks to ensure that Perth and Peel grow into the communities of tomorrow and has a key focus on an integrated public transport network while staging and sequencing urban development to inform public investment. The plan covers the Cities of Armadale, Cockburn, Gosnells, Kwinana, Mandurah and Rockingham, as well as the shires of Murray, Serpentine—Jarrahdale and Waroona. In respect of social infrastructure it states the South Metropolitan Peel Sub-Region framework seeks, amongst other requirements, to achieve more consolidated urban form; strengthen key activity centres; identify requirements for key social infrastructure. In referencing Community and Social infrastructure the following are to be noted:

- The provision of health, education and sport and recreation services in the sub-region will need to accommodate a growing and ageing population.
- The focus for the sub-region will be the co-location of key community and social infrastructure to promote better use of existing infrastructure and facilities.
- New open space areas requiring irrigation will need to investigate non-potable water supply options guided by relevant water management strategies.

Reference to other elements of social infrastructure are not specifically identified, with the exception of schools, health and further education sites which could potentially contribute to addressing need for performing arts, community meeting rooms, function, sports hall, playing field and other hard court sporting provision (subject to entering into a shared use agreement).

Relevance: Within the City of Cockburn the focal point is likely to be on existing infrastructure, renewal, replacement and / or consolidation. There are however a number of new facilities identified for development and these will need to be reviewed on an ongoing basis as the CSRFP develops. With the greater cost of build and the extensive assets which the City needs to manage on an ongoing basis, alternative funding opportunities will need to be considered to fill potential shortfalls. There are potential opportunities which need to be considered regarding land held in freehold as these provide the opportunity to raise capital for future community

	infrastructure development. They also may provide an opportunity to address recognised gaps in POS provision through joint agreements with education (public and private).
State Planning Policy 3.6 Developer Contributions for	This document sets out the principles and considerations that apply to development contributions for the provision of infrastructure in new and established urban areas. It identifies community and recreational facilities as infrastructure where development contributions can be sought. Contributions may be sought for new items, land; upgrade in the standard of provision, extensions, replacement and reasonable costs associated with the preparation, implementation and administration of a development contribution plan.
Infrastructure (2021)	The policy in referencing Social Infrastructure items, states that they may only be included in a DCP if those items are first identified as being necessary in a local government's Strategic Community Plan and capital works program. Local governments are required to identify the community infrastructure needs that impact on the development contribution plan. Methods for calculating contributions include: Cost.
	<ul> <li>Contribution = (Infrastructure Demand x Contribution Rate as set out in a cost apportionment schedule) x Indexation factor. Each DCP should be time limited to the development. All items must be justified.</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>A maximum levy for infrastructure of \$5,000 per dwelling shall apply for local governments seeking contributions for the capital cost of community infrastructure</li> </ul>
	Each DCP for Social Infrastructure must be supported by projected growth figures including the number of new dwellings to be created per catchment level.
	<b>Relevance:</b> The City of Cockburn will need to consider the likely implications on existing and potential future POS and Community Facilities related to an increase in residential density. The requirement will be to offset additional costs through astute use of DCP opportunities. In areas where opportunities are constrained, it may be possible to enhance existing infrastructure and extend their service capability through this process.
State Planning Policy 7.3: Residential Design Codes Volume 2 – Apartments (RDC Vol. 2)	Section 2.8 of Part 2 under the document references Development Incentives for Community Benefit. Under this section it provides guidance for local government on relevant considerations to establish development incentives that may be provided in exchange for community benefit in nominated areas. Under the guidance, additional plot heights may be obtained for tangible community benefits such as public amenities, culture and recreation facilities. The cost and value of community benefit must be capable of being objectively measured and assessed and a local government must determine whether the incentive is sufficient to attract investment into the desired community benefit and is broadly commensurate with the additional development entitlement.
May 2019	In calculating the development incentives they should not become the default development standard in the area and should be limited to a focused area or specific site that is identified for community infrastructure. They can

include public open space and provision of public facilities on private land such as cultural facilities, public toilets, change rooms, end of trip facilities, meeting places, public pre-school or child care facilities and associated open space. The figure should also consider whole of lifecycle costs and maintenance.

Weighting should be applied according to the local governments' desired outcomes and the amount of community benefit provided in exchange for the additional development potential or flexibility. The calculation needs therefore to be directly related to a particular defined site / development / activity area.

**Relevance:** The policy advocates the use of development incentives which may be used to achieve tangible community benefits such as public amenities, culture and recreation facilities. This has the potential to offset contributions through the public purse for much needed infrastructure or public open space provision / enhancements.

## Draft State Planning Policy 2.9 - Planning for Water and Planning for Water Guidelines

This provides guidance on urban water management matters and assists in the management and sustainable use of water resources. The new draft policy intends to deliver a consistent approach to drinking water source protection across WA and minimisation of contaminants entering water resources. The guideline re-enforces the issue of climate change including reduced groundwater and surface water availability for non-drinking water supplies to irrigate green spaces and the need to consider water conservation for non-drinking water uses, including the impact on water dependent fauna, flora and ecosystems.

**Relevance:** While only in draft the draft policy which was published in August 2021 provides guidance on streamlining and simplifying the current framework to deliver greater clarity around how water-related provisions are implemented. This is important in the future consideration of water management.

## Strategic Priorities for Western Australian Sport (SportWest 2020)

This document outlines the key priorities and the practical support required from stakeholders to progress community sport in Western Australia. It has been developed by SportWest, the independent peak industry body for sport in Western Australia which exists to promote, strengthen, and advocate for the sports community of Western Australia. The document is for the period 2020 to 2024 and includes the following selected key priorities and actions:

- Building capability by developing people and organisations who support the industry through more effective governance structures and more effective support for volunteers.
- Improving access to participation opportunities through greater investment; inclusive policies and managing cost through greater investment in facilities, inclusive and sustainable policies, and managing participation and delivery costs.

• Growing the sports sector through embracing knowledge, collaboration, data collection, and technology to promote the value of community sport.

**Relevance:** The importance of collecting and analysing participation and usage data is emphasised. It is essential that a monitoring and evaluation framework is established which identifies realistic performance targets associated with each level of infrastructure. This should relate to acceptable usage levels and achievable targets having regard to the functionality and capacity of each facility.

## Classification framework for public open space (Department of Sport and Recreation) 2013

Within the Classification Framework for Public Open Space, different types of POS infrastructure are categorised by primary function: recreation, sport and nature space; and by expected catchment: local, neighbourhood, district or regional open space.

Descriptions of primary function comprise:

Recreation Space: Provides a setting for informal play and physical activity, relaxation and social interaction. Includes open parkland and gardens, community gardens, corridor links, amenity spaces, community use facilities, civic commons or squares.

Sport Space: Provides a setting for structured sporting activities. Includes playing surfaces, buffer zones and supporting infrastructure such as clubrooms.

Nature Space: Provides a setting where people can enjoy nearby nature. Includes sites managed to encourage recreational access while protecting local ecological and biodiversity values.

Catchment category descriptions are based on expected purpose, typical size and how far a user might travel from their home to visit parkland, and include:

### **Local Open Space**

- Usually small parklands that service the recreation needs of nearby residents.
- 0.4ha to 1ha in size and within 400 metres or a 5-minute walk.

## Neighbourhood Open Space

- Usually provide a variety of features and facilities with opportunities to socialise.
- 1ha to 5ha in size and within 800 metres or a 10-minute walk.

### District Open Space

• Usually designed to provide for structured sport and inclusion of substantial recreation and nature space.

5ha to 15ha in size and within 2 kilometres or a 5-minute drive.

Larger areas of Regional Open Space are expected to serve one or more geographical or social regions and attract visitors from outside any one local government (LG) area. Size will be variable and dependent on function. When sport space is identified as a necessary regional function, land allocations for playing fields and sports facilities are expected to be upwards of 20 hectares in area.

**Relevance:** The provision of POS should broadly align to the framework provided by the state department as it is endorsed through the land use planning process and recognised in the industry as a viable benchmark. It is however important to recognise local nuances and the potential size discrepancies associated with each functional hierarchy. Additional planning work undertaken subsequent to the frameworks development has identified potential non-compliant issues related to the provision of regional sporting infrastructure which do not accord with the definitions (i.e. National Premier League Football grounds which are generally located on POS equivalent to neighbourhood POS while performing a regional / state level function — Cockburn City FC).

## State Sporting Infrastructure Plan Review 2019 (Department of Local Government Sport and Cultural Industries)

The Plan (formerly the State Sporting Facilities Plan) has been developed by the DLGSC to serve as forward planning for the provision of infrastructure to service State, National and International level sporting competition.

Key Themes identified for the sports and relevant to the Strategic Recreation Plan include:

- Resources: Sports with lower inherent levels of commercial opportunity face the risk of further declines in participation due to their low levels of resourcing and exposure. A lower diversity in sports offerings is likely to have a negative impact on participation rates.
- Cultural Hubs: Sport is arguably Australia's most popular cultural pastime and there is a significant
  opportunity to create integrated cultural hubs or precincts that provide both efficient use of shared facilities
  and offer a wider variety of cultural and entertainment offerings, further integrating sport into our local way
  of life. Facility provision, therefore, requires continued integration with broader strategic planning and local
  government planning processes.

**Relevance:** The approach by state government to funding is now moving towards outcome-based assessments. The development of evidence-based outcomes enables alignment with external funding objectives. This further re-enforces the need to develop appropriate internal business cases internally before the City seeks to secure state level funding.

## Department of Culture and the

The document (amongst other objectives) advocates the promotion of a diverse, vibrant, and sustainable cultural sector. This includes:

## Arts Strategic Plan 2016

- Establishing the contribution of culture to whole of Government initiatives supporting Aboriginal arts, culture, and communities.
- Supporting the Department of Planning processes and regulatory reform in planning of cultural infrastructure and places.

**Relevance:** The strategy is largely dictated by the need to deliver the State Government's arts and culture priorities and ensuring effective management of the State Government's investment in culture and the arts. However, it should be recognised that local areas have their own unique and diverse arts and cultural needs which need to reflect the Aboriginal culture and diverse demographic needs of planning areas.

## Strategic Directions Framework 2015-2030 for Arts and Culture in WA

The strategy identifies the critical services which are required to be developed in partnership with local government, such as:

- The provision of community arts and cultural development.
- Access to galleries, libraries, and museums.
- Access to appropriate indoor and outdoor performing arts areas (including for music, visual performance, arts, and crafts).
- Support and facilitation for the development and connection to Aboriginal cultural heritage.

The strategy suggests that regional and outer metropolitan arts policies targeted at improving infrastructure, local content and job creation in the sector, will help to both attract and retain people in the community.

**Relevance:** This provides guidance on the provision of key cultural and arts services within the City. The recognition of the Aboriginal culture through ongoing support of sympathetic environmental and interpretive signage is an important consideration as is the activation of such space and other culturally significant POS.

## Better Choices: Youth in WA (Department of Local Government and Communities) 24/10/17

This report identified that the key role for local government is through engagement funding which provides a cross-section of activities that are universally available to young people (to have new experiences and meet other young people through sport, music, and a range of other activities). In addition, local governments provide support services for young people, primarily through youth drop in centres (targeting young people who are vulnerable and require extra support). The services are often run with support from local governments to tailor the service to the needs of the local community.

Selected examples of best practice include:

- Youth service hubs formalised youth service hubs such as drop in centres provide a single physical location around which services can be operationally coordinated.
- Youth led initiatives supporting innovative youth-led initiatives is an empowering way of involving young people in youth services.

**Relevance:** The provision of youth services is fragmented between several service providers (including religious institutions). A focus will need to be on multi-functional youth services, which have the capability to provide a diverse mix of activities and social engagement opportunities. It will be important for the City to consider supporting innovative youth-led initiatives is an empowering way of involving young people in their delivery.

Western
Australian
Public
Libraries: Our
Future
(Background
Paper) and WA
Public Libraries
Strategy: A New
Chapter for Our
Public Library
System
Strategy 2017

Key drivers for change as identified in these reports are:

- Integrated planning
- Good governance
- · Best value service delivery
- Public value
- Community engagement and place-making

Libraries often collaborate with other local services through co-location in the same building, shared access to facilities to share costs and improve the customer experience, or through integration of the management of services. Examples of this include:

- With the Department of Education on school sites, and Community Resource Centres (CRCs) that are colocated with public libraries.
- Partnerships with business providers (i.e. The City of Kwinana successfully partnered with Dome Coffee to co-locate a Dome Café within the Darius Wells Library and Resource Centre).

The implications for the CFP are:

- The document refers to libraries as moving away from being solely transaction-oriented resource lenders towards more activity focused community spaces.
- In addition, there is an emerging link between libraries and community development functions as a driver for workforce development. The major challenge is to remain relevant and adaptable to technological change.

The services provided within the City are clearly adapting to these changing circumstances and will continue to provide a dedicated resource servicing the population growth.

**Relevance:** The main consideration is to determine whether the existing library services within the City are meeting a need and are capable of adapting to these changing circumstances.

# Age Friendly Communities; Age Friendly WA Toolkit and Seniors Strategic Planning Framework (The Department of Communities 2016)

This Framework is in direct response to the needs of Western Australian seniors. The key role that local government plays within the servicing of seniors is through the provision of:

- Affordable recreational, cultural, and creative pursuits.
- Participation in sport and recreation activities designed to meet the unique needs of seniors (particularly related to social interaction and non/low-contact activities).
- The provision of infrastructure where seniors are valued and may contribute to the economy through volunteering (i.e. Men's Sheds, Community Events etc.).
- Access to learning and development opportunities (generally through the provision and access to IT within a library setting).

Relevance: The importance of providing age appropriate infrastructure to service the needs of an ageing community is emphasised. Given the projected high level of seniors within the City of Cockburn, the level of demand for senior based services and associated infrastructure is likely to be high across the City. This however does not necessarily mean that the service should be provide in isolation but should be incorporated within a broader approach to develop multi-functional community facilities. Where dedicated spaces are required these are likely to be related to high care dementia /Alzheimer's provision which may be best provided in partnership with alternative service providers. This will need to be part of a fundamental review of the service.

### **Peak Sporting Bodies State Sporting Association and Industry Documentation**

Community
Facility
Guidelines –
Parks and
Leisure
Australia WA
(2020)

The Community Facility Guidelines produced by Parks and Leisure WA provide a framework against which local community facility and public open space provision can be measured. As a guide it provides for the approximate requirement for community infrastructure based on a high-level projected population outcome. It also recognises that in all cases, the local circumstances should prevail. The development of community infrastructure is not an exact science and is informed through the process of assessing current provision against industry standards. The functionality, location and accessibility of each facility is also critical.

## Community Facility Guidelines – POS Assessment Parks and Leisure WA (2020)

The guideline provided an analysis of public open space (POS) and sport provision in the Perth and Peel Region. In respect of the Southern Metropolitan and Peel Sub-Regional Area (consisting of the Cities of Mandurah, Rockingham, Cockburn, Kwinana and Shires of Murray, Serpentine Jarrahdale and Waroona) the following aspects were identified which impact on future provision within the City of Cockburn:

- The recognised acceptable standard for POS per 1,000 head of population is 6.5 ha. Currently the SW provides 4.75ha per 1,000 head of population.
- The level of neighbourhood POS is considered to be at a reasonable level of 2.04ha per 1,000 head of population while the provision of district at 1.22ha is considered marginal while the level of regional level POS at 0.24ha is considered to be significantly under-provided for.
- Within the City of Cockburn the level of access to neighbourhood and district POS is at 46.47% and
  43.86% respectively with access to regional POS at 84.8% indicating that while there is a shortfall of
  Regional Open Space provision, this is effectively catered for in neighbouring local government areas.
  There is a concern with accessibility to neighbourhood and district level POS which will necessitate
  increasing capacity of existing POS or alternatively acquiring additional POS through purchase /
  negotiations with developers.
- Overall the level of accessibility to all POS by residents stands at 57.21%. This extends to identifying the
  City as having relatively poor levels of accessibility to AFL, Cricket, diamond, soccer, rugby and athletics
  provision. The recent development of Fremantle Cockburn Hockey Club synthetic pitch has offset the
  indicative shortfall of hockey provision.

## World Health Organisation (WHO) Age Friendly Communities Network

Between 2000 and 2050 the number of people over the age of 60 years is projected to double. Therefore it is important to understand, plan and implement initiatives to accommodate the needs of this sector of the world in the future. One of these initiatives is to develop age friendly communities. The sectors which are impacting upon age friendly environments include Health; Long-term care; Transport; Housing; Labour; Social protection; Information and Communication.

WHO has developed an "Age Friendly Framework" to support the lives of seniors around the world. These are more particularly identified in the 2007 diagram to the side. The WHO Global Network consists of more



than 830 cities and communities in 41 countries, working to improve their physical and social environments to become better places in which to grow old. The City is not a member of the WHO Global Network.

**Relevance:** The City in its documentation has incorporated the principles of improving the physical and natural environments for seniors. With the high median age profile of the City and existing high level of seniors (over 60) there will be an ongoing need and requirement to adhere to these principles in future planning.

WHO's policy framework on active ageing (Geneva: World Health Organisation; April 2002) The policy refers to the right to health and its international legal framework, highlight the skills and experience of older people and their potential contributions, regardless of physical and cognitive limitations, and map a broad range of areas where policy action can enable these contributions and ensure security in older age. Active ageing is the process of optimising opportunities for health, participation and security in order to enhance quality of life as people age.

Maintaining autonomy and independence as one grows older is a key goal for both individuals and policy makers. Active Ageing shifts strategic planning away from a "needs-based" approach (which assumes that older people are passive targets) to a "rights-based" approach that recognises the rights of people to equality of opportunity and treatment in all aspects of life as they grow older.

It is suggested when health, labour market, employment, education and social policies support active ageing there will potentially be:

- fewer premature deaths in the highly productive stages of life
- fewer disabilities associated with chronic diseases in older age
- more people enjoying a positive quality of life as they grow older
- more people participating actively as they age in the social, cultural, economic and political aspects of society, in paid and unpaid roles and in domestic, family and community life.
- lower costs related to medical treatment and care services.

**Relevance:** This re-reinforces the need to adhere to the basic principles of maintaining autonomy and independence as the resident population within the City of Cockburn grows older. A clear focus needs to be on improving the functionality and adaptability of existing infrastructure to meet the diverse community needs present in the City, including a clear focus on the large cohort of over 60's. This will clearly have a cost impost on what and how the City delivers such services through its existing and future proposed community infrastructure.

## Global strategy and action plan on ageing and health (WHO 2017)

The strategy identifies 5 strategic objectives, which include:

- Strategic objective 1: Commitment to action on Healthy Ageing in every country
- Strategic objective 2: Developing age-friendly environments:
  - o Foster older people's autonomy
  - o Enable older people's engagement
  - Promote multisectoral action
- Strategic objective 3: Aligning health systems to the needs of older populations
- Strategic objective 4: Developing sustainable and equitable systems for long-term care
- Strategic objective 5: Improving measurement, monitoring and research on Healthy Ageing.

**Relevance:** These objectives should be carried forward in any future Active Ageing Plan (current version is dated 2013-2017 and in need of review).

## Tennis West Strategic Facilities Plan (2018)

The plan was adopted by Tennis West in 2018. The following represents a summary of the key outputs and recommendations relating to the sport of tennis generally across the state:

- Four strategic priorities form the basis of the Tennis West facility planning and development framework, and for metropolitan Perth these include:
  - o Increasing venue access and use. Including, where appropriate, investigate the consolidation or rationalisation of under-utilised courts to provide a more sustainable club network.
  - Enhancing facility capacity. Including working with and encourage clubs that wish to convert their natural grass courts to hard courts and ensure any new hard courts developed provide floodlighting.
  - Developing stakeholder partnerships: Includes providing adequate support and resources to existing and potential future club coaches to ensure tennis programming and activities are being driven at a local level.
  - Prioritising infrastructure investment: Includes establishing a metropolitan benchmark for venue catchments to identify overlaps, duplication and any potential rationalisation opportunities.

- The City of Cockburn is grouped with the Cities of Rockingham, Kwinana and Mandurah growth area (No.3) where there are 9 affiliated venues / clubs, 63 courts and 693 members and having a growth potential of 32% and a current member-to-court ratio of 11:1 which indicates a significant over-provision (unlit court ratio is 20:1 and floodlit 30:1 are the specified benchmarks). Since the development of the strategy, the only affiliated tennis club at the time within the City of Cockburn has ceased to exist as has their hot shot tennis court provision.
- The plan suggests there is the potential to further develop an existing venue to meet future demand by creating a large Community Centre (Metropolitan) in the City of Cockburn. This would include a 12+ court facility with a mix of court surfaces (80% ITF approved) with 350lux lighting and offer a hub and spoke model and provide for a catchment of 100,000 people within a 15km radius. Recommendations included:
  - Membership numbers at Cockburn, Kwinana, South Perth, Corinthian and Armadale Tennis Clubs have decreased significantly since 2015/16. Partner with these clubs and develop a plan to address participation decline and increasing venue usage.
  - Current tennis provision in the Cockburn, Rockingham, Gosnells and Kwinana is below the recommended resident to court ratio. Increase provision through the development of a Regional Level Centre to meet future needs in the southern growth corridor.
  - Explore opportunities to expand Book a Court across this zone. Possible new installations may include Thornlie, Kelmscott, Kwinana and Cockburn Tennis Clubs. Continue to monitor the performance of existing installations.
  - Identify opportunities for the development of a Regional Tennis Centre in this zone that provides a centralised venue offering a range of court surfaces, competitions, programs and events. Explore opportunities in key growth areas of Thornlie and Cockburn. As a minimum provide support for the upgrade of Thornlie Tennis Club and influence the overall tennis offering

**Relevance:** The strategy emphasises that in Western Australia there is a need for more sustainable and professional operations within existing and new venues and it has been recognised that the development of more venues, including a substantial development within the City of Cockburn, with a regional focus, is critical to the long-term health of tennis.

## Bowls WA Strategic

The Strategic Facilities Plan is to ensure that the provision of bowls facilities is carried out in a manner that is sustainable and in the best interest of the sport. Needs are to be assessed on a number of factors, including the sustainability of the club, current facilities and the growth potential of the club. Local government authorities and clubs are to use the Strategic Facilities Plan as the basis for planning and development of bowling clubs and

## Facilities Plan (2012)

facilities. This should be carried out in consultation with the Department of Sport and Recreation, Bowls WA and other relevant stakeholders.

**Relevance:** The strategy emphasises that in Western Australia there is a need for more sustainable and professional approach to the management and delivery of bowling club infrastructure. Critically bowling clubs are rarely in a position to sustain bowling activities without a strong and adaptable governance structure and the ability to generate income outside of active bowling club membership and pennants / green fees. The demand for new club facilities to add to current levels of infrastructure across Metropolitan Perth is not proven. Future investment in bowling club infrastructure requires a careful assessment of need and the financial viability of the business model.

## Our Bike Path 2014-2020: A strategic framework for cycling in Western Australia (2014)

The Plan maps a vision and framework that will be used to guide the future development and growth of cycling in Western Australia.

- Participation: To have over 1 million Western Australians regularly riding by 2020.
- Transport: For cycling to achieve a transport mode share of 5% by 2020.
- Female Participation: To reduce the disparity between men's and women's participation in cycling.
- Children's Participation: To move the percentage of children riding to school closer to the levels of the 1970s.
- Safety: To reduce the number of serious bicycle injuries every year.
- Sporting Success: To increase the number of Western Australian cyclists winning gold at national championships.
- Infrastructure: To increase the number of cycling infrastructure facilities in metropolitan WA every year.

Of the challenges, the following is relevant to the City of Cockburn CSRFP:

- We have an inadequate number of cycle sport facilities.
- The financial and workforce capacity of our cycling organisations and clubs is fragile, which is limiting the breadth and depth of impact they can have in our community.
- Our cycling organisations still tend to operate in isolation, with operational and functional duplication in many areas, and limited instances of collaboration and resource sharing.

**Relevance:** The plan identifies a shortfall in quality cycle sport provision. This is a matter which needs to be addressed through the CSRFP. Dual use paths and recreational cycling is best dealt with through an Integrated Transport Strategy. It is important to identify that distinction within the CSRFP.

Western Australian Football Commission Strategic Facilities Plan 2020 – 2030 (2020) The Plan identifies the City of Cockburn within one of the key growth regions within the Perth Metropolitan area (it is combined with the Cities of Rockingham, Kwinana and Cockburn). The combined population of the area is estimated in 2026 as being 460,790. The City is identified as a location where participation in football is either growing or thriving (with the provision of 4-6 additional ovals within the City identified as being provided by 2025).

Of the key findings, the following are relevant:

- The strongest benefits of investing in Football facilities are delivered in the areas of mental and physical health, followed by personal wellbeing, education and recidivism (based on an analysis of data from ACIL Allen). Others benefits that have not been quantified include social inclusion, civic pride, empowerment, social connectedness, regional population stability, crime reduction and cultural integration.
- For your average footy club member, it is estimated there are \$3,000 of social benefits directly related to being involved in club football.
- From an economic perspective the study found that the WA football industry contributed \$220.3M to the WA economy and every dollar spent by football in WA creates two dollars for the local economy.
- The 2019 state average penetration (total population divided by the total number of players) is 3%. This is equivalent to 1 in every 33 people in WA participating in football.
- Approximately 1,924 girls participated in the Auskick program in 2019.

Key facility gaps were identified as the need to upgrade facilities to be more accessible by all gender groups. Lack of grounds for expanding competitions (metropolitan areas) is identified as a challenge. Future investment is likely to be in ensuring clubs have access to 50 lux training lights, inclusive changing facilities, modular clubhouse buildings, synthetic and hybrid surfaces and to ensure the environmental sustainability of clubs.

**Relevance:** Further detailed local analysis will be required to substantiate the growth of AFL in the region. The delivery of oval space referenced in the plan has been partially met with the recent Frankland Reserve 2 oval development and at Treeby. Additional work will still be required to meet the identified need. This should also include an assessment of the current playing capacity of oval space and whether the lack of current provision has the potential to inhibit future growth.

## AFL Facility Guidelines (2019)

The guideline identifies a hierarchy level for AFL facilities which include:

- State: State leagues and elite underage competitions.
- Regional: To service a collection of suburbs, townships or geographic areas within a municipality (or across municipal borders) and often cater for more than one code or activity.
- Local: Designed to cater for local level competition within individual suburbs, townships, or municipalities and are usually also the 'home' of a seasonal club. The guideline states that 76% of all community venues fall within this category or classification.
- Remote: Generally a dirt playing field with no or limited player, official or spectator amenities.
- Junior / School Venues: Used for the introductory forms of Australian Football such as Auskick, junior or school competitions and act as overflow training venues.

Local level facilities identify the following spatial components as a benchmark for future provision:

Amenities	Local	Amenities	Local
Player amenities (toilet / showers) x 2	42m <sup>2</sup>	Social/Community Room	100m <sup>2</sup>
Changerooms x 2	110m <sup>2</sup>	Kitchen/kiosk	20m <sup>2</sup>
Massage / strapping room	20m <sup>2</sup>	Storage	20m <sup>2</sup>
Umpires rooms	25m <sup>2</sup>	Timekeeping / Scorers Box	10m <sup>2</sup>
Doctors room	20m <sup>2</sup>	Third Umpire / Match Officials	10m <sup>2</sup>
First Aid	15m <sup>2</sup>	External Covered Areas	50m <sup>2</sup>
Gymnasium/fitness room	23m <sup>2</sup>	Utility	5m <sup>2</sup>
Offices	15m <sup>2</sup>	Corridors	72m <sup>2</sup>

Public Toilets (Inc Acc. WC)	33m <sup>2</sup>	TOTAL	590m <sup>2</sup>
WVC)			

Facilities and playing surfaces are provided to home and away competition standard only.

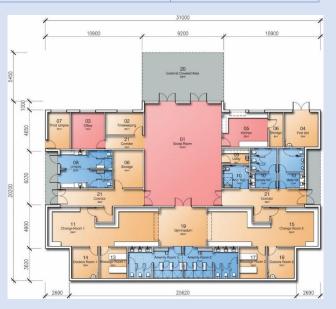
The overall consideration in all club-based infrastructure is to incorporate gender diverse changing infrastructure as depicted below:

The optimum local level facility is provided as a model development option. The basic design principles identified above detail the following key areas:

- 1- Home Changing
- 2- Away Changing
- 3- Umpires and Storage
- 4- Public Toilets and Utility
- 5- Social Room
- 6- Ancillary Administration
- 7- Kitchen and First Aid
- 8- Gymnasium

Pavilions (and main viewing areas) should be positioned to allow viewing of the entire field of play and to avoid looking into the sun and are therefore positioned on the western side of the playing field. Oval orientation should ideally be north to south. Basic design principles are advocated which need to be considered on all sites providing for a sporting capability.

**Relevance:** The CSRFP should clearly identify the broad standards of provision the City is prepared to invest in by referencing this and other guidelines produced by peak bodies of sport or State Sporting Associations. This will ensure that clubs / proponents fully understand the level of investment and support which will be given by the City for new / improved facilities. It should be emphasised that the facility specifications are merely guidelines to assist in understanding facility needs of each sport and do not determine local government investment.



Western
Australian
Cricket
Infrastructure
Strategy 20192028
(referenced as
WACIS and
published by
the WACA –
now rebranded
as WA Cricket)

The WACIS is to provide the Western Australian cricket community and its stakeholders with a detailed assessment and analysis of the state's cricket facility landscape across metropolitan and country Western Australia. The strategy identifies:

- The City of Cockburn is located within the South West Metro Region which is estimated to have a player to population ratio of 1.5% (penetration rate) which indicates a relatively modest level of participation. The region currently (2017/18 figures) has 3,778 registered participants. This alludes to a potential additional 34 11- a-side team numbers to 2028.
- Female participation within the region makes up 9% of participation and there is a need to improve capacity and functionality to cater for female participation which is expected to grow. 15% of centre wickets in the region are turf, which is below the metropolitan average. Ground to population ratio is 1: 4,781 compared to a metro average of 1:4,637. Ground to player ratio is identified as 1:71 compared to the Metropolitan average of 1:58 indicating a potential under provision of cricket oval space.
- The City of Cockburn is identified as tenth of the top 20 club and community cricket participating local governments with 1,324 club participants. This is the only South West Metro local government in the top 20.
- South West Metro Region big 6 facility requirements include: Additional playing fields; Increase width of synthetic pitches, provision of all gender player amenities; Review of clubrooms and amenities; Upgrade practice facilities and Additional practice facilities.
- Club facilities and amenities should include: 2 unisex players changerooms per playing field; one unisex
  official's changeroom per playing field; kitchen or kiosk; socials / community room (indoors); toilets (m/f or
  unisex and accessible), scorers viewing area; ground maintenance storage (for turf venues) and
  equipment storage.

**Relevance:** The strategy identifies a need to work more closely with government partners and co-tenants to ensure community cricket facilities are functional, sustainable and viable. Cricket West have indicated they appreciate the financial limitations of local government and is committed to working collaboratively to ensure facilities are sustainable and provide diverse participation opportunities.

### Cricket Australia Design Guidelines:

The Guidelines state that it is important the following Standards, Codes, Acts and Regulations are complied with and fully considered during the planning and design of clubrooms and associated buildings:

Australian Standards (using the version applicable).

## Community Cricket Facility Guidelines (2015)

- The Human Rights and Equal Opportunity Commission (HREOC) advisory notes.
- The Building Code of Australia: National Construction Code (NCC, formerly the BCA) (applicable at the time a Construction Certificate is applied for).
- The National Code of Practice for the Construction Industry and the Australian Government Implementation Guidelines for the Code.
- The requirements of State Departments and Authorities responsible for planning and environmental matters.
- The National Standard for Construction Work document, National Occupational Health and Safety Commission – NOHSC:1016.
- The Protective Security Policy Framework (PSPF) document promulgated by the Australian Government Security Construction and Equipment Committee (SCEC).
- Work Health and Safety Acts (2011) (WHS).
- Disability Discrimination Act (1992).
- Disability (Access to Premises Buildings) Standards 2010.
- AS 1428.1 Parts 1, 2, and 4 Design for access and mobility.

Universal design principles should be incorporated within all facility developments to enable all people to feel included without the need for differentiated or specialised / adapted features.

The following spatial guidelines refer to a local level facility:

- Changing rooms /area: 2 change rooms per playing field 40 60m<sup>2</sup> x 2
- Amenities (player toilet / showers): 2 amenities per playing field 40 50m<sup>2</sup> x 2
- Accessible toilets: male 15m<sup>2</sup> female 15m<sup>2</sup> accessible 5.5m<sup>2</sup>
- Umpires room (including shower & toilet): 15m<sup>2</sup> (optional)
- Medical / first aid room: 10m² (optional)
- Kitchen and Kiosk: 15 25m<sup>2</sup> provision dependent on level of venue capacity, use and activity
- Kitchen storeroom: 8m² (built into overall kitchen/kiosk area) (desirable)

• Social / BBQ area (outdoors): as needed

• Internal building storage: 30m<sup>2</sup>

• Cleaner's store: 5m<sup>2</sup>

External storage: 30m<sup>2</sup>

Utilities / plant room – as required

Curator's store / shed – 60m²

When considering a new building or redeveloping existing facilities, the Guidelines state that it is important to reduce direct environmental impacts through the implementation of practices and design ethos such as:

- Optimising the size of new buildings and/or the potential of existing structures
- Investing in energy-efficient technologies and optimising energy usage through initiatives such as passive solar design and natural ventilation systems
- Protecting and preserving water
- Using environmentally friendly and green materials
- Enhancing indoor environmental quality
- Optimising operational and maintenance practices
- Minimising waste through recycling and efficient use of resources

Ensuring the space sporting facilities occupy is designed, occupied and operated with the objective of best practice environmental performance.

**Relevance:** As with the AFL guidelines above the CSRFP should clearly identify the broad standards of provision the City is prepared to invest in by referencing this and other guidelines produced by peak bodies of sport or State Sporting Associations . This will ensure that clubs / proponents fully understand the level of investment and support which will be given by the City for new / improved facilities. It should be emphasised that the facility specifications are merely guidelines to assist in understanding facility needs of each sport and do not determine local government investment.

## Hockey WA Strategic

HWA's strategy in regard to turf development is currently being reconsidered with the view that a new Strategic Facility Plan will be developed in the near future.

Facilities Plan 2009 to 2025 (2009) and Hockey WA Draft Sustainability Model 2022 (4/5/2022). This document, while ageing, contains a series of recommendations relating to the provision of synthetic turf and grass pitch infrastructure. In consideration of a State Sporting Strategic Facilities Plan, the Hockey WA Board is to review its existing policy titled 'Additional Synthetic Turf' to determine the level of and the conditions under which funding may be available for turf provision. Twelve specific sites are identified for synthetic turf pitch provision with associated grass pitch provision. The actual provision of turf, which has emerged since the production of the document, has not followed the strategic direction, with turfs provided at Fremantle, Guildford Grammar School, Southern River and Warwick in the past 4-5 years. Additionally there are turfs being explored / proposed at Kalamunda (Kalamunda District Hockey Club), Collier Reserve in South Perth (WASPs), Victoria Park Xavier Hockey Club within the Town of Victoria Park, City of Nedlands (Westside Wolves), Joondalup / Wanneroo (North Coast Raiders) and a potential second turf at Southern River (Sutherlands Park) in Gosnells.

The 1:75,000 population driven standard of provision has proven to be unworkable with the main focus now being on the financial viability of a turf, effective governance structures and potential validation through cost sharing with aligned partners.

More recent documentation produced in draft by Hockey WA titled 'Hockey Sustainability Model' looks at a single synthetic turf model managed by a club, solely for club use and identifies the Fremantle Cockburn Hockey Club turf as being marginal from an assessed viability perspective.

Outcomes from the current strategic planning processes being developed by Hockey WA are still awaited.

**Relevance:** It is recognised that at best the turf hockey facility within the City is marginal. Additional provision is therefore unlikely to be justified based on the recently produced Hockey WA sustainability model. Attention will need to be paid to the current infrastructure, increasing usage and the financial viability of replacing infrastructure when it is identified for renewal.

## Netball Strategic Facilities Plan and Basketball Strategic Plan (2015)

The plans were developed in 2015 and were intended to be a combined document servicing the needs of indoor sports courts for both sports. It however became clear that the way in which both sports operated and the differing needs for indoor provision, that it was more appropriate to split them into two separate strategic documents. The netball facility plan in is currently in the process of review and while a review has been undertaken on the basketball facilities plan the intent has changed from producing a strategic plan to providing a series of guidelines relating to court capacity, financial modelling and management approaches.

At the time the intention of both Plans was to:

1) Identify future facility requirements for both sports within Western Australia for the next 15 years and a process for prioritising and securing potential investment to deliver the plans.

2) Establish the framework within which the State Sporting Association (SSA) of Netball WA can provide support and guidance to its affiliated associations ('associations') and local government.

An additional 19 recreational basketball / netball courts are to be provided in the metropolitan region by 2026. The approximate location to meet the needs of future users is to be established and land secured in partnership with relevant local governments. The plans states specifically that the City of Cockburn is a priority area for both Netball and Basketball growth. In particular there is a need to clarify the future of the Wally Hagan Recreation Centre which is identified in the City's (previous) sport and recreation plan as a recreation centre with a gym. Cockburn is one of the few associations with room for growth and is currently reviewing its governance and strategic direction.

Of the recommendations contained within the plan the following are relevant:

- Explore the potential opportunity for the Coastal Netball Association to locate competition or administrative activities at the Cockburn Regional Aquatic and Recreation Centre
- Work with the basketball user groups on the potential transition to new and extended court facilities at the Cockburn Regional Aquatic and Recreation Centre. To provide facility advice and strategic support in respect of the development of a new association by influencing the potential usage through agreement; management of the facility asset and potential contribution of an association to the facilities financial management.
- Provide facility advice and strategic support to the Association (Basketball) in respect of appropriate
  governance models and its long-term business plan to facilitate the association's growth and future
  financial viability.

Indoor and outdoor court provision in use by the general community is identified within the plan as:

- Atwell College (1 indoor court for netball and basketball)
- Lakeside Recreation Centre (4 indoor court for netball and basketball)
- South Lakes Leisure Centre (now replaced by Cockburn ARC) which at the time had 2 indoor courts but now provides 6 courts for netball and basketball use.
- Success Netball Association (20 outdoor courts used for netball specifically). At the time of the plan it was recognised as the newest Association and its future growth was to be monitored.
- Wally Hagan Stadium (4 indoor courts used for basketball specifically).

**Relevance:** While the documentation is now dated and due for renewal the importance of both Cockburn ARC and Lakeside Recreation Centre in (basketball) and Success (netball) specifically providing for Association use is critical to the development of the sport. The plan pre-dated the development of Cockburn ARC and also does

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

not recognise potential development opportunities which may be provided in the potential further expansion of Success Regional Sporting Complex Court infrastructure nor at the Dalmatinac facility within the Western suburbs. Both basketball and netball are projected to require additional indoor and outdoor court infrastructure to accommodate future growth.

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

## **Appendix Four – Demographic Analysis**

The following section identifies the current demographic profile for the City of Cockburn. The demographic analysis outlines was completed by Otium Planning Group Pty Ltd in mid-2023.

Importantly from time to time, demographic data is updated following review as such their may be minor differences at the time of publication of the Community Infrastructure Plan 2024 – 2041.

The key data for the City of Cockburn which has been attained using the following sources:

- REMPLAN
- Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) 2021 Census

#### **Population Profile**

In 2021 there was 125,031 residents in the City of Cockburn, living in 19,561 dwellings with the most common household cohort being 4 people. While the median age of local residents is 37 years.

Data indicates that a significant portion of the resident population (current and projected) is between the age of 30 to 44. A relatively high number of children in the community between the ages of 0 to 14 highlights the likely presence of young family units. Figure 3 highlights the relatively high number of the population between the ages of 0-9 with a significant dip in the older teenage / youth cohort.

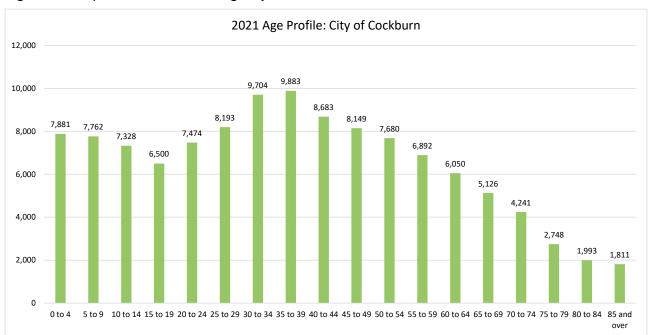


Figure: Total Population by Age in five-year cohorts – City of Cockburn forecast 2021-2041 (Source: REMPLAN)

The figure above highlights that the projected growth is unlikely to see the age profile significantly change up to 2041 with a continuing trend of new families likely to reside within new properties within the City and existing family units likely to age in place. In percentage terms the likely change in the age profile is in the 15-29 age range (as young

children age within their family units) and ages 40 to 64 (indicating the ageing of parental guardians within the same family units). There is also a notable increase projected for residents aged 80 and over. This general trend is not untypical of outer-lying growth areas within metropolitan Perth where there exists a mixture of established residential suburbs and new growth areas emerging.

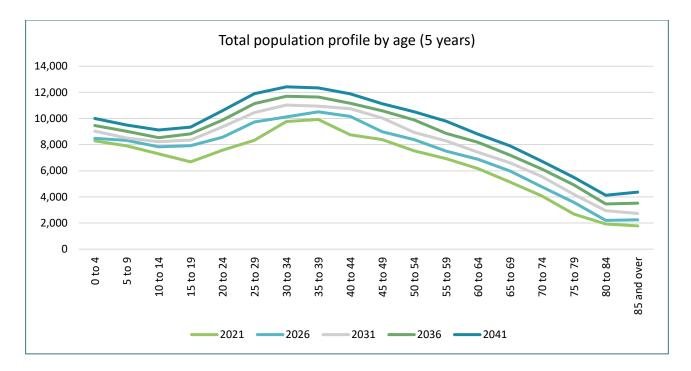


Figure: Total Projected Population by Age in five-year cohorts – City of Cockburn forecast 2021-2041 (Source: REMPLAN)

The figure above highlights the forecast population and the trends across a five-year age range in percentage terms. It further highlights the City's population profile of younger family units which are likely to age in place as the City develops over a 20 year period. In percentage terms the ageing demographic over the period is likely to need a higher level of servicing (or different and more efficient / effective level of servicing) than is currently provided. The relevant facilities and infrastructure to be developed by the City need to meet those of a young family community as well as looking after the ageing population that will also develop in the area. This is more typically demonstrated at Figure 6 where there greater increases in numbers is within the older age range cohorts. The greatest predicted change in age is between 25-29 while there also being a steady change in population between the age of 40 and over as the population age begins to increase over time.

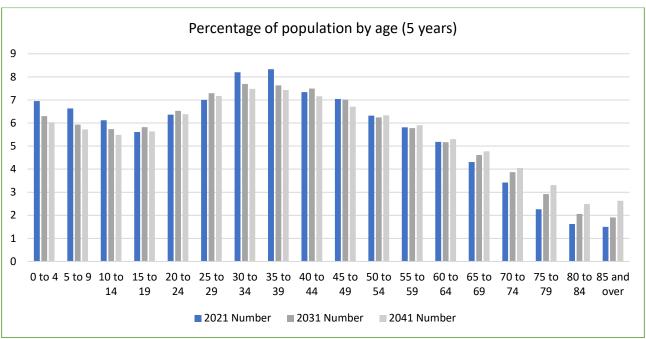


Figure: Percentage of population by age – City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

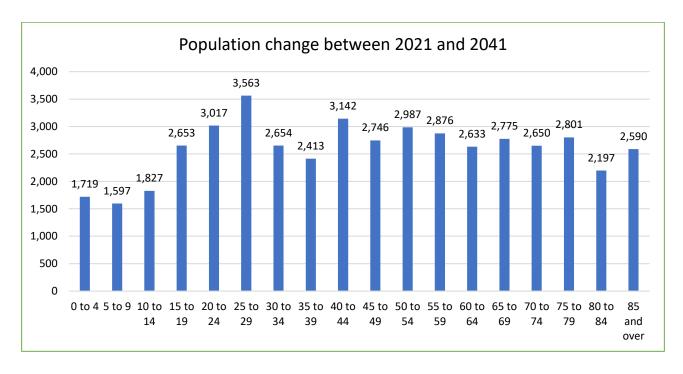


Figure: Population changes between 2021 and 2041 – City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

The predicted growth in the suburbs across the City of Cockburn is relatively consistent as seen in the figure on the following page. The suburbs which forecast significant growth in the future include Coogee/North Coogee and Hamilton Hill. These suburbs are established suburbs and currently have some of the highest populations across the City area. The expected rapid growth indicates that significant planning will be required for these areas to match the predicted growth that is expected in the next 20 years. This may prove to be difficult in areas where land is constrained and there is limited opportunity to expand and

## Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

further develop existing infrastructure. Other areas experiencing significant projected (comparative) growth include;

- Cockburn Central
- Coolbellup
- Hammond Park
- Spearwood
- Success
- Treeby-Banjup

It is likely that within all of the above areas there will be greater on the need to access community facilities to provide a range of services to facilitate growth. Where there is to be new development areas, this is most likely to require new bespoke infrastructure while in existing urban areas where infill is occurring, increasing the viability, accessibility and functionality of existing infrastructure is likely to be more prominent. This is not however always the case.

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

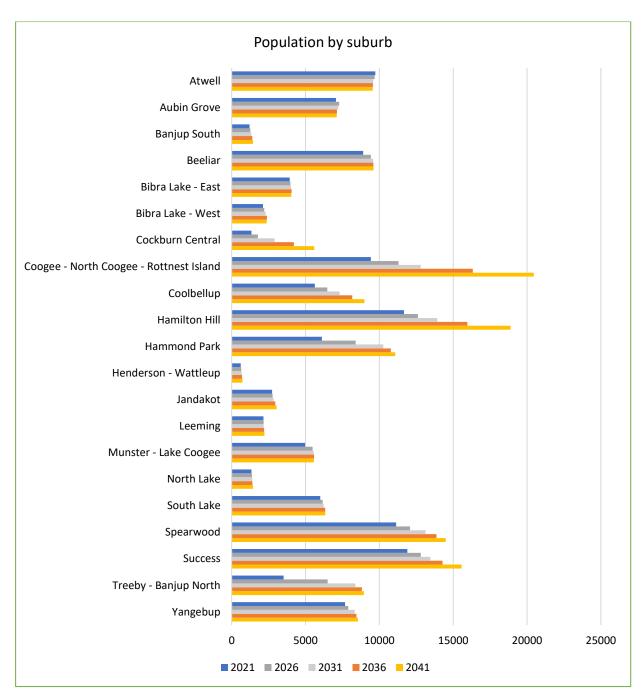


Figure: Population by suburb - City of Cockburn forecast 2021- 2041 (Source: REMPAN)

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

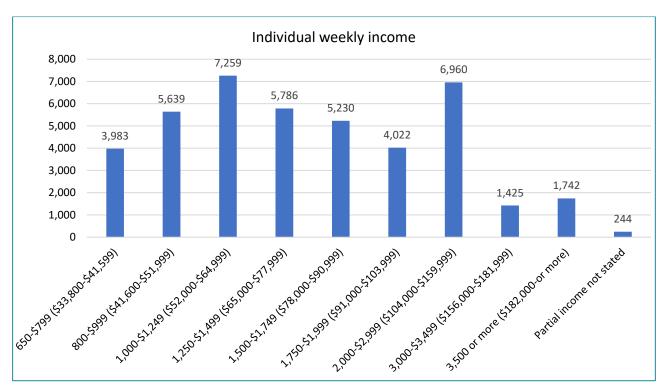


Figure: Individual Weekly Income - City of Cockburn (REMPLAN)

There are a high number of high-income earners who earn between \$2,000-\$2,999 a week and this aligns with the high number of employed professional and managers that live in the City. Professionals / Managers would tend to earn a higher wage comparative to other occupations, particularly in comparison to those working within the service sector. Figure 10 highlights the main occupations of employed residents within the City.

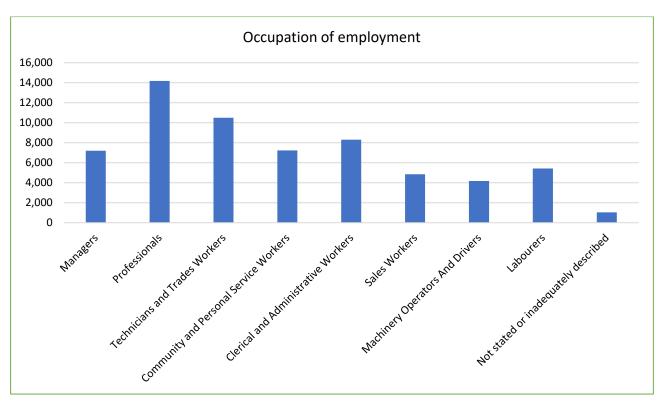


Figure: Occupation of Employment - City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

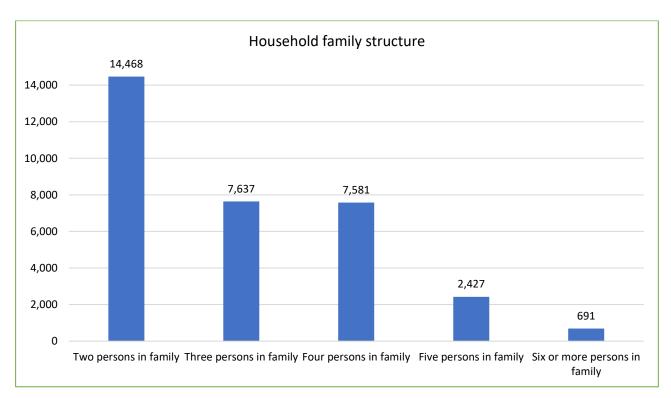


Figure: Household Family Structure – City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

The Figure above highlights that the household composition in the City and highlights the high number of two-person family units. However the three or more person household composition accounts for the majority of household units. This is generally indicative of a

significant mix in accommodation types which is generally indicative of communities within close proximity to the main CBD's and increasingly higher levels of higher density developments being provided. This is also typical of City's where connection to public transport networks are high (i.e. at Cockburn Central, Murdoch and Aubin Grove where there is ready access to both high speed rail and road infrastructure). It can also be indicative of relatively high numbers of retiree's in established urban areas.

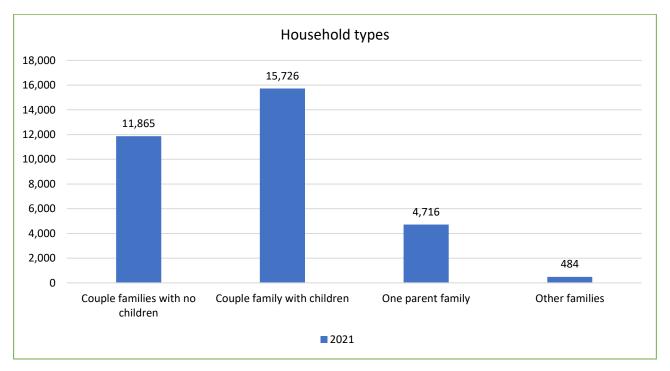


Figure: Household types - City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

The most common household type in the City of Cockburn is a couple family with children which aligns with the relatively low average age population within the community being 37 years of age. It is evident that the provision of family services are likely to be in high demand throughout the City.

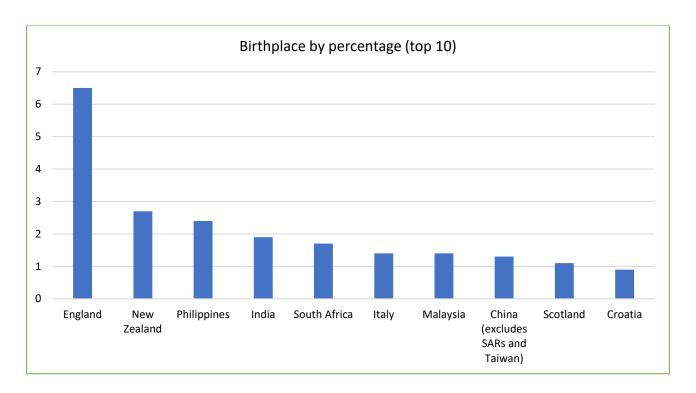


Figure: Top 10 Country of Birthplace – City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

The Figure above highlights that the City of Cockburn has growing number of residents with multi-cultural backgrounds. This highlights the importance of providing for social connectivity across a range of cultural areas which are likely to be different to traditional Australian community, sport and recreational activities. There needs to be community programs in place that will be inclusive for all and encourage those of multicultural backgrounds to participate, connect and socialise within the community. This may also require greater consideration of sporting activities / opportunities to allow for a range of different multi-cultural backgrounds. Traditionally those of English speaking/European backgrounds participate in sports such as football, soccer, basketball, cricket, hockey, and tennis. The provision of a range of alternative sports to service residents from Asian countries such as India, Malaysia, and China who traditionally participate in indoor sports courts activities such as badminton and table tennis outdoor sports including hockey and cricket will need access to infrastructure that is inclusive and designed to cater for specific cultural needs. This may require changes to traditional designs / upgrades to existing infrastructure to ensure any cultural barriers that may exist can be addressed and broken down.

The Figure below highlights the areas that are likely to impact on future growth and how the growth is likely occur. It is important to understand as the extent of inward migration has the potential to significantly impact on facility provision over the next 15 to 20 years. When looking at net migration for the City of Cockburn it can be seen that there is expected significant growth between 2023 and 2025 before seeing a decline in numbers to 2033 and thereafter a gradual increase to 2039. Even though there is a predicted decline after 2025 net migration is still predicted to be a significant factor for population change in

the community and the wide diversity of community groups the CSRFP will need to accommodate.

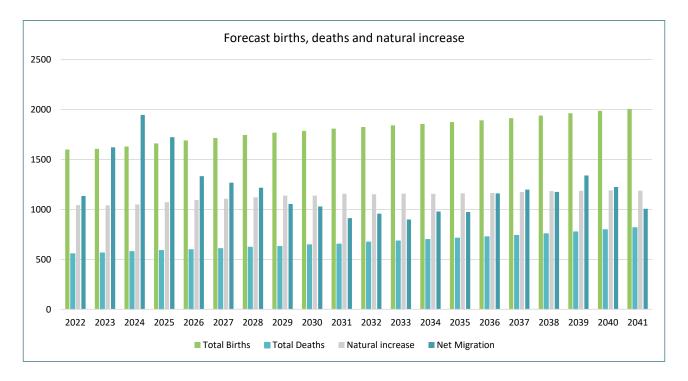
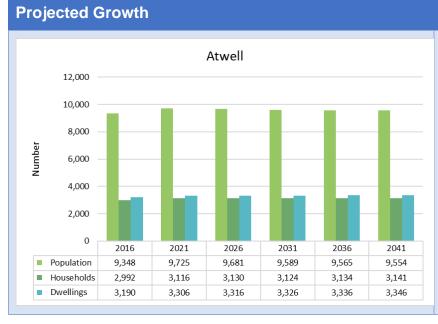


Figure: Components of Population Change - City of Cockburn (Source: REMPLAN)

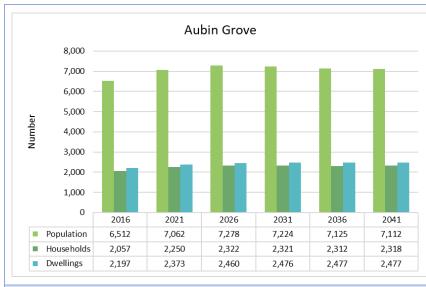
## **Suburb by Suburb Analysis**



## **Summary**

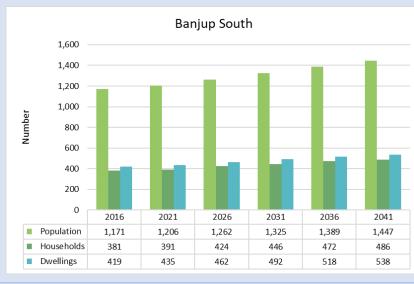
Atwell: Area – 3.5km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb is projected to steadily decline in population post 2021 to 2041 indicating that there is likely to be a gradually ageing of the community in place. The main pressure points will be on increasing the flexibility and diversity of existing infrastructure, maintaining and replacing non-contemporary assets.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 154
- Most common age cohort = 40-49 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,054
- Age profiling to 2041 indicates a significant diminishing in the youth profile to 2031 with significant growth ageing in the age range 60+ through 2041.



#### Aubin Grove: Area – 2.5km<sup>2</sup>

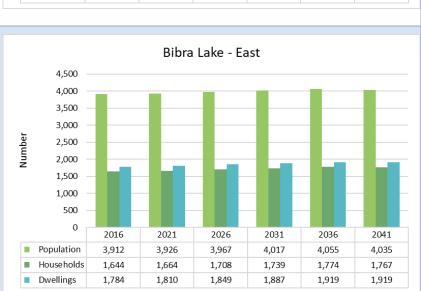
- The Suburb is projected to experience a relatively small growth from 2021 to 2026 and thereafter remain relatively static, indicating there is likely to be a gradually ageing of the community in place. The main pressure points will be on increasing the flexibility and diversity of existing infrastructure, maintaining and replacing noncontemporary assets.
- Aboriginal/ Torres Strait Islander 82
- Most common age cohort = 0-9 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,077
- Age profiling to 2041 indicates a gradually diminishing numbers in the ages of 14 and under to 2031 with marginal growth generally across all other age ranges.



## Banjup South: Area – 14.2km<sup>2</sup>

- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041. The
  community is a relatively small community where the focus will be
  on maintaining a relatively high degree of access to community
  assets in neighbouring suburbs due to the lack of current population
  and projected growth.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 11
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1.078
- Age profiling to 2041 indicates a gradually ageing profile within the suburb.



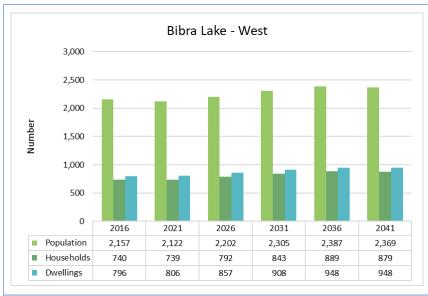


#### Beeliar: Area – 11.4km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb is projected to experience a significant growth between 2021 and 2026 following recent large increases in the population. After 2026 the growth will be limited, indicating there is likely to be a gradually ageing of the community in place. The main pressure points will be on increasing the flexibility and diversity of existing infrastructure, maintaining and replacing non-contemporary assets.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 204
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,039
- Age profiling to 2041 indicates a relatively consistent and typical age profile throughout, indicating a high level of family units. There is a gradual increase in those over the age of 60 during each 10 year cycle.

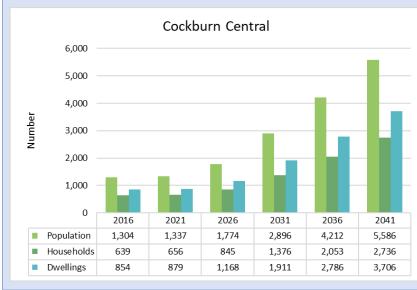
Bibra Lake – East: Area – 12.8km<sup>2</sup> (combined with Bibra Lake West)

- The Suburb is projected to experience relatively modest growth between 2021 and 2036. After 2036 there will be a slight decline in the population, indicating there is likely to be a gradually ageing of the community in place. The main pressure points will be on increasing the flexibility and diversity of existing infrastructure, maintaining and replacing non-contemporary assets.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 114 (combined with Bibra Lake West below).
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1.032
- The age profiling indicates the suburb has a relatively high level of seniors / retiree's and this will continue to growth over the 20 year period.



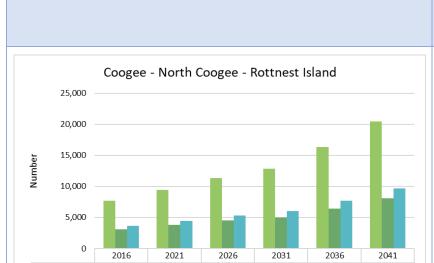
Bibra Lake – West: Area – 12.8km² (combined with Bibra Lake East)

- The Suburb is projected to experience relatively modest growth between 2021 and 2036 with a marginal decline between 2036 and 2041. This indicates there is likely to be a gradually ageing of the community in place. With a relatively small population base the focus will be on maintaining a relatively high degree of access to community assets in neighbouring suburbs and enhancing the current flexibility of existing community assets within the suburb.
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,032
- The age profiling indicates the suburb has a relatively high level of seniors / retiree's and this will continue to growth over the 20 year period.



#### Cockburn Central: Area - 2.8km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb is projected to increase in population post 2021 to 2041 with a significant increase occurring from 2026 to 2041 where the population and numbers of households will triple in number. This will place a high demand on existing and access to new community facilities. Given the close proximity to the rail station and freeway, accessibility to the area and to the Perth CBD is high. It is likely to be dominated by smaller family units and generally a more youthful population. This indicates a potential demand for an increased level of community facilities which support young families and young upwardly mobile family units. The main pressure points will be on how the area will change through transport access and diversity of service offering.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 39



11,302

4,518

5,335

12,807

5,021

6,038

16,323

6,387

7,688

20,460

8,050

9,638

- Most common age cohort = 20-29 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,029
- The age profiling indicates the suburb has a relatively high number of residents under the age of 35 and while this will continue to age over the 20 year period, the general profile is of a relatively youthful community.

Coogee – North Coogee – Rottnest Island: Area – 8.11km² (Excl Rottnest)

- The Suburb is projected to increase in population throughout the period up to 2041 with the most significant increase occurring post 2031. Over the 25 year period population will almost triple from 7,695 to 20,460 (more than doubling post 2021). This will place a high demand on existing community facilities in the Western suburbs and access to new community facilities on land which is already recognised as being constrained. The area is likely to be dominated by older family units with youths and senior activity likely to be in high demand. Given the current recognised shortfall of provision and limited access to new land, working in partnership with Development WA to release land early will be a priority together with improving the capacity and flexibility of existing community sport and recreation facilities.
- Coogee: Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 35
- North Coogee: Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 33
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,064 /1,100
- The age profiling indicates the suburb has a relatively high level of seniors / retiree's and this will continue to growth over the 20 year period. However there is a high level of residents across all ages indicating extensive numbers of multi-age family units. During the

Population

Households

Dwellings

7,695

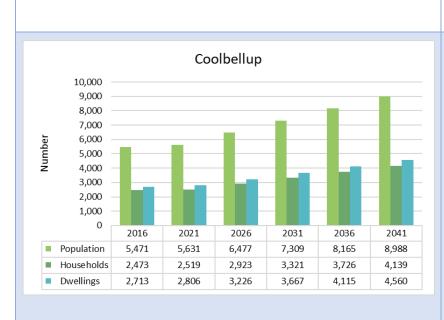
3,072

3,632

9,422

3,812

4,446



period the suburb will experience significant net migration of nearly 2,500 residents.

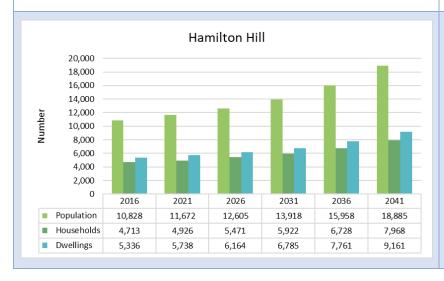
### Coolbellup: Area – 3.1km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb is projected to increase in population post 2021 to 2041 with a steady growth to 2041 due to infill development and increasing density within the established suburb. This will place a high demand on existing community facilities and the need to provide enhanced accessibility on limited available land for the development of new community facilities. The main pressure points will be on how the existing ageing community infrastructure can be modified / adapted / replaced to meet the diverse needs associated with the growth anticipated. This places the emphasis on Coolbellup Community Hub and ensuring in future it can adapt to changing needs across a range of family services to meet young families, seniors and a growing youth cohort.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 174
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 960
- The age profiling of Coolbellup indicates that over time the residents within the suburb will age in place with strong growth across all cohorts related to the new infill development occurring.



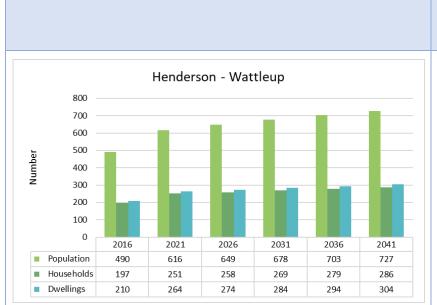
#### Hammond Park: Area – 4.4km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb is projected to increase substantially up to 2041 with the most significant increase occurring post 2021 as new structure planned areas are released. The close proximity to high employment areas and relatively lower cost of land indicates that the area will be dominated by younger family units. The population will more than double in number from 5,100 in 2016 to 11,074 in 2041. This will place a high demand on existing and access to new community facilities such as Frankland Park which is already experiencing capacity issues.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 95
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,083
- The age profiling of Hammond Park indicates that over time the residents within the suburb will age in place with strong growth across all cohorts, particularly those related to younger family units and slower growth amongst seniors.



#### Hamilton Hill: Area - 6.6km<sup>2</sup>

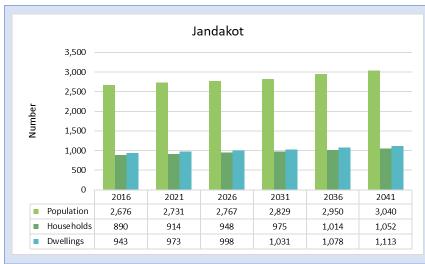
• The Suburb is projected to increase in population post 2021 to 2041 with a significant increase occurring from 2026 to 2041. From 2016 the population is projected to have increased by 74% (8,057). This will place a high demand on existing community facilities and access to new community infrastructure. The most significant challenge will be to re-purpose and / or acquire additional land to meet the growing community facility needs. This is already expressed in the need for the redevelopment of Wally Hagan Basketball Centre, other sporting space and community buildings offering a diverse range of community services. The area is likely to be dominated by existing family units ageing in place and additional higher density couple and family households. The main pressure



- points will be on increasing capacity on and within existing limited assets.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 329. This is the largest indigenous community cohort across the City suburbs.
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 963
- The age profiling of Hamilton Hill indicates that while there is a significant seniors community which will grow, over the next 20 years there will be stronger growth in family units (both in younger and older units). During the period Hamilton Hill will experience significant net migration of nearly 2,000 residents.

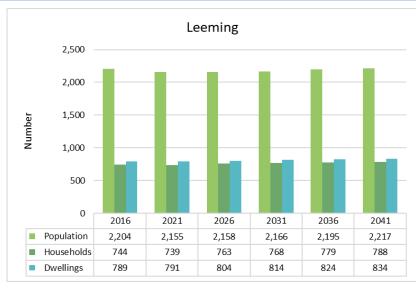
Henderson – Wattleup: Area – 22.2km<sup>2</sup>

- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041. The
  community is a relatively small community with an area which is
  dominated by industrial development and future growth associated
  with its close alignment to Westport and coastal industrial services.
  The focus is likely to be on maintaining a relatively high degree of
  access to community assets in neighbouring suburbs.
- Wattleup Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 12
- Henderson Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander N/A
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,057 / 983
- The age profiling confirms the limited growth but significantly diminishing youth cohort.



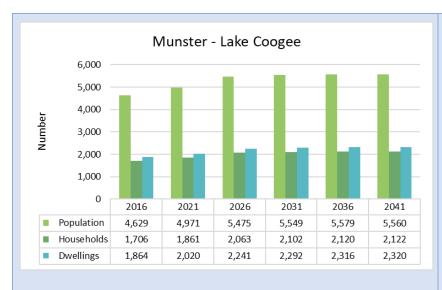
#### Jandakot: Area – 16.17km<sup>2</sup>

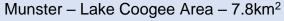
- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041 with the majority of residents ageing in place. As the community is a relatively small and growth between 2016 and 2041 will only be projected at 13% (364 residents) the focus is likely to be on maximising the use and improving the flexibility of existing assets.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 24
- Most common age cohort = 60-69 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,075
- The age profiling highlights the relatively high average age of residents within the suburb and likely continuation of that trend.



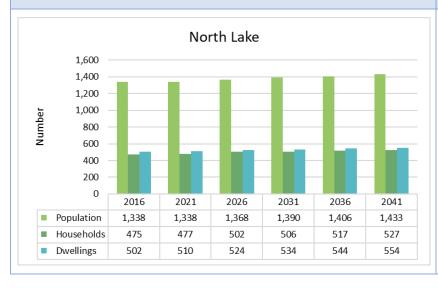
## Leeming: Area – 1.0km<sup>2</sup>

- The suburb is projected to experience a relatively static growth profile to 2041 indicating that the majority of residents will be ageing in place. The likely focus will be on access to community assets in neighbouring suburbs due to the lack of current population and projected growth and maximising the potential opportunities associated with existing infrastructure to service a more senior population profile.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 38
- Most common age cohort = 60-69 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1.089
- Age profiling indicates that Leeming will continue along a similar trendline with the most significant change being in the seniors cohort (80 and over) which will experience the most significant growth.



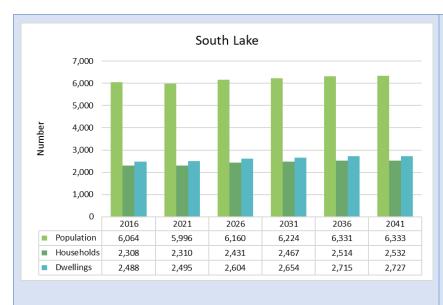


- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041. The current community is of a medium size, projected to grow by 20% (931 residents) between 2016 to 2041. The likely focus will be on maintaining a relatively high degree of access to community assets in this and neighbouring suburbs due to the community having been established during the early stages of the City's growth.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 3
- Most common age cohort = 40-49 years (Munster). 30-39 years (Lake Coogee). SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,052
- Age profiling indicates that Munster-Lake Coogee will continue along a similar trendline but with a gradually diminishing young children / youth cohort. The main growth will occur in the age ranges post 45.



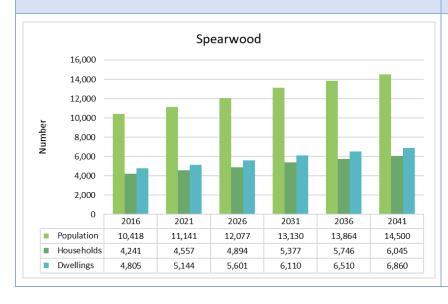
North Lake: Area – 2.3km<sup>2</sup>

- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041. The
  community is a relatively small community where the focus will be
  on maintaining a relatively high degree of access to community
  assets in neighbouring suburbs due to the lack of current population
  and projected growth. It is generally indicative of an established
  community ageing in place.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 6
- Most common age cohort = 50-59 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,081
- The age profiling for North Lake reflects the small community and the slightly ageing profile over the 20 years assessment period.





- The suburb is projected to experience limited growth to 2041. The community is relatively established and is likely to age in place. The focus will be on maintaining and adapting current community facility infrastructure and ensuring a high degree of access is maintained. The lack of projected growth would tend to infer there will be established community infrastructure which should meet current needs, but that these may not be of a contemporary nature.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 233
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 974
- Age profiling for South Lake shows a consistent age increase across those cohorts above the age of 50 and significant reduction in residents in those age ranges up to 34. This highlights a typical ageing in place demographic, re-enforcing the growth assumptions.



### Spearwood: Area – 6.1km<sup>2</sup>

- Spearwood benefits from a relatively high current population and will experience strong projected population growth through to 2041 where the population is anticipated to increase from 2016 by approximately 39% (4,082 people). This will place a high reliance on ensuring the current community infrastructure is sufficient to meet growth and where limitations currently occur, innovative modification / refurbishment / replacement approaches to increase facility capacity and capability is considered. In such areas the location and flexibility / adaptability of infrastructure is important to meet potential higher density requirements.
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 991



• The age profiling indicates consistent growth across all ages within the suburb with younger family units likely to continue to expand.

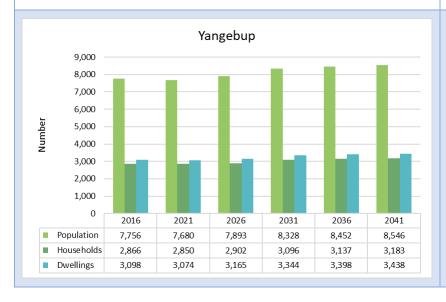
#### Success: Area – 6.1km<sup>2</sup>

- Success, as with Spearwood benefits from a relatively high current population and will experience strong projected population growth through to 2041 where the population is anticipated to increase from 2016 by approximately 47% (5,032 people). This will place a high reliance on ensuring the current community infrastructure is sufficient to meet growth and where limitations currently occur, innovative modification / refurbishment / replacement approaches to increase facility capacity and capability is considered. In such areas the location and flexibility / adaptability of infrastructure is important to meet potential higher density requirements. The close proximity to Cockburn Central and transport networks provides additional accessibility benefits and challenges related to the high levels of traffic movement and consequential barriers to access this creates.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 191
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,048
- The Success age profile highlights growth across all age ranges with the most significant to 2041 being those aged over 45.





- One of the most significant growth areas within the City which has experience strong growth to 2021 but with the most aggressive growth period being post 2021 where the population is to increase from 3,516 to a projected 8,943 by 2041 (154% growth). The relatively low cost of land indicates the growth and likely demand is to be in the young people / young family and family support area.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 26
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,105 / 1,078.
- The Treeby-Banjup North profile highlights substantial growth across all age ranges with the most significant relating to those over the age of 40 with the community likely to experience significant reduction in younger family units and higher levels of seniors.
   Treeby-Banjup will experience a small negative net migration from 2036 onwards.



## Yangebup: Area – 6.02km<sup>2</sup>

- The Suburb will experience steady growth over the period 2021 to 2041 with the most significant growth projected between 2026 to 2031, albeit this accounts for less than 450 additional residents in this period. The focus within the area will be on maximising the use and flexibility of existing infrastructure to meet the needs of a likely ageing demographic and older family units.
- Aboriginal/Torres Strait Islander 172
- Most common age cohort = 30-39 years. SEIFA score in 2021 was 1,012
- The age profile for Yangebup is relatively consistent throughout the 20 year period to 2041 with a transfer from younger family to older

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

	family units and increasing levels of seniors. Yangebup will experience a small negative net migration of the period.
--	---

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

## **Appendix Five – City of Cockburn Standards of Provision**

The Standards of Provision within the *Community, Sport and Recreation Plan 2018-2033* were based on benchmark population ratios for providing community facilities. In addition to the ratios, the Standards of Provision provided qualitative guidelines in respect of the ideal catchment area they serve to ensure accessibility by the community and an outline of the infrastructure provision to ensure equity in provision.

The Standards of Provision provide a useful tool in assessing the comparative distribution of facilities, however they require ongoing review given the changes in the industry, design considerations, emerging initiatives and other guidelines provided by the industry.

The Standards of Provision provide one component of the needs assessment and supply and demands analysis but should only be treated as a guideline having regard to a range of other influencing factors. It also needs to be recognised that the previous plan pre-dated the latest PLA WA Community Facility Guidelines which had been updated following their initial establishment in 2012 and subsequent peer review process (referenced in Appendix Three).

It is important to review and reconsider the 2018 standards although it also needs to be recognised that there is not a uniform approach across all areas. The set of standards below take into account the previous descriptors and benchmark level of provision. As with the previous plan, physical, social, cultural and other features of the area along with the current and future distribution of the population are significant contributing factors to demonstrating needs and the ultimate prioritisation of the development of community infrastructure.

The revised facility standards of provision take into account a range of inputs including:

- Parks and Leisure Australia (WA) Community Facility Guidelines of 2020
- Various Community / Social Infrastructure Plans: City of Wanneroo (Northern Coastal Growth Corridor Plan and Informing Documents), City of Rockingham, City of Belmont, Town of Claremont and Town of Victoria Park).
- City of Swan Standards of Provision (SToP) 2019
- City of Cockburn Public Open Space Strategy
- The Western Australian Planning Commission's (WAPC) Liveable Neighbourhood Guidelines and other relevant WAPC policies have also been considered.

The table below identifies the previous standards of provision and the updated modifications and rationale. This analysis was completed by Otium Planning Group Pty Ltd in mid-2023. At the time of publication and/or reading this plan, new facilities may have been developed impacting the analysis.

## Table: Revised Standards of Provision and analysis between 2018 and 2023.

Facility and Descriptor	Guideline	Design Criteria	2018 Recommended Provision	2023 Analysis	Proposed Changes
Multi-functional Branch Library: Various configurations of library space, which provide flexible areas for collections, technology, lifelong learning, recreation and community engagement. May include related community office space, community gallery/display space and be colocated within a community hub that provides opportunities for collaboration with other council services and	1:100,000 - 150:000 Regional Library 1:45,000 District Library	Activity/Meeting Rooms Study Areas Technology spaces Young Adults Area Display areas Children's Activity area Collections space Potential to be collocated with Community Centre Car parking 200-300	Two (2) Regional – Success Library & Spearwood (upgraded). Upgrading Spearwood Library to a Regional Level Facility as part of the Lifelong Learning Centre is recommended in order to effectively cater for the community and cover for an undersupply in district level libraries. One (1) District – Coolbellup (Upgraded)	Based on current population current provision is suitable.  Given the forecast population growth in the western portion of the City, along with the age of the Spearwood Library, consideration should be made to upgrade this facility to ensure residents have equitable access.  Furthermore, with population growth, the upgrade of Coolbellup	The CIP 2024-2041 suggests looking at the key components of the Lifelong Learning Centre separately initially which will enable broader acknowledgement of the problems, opportunities and options rather than focusing on a specific solution where its delivery may be impacted by other factors (e.g. land availability, relocation of the City's Main Administration, financial resources etc).

community organisations.			A master- planning process be undertaken at Coolbellup Hub. The intent of this process will be to consider the design limitations of both Len Packham Clubrooms and the Coolbellup Community Hub, with the view of better integrating these spaces together.	Library should also be considered as part of a broader master plan.	It should be noted there is \$11.8M of DCP allocated to the Lifelong Learning Centre proposal.
Neighbourhood Community Centre: Small local meeting rooms and activity spaces that can be used by local organisations for activities such as dance, fitness and outreach work. Various gross floor	1:7,500-10,000 – within 1km radius	Small/medium size flexible functionspace – 100 person minimum capacity  Kitchen area  Toilets  Storage space  1 to 2 Meeting/Activity	It was recommended that an under provision be provided in neighbourhood level community centres and upgrades to existing centres with further embellishment	The City currently has 16 community centres at a district or neighbourhood level. While indicatively there is an under provision at a neighbourhood level, these	No proposed increase or decrease in community centres. Upon specific business cases, their classification will be reviewed as detailed needs, location and feasibility will

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

area configurations of approximately 600m² to serve immediate community.		Tooms 50-80 car bays	to re-classify them to District level facilities which will offset the need of Neighbourhood level facilities	facilities need to be assessed and considered against District provision and/or combined with sporting pavilions or other district level infrastructure which can offset need (e.g Beale Park, Davilak Park, Libraries). It is not proposed to develop additional neighbourhood community facilities, particularly as existing data shows lower utilsation of this level of provision over new and existing District level facilities.	impact the overall provision.
District Community Centre: Multi-	1:15,000 – 25,000 – within 6km radius	Meeting/Activity Rooms Foyer	There is currently an undersupply of	While no new facilities are proposed since	No change. However timing needs to be

Document Set ID: 12926842 Version: 1, Version Date: 00/05/2024

functional facilities providing approximately 1000m² of gross floor space. "A building or group of public buildings for the social, cultural, and educational activities of a neighbourhood or entire community.		Large flexible function space (minimum 200 person capacity)  Office space for community based services/organisations  Outdoor play area  140-160 car bays  Potential to be collocated with clubrooms and Libraries  Culture and arts spaces  Youth spaces  Children spaces	District Level Facilities, it was suggested that many existing Neighbourhood level facilities would be upgraded to of District Level Community Centres to provide a total of eleven (11).	the CSRFP 2018-2033, priortisation should be considered, particularly where there are gaps in provision where there is existing population (e.g. Hamilton Hill) over suburbs where population yield is yet to be realised.	considered as communities with existing populations should be priortised over new communities yet to realise population numbers. This should be taken into account when priortising the planning for proposed facilities.
Youth Centre/Youth Space: A centre providing leisure activities and advisory support for young people. To provide space	1:75,000 – District level	Multifunctional spaces  Youth related support services  Youth specific activities  Can be collocated in District levelcommunity	One Regional – Cockburn Central (Success) Youth Centre - The City currently owns and operates a large	The current regional level youth centres functionality could be improved given the change in youth centre provision seen in	No change in proposed provision. However, a more detailed planning study is proposed to better understand

for a youth worker(s), employment training programs, drop in areas, formal areas and outreach programs. Main age range catered for would be 12-25 years.		centre	regional centre that offers a wide range of programs and services. It is expected this will service the growing population along with mobile youth services or pop- up services to meet the need.	newer facilities. Given the existing centre was built in 2008, in future years it will require investment.  PLA Standards suggest more localised provision to the target demographic have better access to facilities and services at a local level. This has further been reenforced through community feedback as part of the development of this plan and should be explored.	meeting localised needs as per community feedback and industry standards with a view to upgrade existing facilities over developing new. However, strong consideration needs to be given to the ongoing operation given staffing and program costs.
Seniors Centre: A place where older adults can congregate to fulfil	1: 75,000 for District level facility (dependent on	Can be co-located within community facilities.	Two District level Seniors	The Cockburn Seniors Centre in Spearwood while built in 1974	The CIP 2024- 2041 suggests looking at the key components of

many of their social, physical, emotional, and intellectual needs (may be combined within a broader community facility).	ds ned	Centres be provided.  It was proposed an upgrade of the Seniors Centre in Spearwood be upgraded as part of the broader Lifelong Learning Centre.  The Cockburn Seniors Citizens Centre in Hamilton Hill was proposed to be retained.  The CSRFP acknowledged that given the high level growth forecasted in the eastern suburbs of the City, consideration needs to be made in future years.	could be improved. The Centre is managed by City staff as such is highly utilised and programs are at capacity; to the point staff operate some satellite programs	the Lifelong Learning Centre (through the Seniors City-Wide Facility Review proposal) separately initially which will enable broader acknowledgement of the problems, opportunities and options rather than focusing on a specific solution where its delivery may be impacted by other factors (e.g. land availability, re- location of the City's Main Administration, financial resources etc). It should be noted there is \$11.8M of DCP allocated to the Lifelong Learning Centre proposal.
--	-----------	--	--	---

the Cockburn Seniors Citizens Association who operate various activities during the week, however it is not as extensive as the Cockburn Seniors Centre.  There is potential duplication in infrastructure servicing the western suburbs, however the current demographic and high utilisation and capacity challenges shown by the Cockburn Seniors Centre, outlines there is demand for the service and activities. As per the previous plan, growth in the		
duplication in infrastructure servicing the western suburbs, however the current demographic and high utilisation and capacity challenges shown by the Cockburn Seniors Centre, outlines there is demand for the service and activities.  As per the previous plan,	Seniors Citizens Association who operate various activities during the week, however it is not as extensive as the Cockburn	
ulowii iii ulo	There is potential duplication in infrastructure servicing the western suburbs, however the current demographic and high utilisation and capacity challenges shown by the Cockburn Seniors Centre, outlines there is demand for the service and activities.  As per the	

demographic is	
growing in the	
eastern suburbs.	
However, in	
these new	
communities,	
there a number of	
lifestyle villages	
who provide	
community centre	
type infrastructure on-	
site. As a result, a	
more detailed	
analysis should	
be undertaken	
considering the	
existing provision	
in the western	
portion of the City	
with	
consideration to	
upgrading	
existing facilities	
to suit future	
programming as	
an extension of	
the existing	
staffing structure	
managing the	
Cockburn Seniors	
Centre.	

Skate Park: Formal skate park facility generally within established, district level or above public open space.	Updated:  1: 25,000- 50,000 – Regional facility  1: 10,000- 25,000 – District facility  1: 5,000- 10,000 neighbourhood facility	Supporting infrastructure required i.e.:  Public Toilets  Shade Shelters  Drink Fountain  Car parking 10-20 car bays	It was suggested that the City has adequate level of provision in regional skate parks (three) to meet current and future needs.  Five (5) future skate parks to be provided in the areas of Hammond Park, Hamilton Hill, Aubin Grove, Yangebup as growth occurs.	Traditional skate park infrastructure provision and hierarchy should be tested to ensure they provide for contemporary needs. The recommendations listed in the previous plan assist fill gaps in provision at a local level, however further gaps still exist in areas such as Success and Treeby.	PLAWA benchmark provision standards have changed
			Provision standards were as follows: 1: 50,000 – Regional facility 1: 25,000 – District facility	A comprehensive Youth Infrastructure Plan should be developed to review standards of provision, and undertake a site and catchment analysis which	

				will inform future skatepark proposals whether they be City of Cockburn or private developer driven as an option for part of their public open space delivery requirements.	
BMX dirt track facility/Pump Track: Pump tracks are typically smaller and narrower than a BMX race track, designed for smaller areas and budgets. Designed along the lines of BMX race track layouts, which encourages single direction riding.	Updated: 1:5,000 – 10,000 Neighbourhood level facility	Supporting infrastructure required i.e.:  Public Toilets  Shade Shelters  Drink Fountain  Car parking 10-20 car bays	Six (6) neighbourhood level pump tracks - It is recommended that the two of the existing pump tracks at Market Garden and Dixon Reserve be upgraded as the first priorities due to their poor condition. Further investigation will be required into the placement	At the time of publication, the City will have seven pump tracks given the development at Malabar Park. Current PLA WA Community Infrastructure Guidelines suggest one pump track per 5,000-10,000 residents. On that basis it could be suggested that there is a gap of at least four pump	Further analysis required as previous CSRFP suggested 1:25,000. Future proposal for Youth Infrastructure Plan.

			and prioritisation of the remaining future pump track.	tracks currently or eight by 2041.  A comprehensive Youth Infrastructure Plan should be developed to review standards of provision, and undertake a site and catchment analysis which will inform future pump track proposals whether they be City of Cockburn or private developer driven as an option for part of their public open space delivery requirements.	
BMX facility (formal): Dedicated track for specific BMX activity generally with a stone sub base which can	1:50,000 — 200,000	Minimum 50 car bays Clubroom space Toilets	One (1) Regional level facility required - The existing BMX facility at Malabar Reserve will	Approval has been given to the development of the replacement facility at Malabar Reserve.	No change

provide access for other wheeled sports activities (such as skateboarding) and be a focal point for the youth. A formalised activity space which may incorporate dirt jumps and ramps.			require an upgrade in order to meet the increasing need.	The need for an additional regional level BMX facility will not be required nor justified.	
Community and Performing Arts Centre: Centres for the purpose of undertaking dance, music, opera, drama, magic, spoken word and circus arts. They can be performance based (to an audience) or for the purposes of learning and development.	1:150,000 – Regional level 1:50,000- 150,000 District level	Change-rooms/Green Room  Stage  Exhibition space  Auditorium/Function area – 200-300 person capacity  Smaller performance and studiospaces  Meeting rooms  Minimum 150 car bays	One (1) Regional level facility required - Whilst the City does have one performing arts facility in the Memorial Hall, this venue has a number of limitations and is not considered adequate to meet the needs of the community at a regional level. As such, it is recommended	Memorial Hall - while functionally deficient continues to support the arts and cultural sector but at a district level. Following feedback through the engagement process and the Arts & Culture Facility Feasibility Study 2020, there is a view of a need for a regional level Performing Arts	Classify Memorial Hall as a District level facility rather than Regional.  Undertake arts and cultural facility planning that considers a City-wide approach with options with their pre-feasibility assessed.

			that consideration be given to the development of a performing arts centre as part of the Seniors Life Long Learning Centre Development.	Centre. A more considered approach (study) is necessary to be investigate options given the considerable likely capital and ongoing financial investment, including a more specific and well informed engagement process. Further, this facility could be co-located or offered in a more diverse / flexible space and potentially integrated with other community facilities.	
Museums: A building, place, or institution devoted to the acquisition, conservation, study, exhibition, and educational	1:150,000 – 200,000 Generally area/location specific	Foyer/reception area Flexible display space	One (1) Regional level facility required - Existing provision is considered sufficient to	Continue with the review of the Manning Park Master Plan.	No change

interpretation of objects having scientific, historical, or artistic value.			meet the community need for the next 10 years. There may be a need to expand the existing museum, however this will guided by the outcomes of the Manning Park Masterplan including the establishment and protection of the Azelia Ley Precinct and Davilak Ruins Project.		
Arts and Cultural Centre: For the purpose of learning, exhibiting and developing community arts and cultural activities.	1:50,000 to 150,000	Integrated within other community facilities at a District Community Centre or above.	One Regional level facility required - Currently a distinct lack of cultural and arts facilities within the City, the development of a new arts and cultural facility is	The City lacks a dedicated arts and cultural centre Options to develop a multi-functional hub should be considered to provide access to infrastructure for a range of	Undertake arts and cultural facility planning that considers a City-wide approach with options with their pre-feasibility assessed.

considered to be	performance	
one of the	based entities,	
priority projects	artists,	
in the next 5	educationalists,	
years.	community	
	groups / societies	
	and cultural	
	groups is readily	
	available.	
	A more	
	considered	
	approach (study)	
	is necessary to	
	be investigate	
	options given the	
	considerable	
	likely capital and	
	ongoing financial	
	investment,	
	including a more	
	specific and well	
	informed	
	engagement	
	process. Further,	
	this facility could	
	be co-located or	
	offered in a more	
	diverse / flexible	
	space and	
	potentially	
	integrated with	
	integrated with	

				other community facilities.	
Indoor Sport and Recreation Centre (generic): A multi-functional, sport recreation and community meeting place. A minimum 4 court facility (with ancillary changing room space including ancillary storage, café, offices, reception, changing, gymnasium/fitness component etc).	1: 75,000	Multipurpose courts (4 court minimum)  Meeting spaces  Function spaces  Fitness room and Gym  Changing rooms  Café  Storage areas  Minimum 150 car bays	Two (2) District level facilities required - The existing provision of Wally Hagan Recreation Centre and Lakelands Recreation Centre is considered sufficient for the next 10 years once the upgrade to Wally Hagan is completed.	Wally Hagan Recreation Centre is in need of redevelopment and subject to current work in developing a business case. Lakelands Recreation Centre remains an important component service provided by others with the potential to provide an additional 2 indoor courts. These both provide for association level provision. Cockburn ARC is the only non- association provision and in demand from other user groups	No change.

				operating at a regional level.	
Regional Sports Facility (including aquatics): Large multi-functional sports facility (6/8 court facility, gym, aerobics, community meeting rooms, could be combined with aquatic infrastructure). Should be co- located with regional playing fields to minimise management and operational costs.	1:150,000	Multipurpose indoor courts (6-8 courts)  Meeting spaces  Function space  Fitness room  Changing rooms  Gym  Aquatics  Foyer area  Café  Minimum 300 car bays	One (1) Regional level Sports Facility - Cockburn Central West Aquatic and Recreation Centre (Cockburn ARC) is considered sufficient to meet the community need for the next 10 years.	Cockburn ARC will meet community needs but is subject to ongoing review to provide an appropriate level of service on site (recent investment approved to enhance the gym and group fitness areas).  No further development required as part of the CIP 2024 - 2041	No change
Regional Sports Space: Serves or is significant to residents of the whole of a local government jurisdiction and those from	1:250,000 Size dependent on function but generally greater than 20ha serving a	15 ha sporting fields  Street frontage on all sides  Sports lighting  One main clubroom/change-room	2 (Regional) - Success Regional Sporting Complex, is considered to be the City's only regional sports	There is currently no formal Active regional POS within the City under the Metropolitan Region Scheme (MRS). Although	No change

		5ha - 10ha sporting fields		of a growing community.  The City where possible (e.g. Planning Investigation Areas) will advocate for Regional Active Open Space under the MRS, however does not have the capability to provide a regional level sporting space due to land availability limitations.  Subsequently the City must maximise the opportunities at District and Neighbourhood sporting spaces.	
District Sports Space: District open space and related facilities will generally draw	1:15,000 – 25,000 5-20ha up to 2km from	Street frontage on all sides  Sport pitches to cater for	Seven (7) District - It is suggested that the development of Frankland	Frankland Park has now been developed. Santich Park is expected to be	Consider District level open spaces in future land-use planning

people from a section of a community e.g. the northern, southern or central part of a City. This could be due to size, uniqueness, quality or activities focus.	facility or 5 minute drive	2 Australian Rules Football fields, capable of accommodating 4 soccer pitches, include 2 cricket pitches and practice nets (6).  Sports Lighting  Combined Clubroom/Change-room  Minimum 150 car bays  Links to Public Transport	Park and repurposing of Dixon Park to be an active open space would be sufficient to cater for the needs in provision of district level open space.	upgraded in 2024. Davilak Reserve, Beale Park and Beeliar Reserve are all active proposals for upgrade.  Dixon Park is unlikely to be developed following advice around Aboriginal and Cultural Heritage of the site.  In a built out scenario (2041), this leaves the City short based on industry benchmarks of a minimum of one and up to five district level open spaces. Given the lack of regional active open space provision, further opportunities	opportunities (e.g. PIA areas)

				should be explored where possible to deliver district level open space (e.g. Aubin Grove Reserve). This should also be reenforced in the City's POS Strategy.	
Neighbourhood Sports Space: Neighbourhood sports spaces are the basic unit of the park system and serve as the recreational and social focus of the neighbourhood. Focus is on providing informal, sports and reflective recreational options for all ages. Unique site character helps create a sense of place for the	1:7,500 1-5ha for population within 800m or 10 mins walk away	3ha – 4ha sporting fields  Street frontage on all sides  Combined Clubroom/Change-rooms  Sports Lighting  Can be co-located with a Neighbourhood Community Centre.	Neighbourhood level sports spaces - It is suggested that given the demand for sports spaces this provision may still represent an undersupply, however that this will be offset by the provision or a greater number of district level and regional open spaces.	Should the current proposals in this plan be realised, a total of 21 neighbourhood level active open spaces will be provided in the City. While this would likely meet the benchmark ratio, if regional or district level open spaces cannot be achieved, then an oversupply of neighbourhood level open	No change

neighbourhood. Generally utilised as overflow sporting grounds.				spaces should be considered given the overall shortage of active open spaces.	
Outdoor Netball Courts: Outdoor hard flat surface requiring 30.5m by 15.25m with minimum run-off of 3.05 or 3.65 between courts.	1: 5,000 – 8,000 (outdoor)	Outdoor hard courts Lighting Fencing Clubroom facilities	Neighbourhood level courts - It is recommended that an under provision be provided in outdoor netball courts, this is due to spatial limitations within the City, proximity of the Fremantle Netball Facility and provision at schools. In addition, the Cockburn ARC provides, 6 multipurpose courts which can be utilised for the purposes of netball.	There is currently 28 outdoor netball courts in the City. However, Bakers Square Netball Courts based on being a single use site and its overall site limitations (e.g. parking, environmental) is not considered a long term proposition.  Success Regional Sports Complex is undergoing a masterplan and consideration around further courts should be	Investigate further outdoor multi-use courts that can facilitate netball in all future opportunities.

		Longiump pito		considered in that body of work as well as increasing capacity of the existing courts with lighting.  Furthermore, with population growth by 2041 there is a shortfall of approximately 12-15 netball courts. Subsequently opportunities at district or neighbourhood level active open spaces should be considered to support training given there is currently limited capacity due to lighting at Success Regional Sports Complex.	
Athletics Formal synthetic provision of	1: 250,000 Regional level (synthetic)	Long jump pits  Discus / short put circles	Nil	Three training sites and one competition site.	N/A

marked grassed oval with ancillary jumping pits and throwing areas.	1: 40,000 – 50,000 district level (grass) infrastructure with training areas	Lighting		Competition site Santich Park is currently undergoing upgrades, with improved lighting. A further training site should be considered at Treeby East.	
Hockey Rectangular grass or synthetic surface (adult 91.m by 55m with 6 m end and 4m side run offs)	Synthetic pitch provision should be based on individual business cases due to the current market saturation.	Synthetic pitch  Lighting  Clubroom / changerooms	Nil	Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility provides for current and short term demand.  When Lakelands was first designed, a master plan was developed and should a business case support, Stage 2 should be considered.	N/A
Lawn Bowls Square flat grassed or synthetic surface	1:35,000 – 50,000 District level (3+ greens)	Synthetic / grass green Clubroom / changerooms	Nil	Spearwood – Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club currently has two	Nil

of 40m by 40m surrounded by a ditch		Wider multi-purpose		active bowling greens. The Cockburn Bowling and Recreation Club also has two bowling greens. Based on current active membership at each site, this provision meets existing and future demand; however those living east of the City may have limited access — albeit facilities in Leeming and Kwinana provide for most of the catchment.	
Cycling Facility Would generally refer to combined running / walking tracks and should be incorporated	Integrated with tracks and trails	End of trip facilities (bike storage, showers, toilets) to be incorporated with recreational cycle ways in planning.	Nil	Mountain biking has seen an increase in popularity and informal trails have been developed in various locations	NA

within Trails strategies.				across Perth. The next review of the Trails Strategy should consider meeting demand for Mountain Biking.	
Golf Course Grass links and parkland provision, which varies from pitch and putt/short hole to 9-hole and 18-hole variations	10km catchment. PLAWA do not advocate for further provision of gold by local governments in the Perth and Peel region.		NA	From Cockburn Central, there are currently 11 9-hole / 18-hole golf courses in a 20 min drive time catchment as such provision is deemed satisfactory. However, golf participation is changing more entry level opportunities (e.g driving range, mini-golf) should be considered colocated with other sites.	NA
Tennis Courts: Rectangular synthetic surface preferred 23.77m	1:5,000	Clubroom facility to be attached forvenues of 8 courts or more	10 courts - It is suggested that an undersupply of tennis courts	Based on benchmarks there is a significant gap in tennis	Tennis infrastructure strategy

by 10.97m with	1:15,000	Sports lighting	would be	court provision
6.4m depth of	District level 8	0	sufficient to	within the City
baseline.	court facility.	Synthetic surface	meet demand.	with only three
	1: 30,000-	F	There are ten	sites with two
	60,000	Fencing	existing outdoor	courts each.
	Regional level		courts provided	Early
	16 court facility		at the Next	investigation into
			Generation	the future
			Health and	development of
			Lifestyle Club in	Anning Park has
			Bibra Lake. High	indicated it is
			schools also	unlikely to have
			provide a	suitable space to
			number of	provide for an
			multiuse courts	expanded tennis
			that could	club. Next
			support the	Generation (now
			establishment of	Roar Fitness) has
			a club, if further	changed the use
			demand arises	of its tennis
			with the City of	courts. The
			Cockburn.	previous courts at
			This position	Davilak Reserve
			may change in	have been
			time, should the	demolished and
			sport become	the club
			more prevalent	disbanded.
			in the City.	Given the
			In the meantime,	significant under
			the key	provision in
			recommendation	l ·
			. ccommonadion	55111pa115611 to

			is for the development of a new tennis facility at Anning Park inclusive of clubroom facility, with Cockburn Tennis Club to be relocated to this site. The existing courts at Davilak Reserve are to be demolished due to lack of usage and poor condition.	industry benchmarks and the City's aspiration to provide a diverse level of opportunities, consideration should be given to a specific tennis investigation to better understand if there is demand for tennis infrastructure and a formal group/s to support pathway opportunities in tennis.	
Facility Descriptor	PLA Guideline (2020)	Current Position (2023)		Proposed change	
Basketball Courts (indoor and outdoor)	Association Provision: 4-8 indoor courts (inclusive of a show court providing	Referencing the basketball strategic plan indicates the level of provision is potentially below standard in a growth area.  Cockburn ARC provides for community access (6 courts) and Wally Hagan (4 courts) with Lakeside (4 courts) providing 14 existing courts with a potential to develop 2 x additional courts at			Association Provision: 4-8 indoor courts (inclusive of a show court providing regional

	regional level infrastructure) 1:3,000 – 4,000 (outdoor)	Lakelands and between 2 or 6 additional courts associated with Wally Hagan. This would provide a maximum of 20-22 courts.  Currently there is currently a shortfall of provision. This would however be off set if Lakeside and Wally Hagan (full development) were to be delivered together with access to multipurpose outdoor court infrastructure.	level infrastructure) 1:3,000 – 4,000 (outdoor)
Sports Spaces (at District and Neighbourhood POS – Active Reserves)	Selected popular grass oval / rectangular pitch infrastructure:  AFL: 1:6,000 to 1:8,000 for senior size ovals  Diamond Sports: 1:10,000 – 1:14,000  Soccer Pitches: 1:4,800 to 6,600 depending on demographics  Cricket Ovals: 1:8,000 – 10,000	Based on benchmarks, there are gaps in provision in a built-out scenario (2041):  • AFL Ovals (senior) – between 6 and 13 • Diamond Sports (fields) – between 4 and 9 • Soccer (pitches) – between 6 and 14 • Cricket (ovals) between 2 and 6  Benchmarks are only one source of information. In a formal needs analysis, capacity and utilisation data should also be considered along with access and spatial distribution.  Opportunities at various school sites should be further explored and new school developments should as a minimum incorporate shared use agreements.	AFL: 1:6,000 to 1:8,000 for senior size ovals  Diamond Sports: 1:10,000 – 1:14,000  Soccer Pitches: 1:4,800 to 6,600 depending on demographics  Cricket Ovals: 1:8,000 – 10,000

Aerobics/Fitness/ Gym (Local Government)	To be developed as an integral part of a district or regional leisure facility	Provision at the Cockburn ARC (including the current expansion commitment for the gym) and proposed as part of the Wally Hagan Recreation Centre redevelopment fulfills the local government requirement with the commercial market providing alternative opportunities.	No change
Men's Shed / Women's Shed	No defined standard (size of between 200m <sup>2</sup> and 1,000m <sup>2</sup> )	Cockburn Community Men's Shed has been provided for but the consultation process for the development of the CIP 2024 – 2041 has also identified a potential demand for a broader based Community' or 'Women's' Shed.  Over the course of the development of this plan, an internal Needs Analysis was conducted for a Women's Shed following a resolution by Council as part of the June 2022 Ordinary Council Meeting.  While there is community interest from a section of the community, the internal Needs Analysis determined that further engagement needs to be completed with Cockburn ratepayers and residents to better understand the value of any infrastructure or program in the local community.  Further to the Council Resolution, a process has commenced to appoint a consultant to carry out an investigation that will:	No change

<ul> <li>Identify possible locations for a suitable site for a women's shed, including consideration of the vacant land next to the Men's Shed</li> <li>Further detail on the service model and possible building requirements.</li> </ul>	
Following this body of work, details will be presented to Council and the outcomes will be updated in future re-iterations of the CIP.	

## **Appendix 6 – Benchmark Gap Analysis**

The table below outlines the projected community infrastructure needs across the City of Cockburn based on PLA Community Infrastructure definitions and guidelines. It provides an indicative assessment of the likely requirements for differing levels of facility provision based on population projections to 2041. This analysis is one component of assessing needs for future proposals relative to the infrastructure type. This benchmarking is overlaid with other factors including quality, functionality, accessibility and demand associated with the City's particular demographic nuances. The numbers provided under each year highlight the extent of infrastructure *which may* be required to be provided within the City (where there is a population range, the low and high number of facility infrastructure requirements are identified).

Table: Projected sporting, recreation and community facility requirements based on Community Facility Guidelines (CFG) Source: Parks and Leisure Australia WA

Descriptor: Community Infrastructure	PLA	Indicative requirement			
	Guideline	2021 119,149	2031 143,356	2041 165,989	
Multi-functional branch library	1:50,000 – 150,000 Regional (R) 1:20,000 District – 50,000 (D)	1(R) 2-6 (D)	1(R) 3-7(D)	1 (R) 3-8 (D)	
Neighbourhood Community Centre	1:7,500	15	19	22	
<b>District Community Centre</b>	1:15,000-25,000	5-8	6-10	7-11	
Youth Centre/Youth Space	1:20,000-30,000 - District level	4-6	5-7	6-8	
Seniors Centre	1:20,000-30,000 for District level facility (dependent on ageing demographic).	4-6	5-7	6-8	
Skate Park	1:25,000-50,000 – Regional facility	2-5 (R) 5-11(D)	3-6 (R) 6-14 (D)	3-7 (R) 5-12 (D)	

## Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

	1:10,000 - 25,000 - District facility 1:5,000-10,000 - Neighbourhood facility	12-24 (N)	14-29 (N)	17-33 N)
BMX dirt track facility	1:5,000-10,000 – Neighbourhood level facility	12-24	14-29	17-33
BMX facility (formal bitumen track)	1:50,000- 200,000 – Regional	1-2	1-3	1-3
Regional Public Open Space/Park	1:250,000	0-1	0-1	0-1
Community and Performing Arts	1:150,000 – 250,000 – Regional level facility 1:50,000-150,000 – District level facility	0-1 (R) 1-2 (D)	0-1 (R) 1-3 (D)	0-1 (R) 1-3 (D)
Amphitheatres	Integrated within a District Park	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Outdoor Meeting Place	Integrated within a District Centre	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Trails (walking, cycling, and bridlepaths)	No established Australian standard	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Arts and Cultural Centre	50,000 to 150,000 Integrated within a District Centre	1-2	1-3	1-3
District Park	1:15,000 – 25,000	5-8	6-10	7-11
Neighbourhood Park	1:5,000 1-5ha for population within 800m or 10 mins walk away	24	29	33
Local Open Space	1:1,000	119	143	165

Sports Space (to potentially incorporate sports identified below)	1:4,000 - 5,000	24-30	29-36	33-41
a) AFL ovals	1:6,000 to 1:8,000 for senior size ovals	15-20	18-24	21-28
b) Rugby Union/League	1:20,000 – 1:50,000 Area/location specific	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
c) Diamond Sports	1:10,000 – 1:14,000	9-12	10-14	12-17
d) Soccer pitches	1:4,800 to 6,600 depending on demographics	18-25	22-30	25-35
e) Cricket ovals	1:8,000 — 10,000	12-15	14-18	17-21
f) Athletics (grass and synthetic)	1:250,000 (Regional synthetic) 1:40,000 – 1:50,000 (grass)	0-1 (R) 2-3 (D)	0-1 (R) 3 (D)	0-1 (R) 3 (D)
<ul><li>g) Hockey pitches (grass and synthetic – water, sand based and alternatives)</li></ul>	1:75,000 for synthetic surface (WA Hockey Strategy) Grass provision to be area/location specific.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Multi-use synthetic surfaces	Area/location specific.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Netball Courts	1:5,000 – 8,000 (outdoor) for training purposes. Association Competition provision of 20 courts (combined indoor and outdoor)	15-24	18-29	21-33
Basketball Courts (indoor and outdoor)	1:3,000 – 4,000 (outdoor) Association Provision: 4-8 indoor courts (inclusive of a show court providing regional level infrastructure)	30-40	36-48	41-55

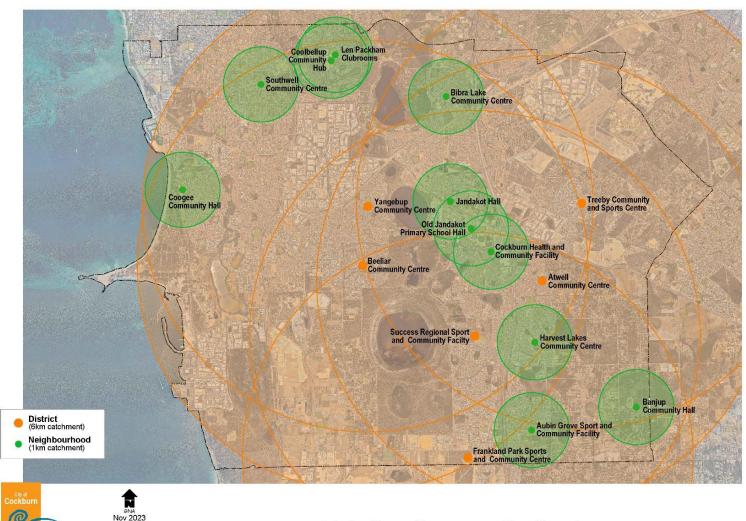
Outdoor, Beach and Indoor Volleyball	To be integrated with compatible indoor / outdoor court recreation centres.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Indoor Volleyball	To be integrated with Basketball / Netball centres.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Lawn Bowls	1:35,000 to 50,000 – District	2-3	3-4	3-5
Squash	Area Specific.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Tennis (multi surface courts and grass)	1:30,000 to 60,000 (Regional) 1 x 16 court 1:15,000 – 30,000 (District) 1 x 8 court	2-4 (R) 4-8 (D)	2-6 (R) 6-10 (D)	3-7 (R) 7-11 (D)
Cycling facility	Integrated with tracks and trails	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Trails (walking, cycling and bridle paths)	To be incorporated within Trails Strategies	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Local Government Aquatic Facilities indoor/Outdoor (various configurations)	1:150:000 (50m pool – FINA competition standard) – Regional 1:75,000 (25m or 50m pool for recreational, club, water polo, diving, and competitive swimming) – District 1:30,000 (25m and leisure pool) – Neighbourhood	1 (R) 1 (D) 4 (N)	1 (R) 2 (D) 5 (N)	1 (R) 2 (D) 5-6 (N)
Regional Sports Facility (including aquatics)	1:250,000	0-1	1	1
Indoor Sport and Recreation Centre (dry)	1:50:000 - 1:100:000	1-2 (R) 2-4 (D)	1-3 (R) 3-6 (D)	2-3 (R) 3-7 (D)

## Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 1 - Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041

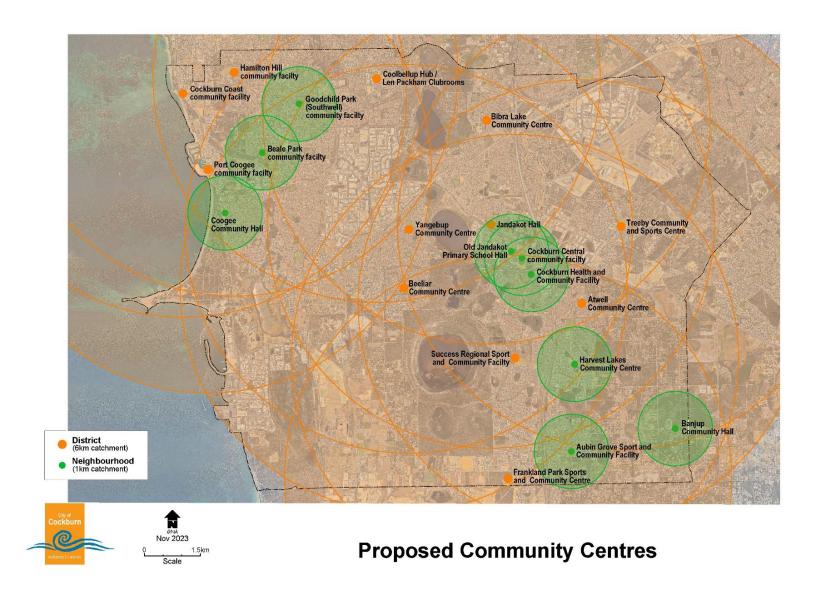
	30,000 – 50,000 (District if combined with a multi-use community centre)			
Aerobics/Fitness/ Gym (Local Government)	To be developed as an integral part of a district or regional leisure facility.	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need
Men's Shed / Women's Shed	No defined standard (size of between 200m <sup>2</sup> and 1,000m <sup>2</sup> )	Local Need	Local Need	Local Need

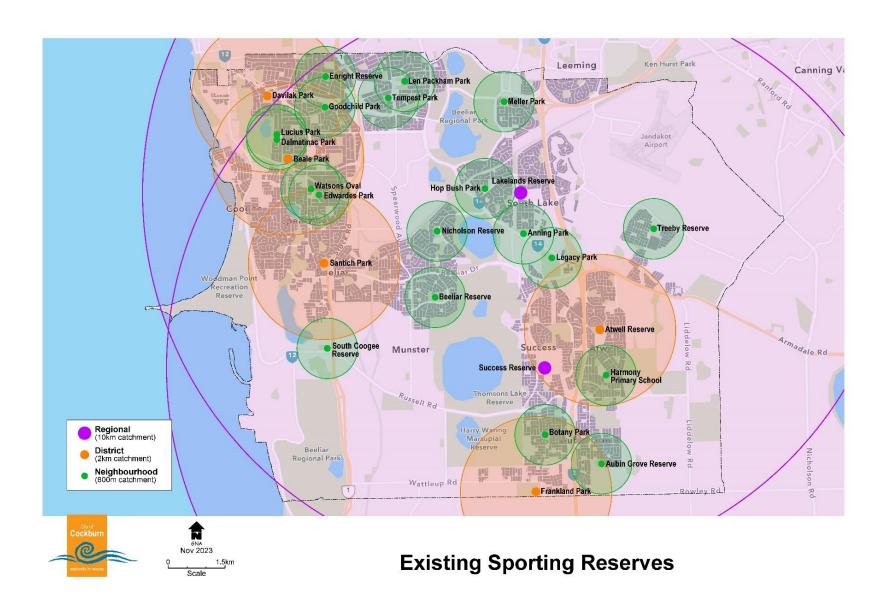
## **Appendix 7 – Spatial Distribution Maps**

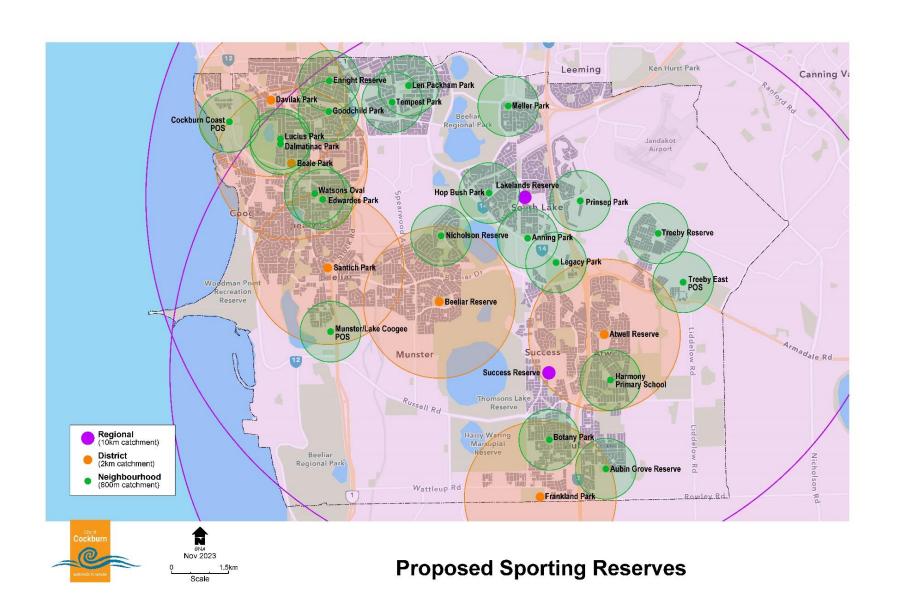
Spatial Distribution Maps identify the provision of community infrastructure to ensure there is satisfactory access (based on relevant standards) for the community. The following pages provide an overview of the current and proposed distribution of community centre and sporting reserve infrastructure given this infrastructure is provided across the City. Other infrastructure types (e.g. Skate Parts, Arts & Cultural facilities) will be mapped as part of the future proposals.



**Existing Community Centres** 







### **Appendix 8 - Asset Audit**

Otium Planning Group Pty Ltd undertook a review and provided the following information:

- the City's relevant asset management plans with specific reference to the estimated future asset capital renewal and/or improvement costs.
- Utilisation information supplied by the City from the SpacetoCo booking system where available from 1 January to 30 June 2023.
- Building Condition Information (last audit information from 2020) using IPWEA's condition rating guide as the basis<sup>1</sup>
- High level functionality assessment to assess the facility being fit-for-purpose.

Analysis of this information, along with other technical information outlined in this document enables the development various proposals and the ability to rank proposals to allocate resources to the City's greatest needs.

Asset management plan information that has been provided is from the relevant class plans developed in 2020. Notably, some of the information may have been superseded at the time of publication of this plan, as information was extracted and analysed in mid-2023.

<sup>1</sup> IPWEA (Institute of Public Works Engineering Australia) Building Condition & Performance Assessment Guidelines (1= Excellent, 2= Good, 3=Moderate, 4=Poor and 5= Very Poor).

Community Facility	Proposed Asset Improvements by Year	Budget	Construct Date	Utilisation / Condition	Functionality Assessment
AUBIN GROVE					
	Refurbishment – 21/22	\$81,417	2013		Consists of a multi-purpose hall with associated storage, children's activity area, store (CA area), unisex toilets, m/f

Aubin Grove	Improvements –	\$16,030	Community	toilets, UAT, kitchen and store, 2 x changing rooms and
	23/24	φ 10,030		
Sporting	23/24		room	showers, umpires room and external storages. Car
Facility		000 577	20.27%	parking is limited with access off Camden Boulevard but
	Improvements –	\$20,577		potential to share with adjacent Aubin Grove Primary
	25/26		Condition:	School> The pavilion is orientated in a southeast direction
				overlooking the main floodlit oval space. A children's play
	Refurbishment –	\$83,774	Good	area is located to the west of the main entry to the
	26/27			building which provides access to a central lobby from
				which access can be obtained to the multi-purpose hall,
				children's activity space and extensive kitchen and m/f
				toilets. The changing room space provides independent
				but direct access onto the oval with substantial shade
				around the facility. Independent external storage is
				located on the northern end of the building, which at 10
				years old is of a relatively modern construct. As with a
				number of City buildings constructed at or before 2013
				there is an excessive number of independent storage
				facilities and toilets which potentially impacts on
				functionality. It would be more appropriate to combine
				toilet infrastructure centrally and consolidate the storage.
				tollet lilliastructure certitally and consolidate the storage.
Aubin Grove -	New Project 2020/21	\$1,250,000		
Radiata Park	<u>-</u>	ψ1,230,000		
naulala Faik	- Completed			
LIABAU TON IIII				
HAMILTON HIL	L			

Bakers Square Changerooms / Courts	Improvements – 22/23  Improvements – 23/24  Improvements – 26/27	\$4,224 \$18,398 \$14,419		Condition: Moderate to Good	A very basic level of infrastructure which services 4 floodlit netball courts in need of resurfacing and includes a main clubroom with kitchen, external storage, UAT and m/f toilets. The facility has a good level of disability access but ageing infrastructure which also services the adjacent park area used for grass netball courts and soccer. A decision needs to be taken, based on the current under-provision of netball court space in the City, whether continued investment is required in the site which offers functional use for training / club based use but limited capability for competition use.
ATWELL					
Atwell Clubrooms	Bin Store – 20/21  Clubroom  Improvements – 22/23	\$81,500 \$24,740	1999	Condition: Good	The current clubrooms consist of a function area (166m²) serviced by a relatively small kitchen / kiosk and storage space with m/f toilets accessed off an internal corridor. The changing facilities servicing the football / cricket oval includes two changing rooms and associated showers which are sub-standard for the size of site and lacking in
	Refurbishment – 23/24	\$17,836			gender diversity. Investment has recently been made into a public toilet and storage extension but has been constrained by the available budget). While well
	Improvements – 26/27	\$55,240			maintained, functionally the space is limited and as a minimum investment would be required in rationalising the storage space (which is currently inflexible and difficult to access by all user groups), increasing shaded spectator space, providing an additional two gender diverse changing spaces / showers, upgrade current

					changing infrastructure and potentially relocating and improving the level of publicly accessible toilets.
Atwell Community Centre	Painting – 20/21	\$465	1996	Activity area 13.23%  Main Hall 37.55%	Central foyer with child activity area 36m², multipurpose hall 134m² (incl 3 x storage), Main Hall 194m² (incl 3 x storage) and clinic (2 x offices, clinic, toilet, waiting room and staff area) accessed off a central spine. Each of the four units have m/f toilet with an additional nappy change room and UAT accessed off the central foyer. All areas have their own independent storage areas.  The building is supported by two areas of limited car
	Refurbishment – 21/22	\$1,856	Multi – purpose room	parking with access off Lombe Gardens to the main community centre car park and to an adjacent child care centre car park on Reynardson Ave. There is a shaded children's play structure to the south and north and	
	Improvements – 22/23	\$18,826		19.36%	additional BBQ areas / formal paved gardens further north. The composition of the building ensures that all four discrete areas can be closed off and managed
	Refurbishment – 23/24	\$60,935		Condition:	independently but also duplicates storage and toilet infrastructure. This also compromises the flexible use of the space, albeit the multi-purpose hall has a central bi-
	Refurbishment – \$14,956 25/26			fold wall with direct access into the child activity area for expanded use. While the building is well maintained and of a good aesthetic appearance, a more efficient design would have been to centralise toilet, kitchen and storage	
	Improvements – 26/27	\$166,327	27		infrastructure and combine the child activity, multi- purpose hall and main hall.
Harvest Lakes	Improvements – 22/23	\$31,500	2006		The building is located off Aurora Drive to the southeast of Harmony Primary School and north of the primary

Community Centre	Improvements – 25/26 Improvements –	\$10,344 \$177,826		Children's activity area	school oval. It consists of a range of internal facilities accessed off a central spine where an office and reception is provided. This provides access into a flexible environmental workshop / meeting room area with bi-fold
	27/28			25.98% Community	doors to extend / contract the space; children's activity area, community room, kitchen and storage facilities.  Centrally within the building are m / f toilets and UAT
				Room	accessed off the foyer. 2 x changing rooms and showers are provided with referees changing area and disabled
				11.17%	shower. The level of changing room provision is basic and accessed off a small car parking area adjacent (east
				Enviro / Meeting	of the building). In comparison to older City infrastructure the facility is relatively functional, albeit the foyer area is
				Room 3.88%	excessive. Accessibility is good in a highly activated school precinct.
				Condition: Good	
BEELIAR					
East Beeliar Community Centre	Lighting Upgrade – 20/21	\$21,211	2002	Activity area 31.62%	Current facility includes a range of activity areas off an extensive central foyer / corridor off which are located access points for all internal spaces, including large
	Improvements – 22/23	\$8,260		Main Hall	internal toilets, a store, meeting room and toy library. The facility includes 170m <sup>2</sup> main hall with three associated storage areas. A secondary hall / child activity area of

	Improvements – 23/24	\$138,139	28.81% Meeting	120m² is provided with dedicated kitchen and store, with 3 x additional storage areas and 2 x dedicated toilets. A fenced play area services the second hall. There are
	Improvements – 25/26	\$30,724	Room 8.83%	additionally public toilets, changerooms, umpires room and storage which are accessed externally. The building lies to the east of a shared sue oval with Beeliar Primary School and overlooking a water feature with retail in close
	Improvements – 27/28	\$92,010	Condition: Good	proximity which provides additional car parking.  Small car parking area with excellent access off North Lakes Road. Limited level of flexibility within the building which by design can only cater for single users at any one time. Consolidation of built infrastructure when buildings reach the end of their useful life would be more efficient and cost effective.
New Build: East Beeliar Community	Project Development – 21/22	\$100,000		
Centre Clubroom	Construction – 22/23	\$1,200,000		
		\$1,740		
BANJUP				

Banjup Community	Storeroom – 20/21	\$1,050	1993	Main Hall 8.8%	The building has limited space, principally consisting of a main hall with a capacity of 100, kitchen, storage areas
Hall	Refurbishment – 21/22	\$4,310		Condition: Moderate to Good	(internal and external), m/f toilets and UAT. It is located in a relatively isolated location surrounded by remanent bushland, set back from the road frontage, with a small
	Improvements – 22/23	\$6,696			car park and shaded children's play area to the east. It serves as a community focal point in a rural part of the City to the east of the Freeway and continued investment
	Improvements – 23/24	\$24,487			should be directly related to the value of the facility based on ongoing community bookings / usage and commitment to the proposed new build referenced below.
	Improvements – 26/27	\$16,042			
New Build: Treeby Community	Construction 20/21 - completed	\$4,350,000			
Centre					
New Build: Treeby Reserve	Construction 20/21 - completed	\$2,900,000			
New Build: Treeby Reserve East	Project development – 27/28	\$200,000			
Clubroom	Construction – 28/29	\$3,300,000			

and Dianin					
and Playing Field					
BIBRA LAKE					
Bibra Lake Scout Group Shed and Rovers Den			2021	Condition: Excellent	Includes a multi-purpose Social Room / Den (41 m²), internal stores, Scouts Shed / Storage (185.5 m²), outdoor storage area (82 m²), Toilets (19.4 m²) and Foyer / Corridor (12.8 m²). The building has limited alternative flexibility other than as a dedicated scout venue / education venue being located within the WA Wildlife / Wetlands Centre precinct.
Meller Park and Clubrooms	Changeroom Improvements – 22/23	\$7,208	1995	Condition: Moderate to Good	The facility includes 2 x changerooms (toilets and showers), 4 x storage areas, kitchen, umpires room, m/f toilets and UAT. The facility lacks gender diverse infrastructure although does have inbuilt flexibility where
	Improvements – 24/25	\$38,328			the change room infrastructure can be combined (central partition). The small kitchen is accessed externally with a servery facing into a large shaded terrace area. It
	Improvements – 25/26	\$3,604			services one floodlit oval with limited car parking and servicing adjacent (a small 6 bay car park off Hope Road which provides a servicing entry to the oval and on-street
	Improvements – 29/30	\$14,150			parking on Homestead Avenue and grass verge on Hope Road). The building is old and uninviting and reaching the end of its life.
	New Project initial assessment – 29/30	\$100,000			

Bibra Lake Community Centre	Storeroom – 20/21  Improvements – 22/23	\$51,487 \$11,480	1988	Main Hall 24.36% Condition: Good	A relatively old building with an activity room of 96m <sup>2</sup> and storage / kitchen areas and a main hall of 84m <sup>2</sup> with associated storage / kitchen areas which has a courtyard between the two main structures and provides limited
	Improvements – 23/24	\$52,886			flexibility in use (other than for playgroup and small community group use. The building includes m/f toilets but no UAT. Play equipment lies to the northwest of the building within the gated and fenced perimeter with
	Improvements – 25/26	\$24,605			limited shade protection.
	Improvements – 26/27	\$39,874			
Wetlands Education Centre	Stormwater Drainage Treatment – 20/21	\$30,000	1993		Ground Floor Main Hall which includes an Education Room (90 m²), Foyer / Corridor (16 m²), UAT (7.3 m²), Ambulant Toilets, 2 x Storage (9 m²)
	Improvements – \$2,472 21/22  Improvements – \$130 23/24		Basement Clinic which includes the Dingo Den (32.5 m <sup>2</sup> ) and Reptiles Enclosures (13.5 m <sup>2</sup> ) with a Multi-Purpose Gallery (18.4 m <sup>2</sup> ), Outdoor Shed / Garage (34.2 m <sup>2</sup> ), 3 x Storage areas and Portable Cool Room.		
	Improvements – 25/26	\$47,472			

	Improvements – 26/27	\$79,917			
Wetlands Education Centre (Inc Design)	Construction - 20/21	\$5,296,843			Wetland Care Operations?
Malabar Reserve	BMX Toilet Improvements – 22/23	\$2,880	1994	Condition: Good	Subject to current planning process and approved council investment to replace existing infrastructure.
	BMX Toilet Improvements – 29/30	\$350			
Native Arc and WA Wildlife	Refurbishment – 21/22	\$93,500		Condition:  Excellent	The Native ARC building is part of a broader Wetlands Precinct complex including the Scouts, Wetlands Centre and WA Wildlife. As a bespoke facility it incorporates a hospital / reception room, kitchen / dining area, office, examination room, bathroom and shower, isolation room, toilet and basement workshop. The facility is part of the Wetlands Precinct redevelopment. The WA Wildlife Centre includes an education room of 90m², internal UAT and ambulant toilets and 2 x small storage areas which supports the Native Arc.
Centre	Demountable Classroom – 22/23	\$5,040			
	Improvements – 22/23	\$465			
	Improvements – 24/25	\$26,460			

	Demountable Classroom – 25/26  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 26/27	\$8,215 \$3,604 \$600			
	Demountable Classroom – 29/30	\$17,046			
COOLBELLUP					
Tempest Park and Changerooms	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$52,250	1971	Condition: Moderate	The building is located to the northwest of the AFL / Cricket oval with substantial car parking areas off Stephano Way and internally within the site off Prospero
	Improvements – 21/22	\$27,344			Crescent. It includes a function room, kitchen, trainer's room, m / f toilets and 2 x changerooms (toilet & shower), umpire room, UAT / Unisex change and 3 x storage
	Improvements – 22/23	\$30,834			areas. It is an ageing brick built building with corrugated sloping roof impacted upon by the bore water stains with a sand base play area adjacent. A basic level of provision
	Improvements – 24/25	\$50,560			which would not meet contemporary design standards for changing / shower facilities and a relatively low level of internal and external storage for both sports with no external kiosk servery capability. To be considered for upgrade / replacement.

New Build: Tempest Park Clubroom	Project development – 23/24  Construction 24/25	\$100,000 \$650,000			
Coolbellup Community Hub	Refurbishment – 21/22  Improvements – 22/23  Improvements – 23/24  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 27/28  Coolbellup	\$19,500 \$6,184 \$61,210 \$31,652 \$331,026	2010	Children's Activity area 17.74% Meeting Room 5.32% Condition: Good	Area 1: Toilet Child Activity Area, Toy Library, 6 x General Offices Child Activity Area 86 m², with separate store and kitchen.  Area 2: Family Support and outreach room, Financial Counselling Office plus Counselling Office 16m², 7 storage areas, Library Meeting Rooms x 2, Waiting Room, Communications Room 6m², Child Activity, Area of 132m², storage areas x 4 and m/f toilets  Area 3: 5 x Office area (used for the child health centre), general office, Library (main hall), toilets, kitchen, storage.  Accessibility and car parking is off Cordelia Avenue but compromised by the close proximity of Coolbellup Community School to the north, Coolbellup shopping centre to the west and Len Packham changing rooms and associated community centre to the northeast / east. The
	Community Facilities Upgrades				high level of traffic potentially entering the site to service these uses is likely to give rise to difficulties at peak school and community use times (Saturdays and school evenings during the week).  The building has a strong street presence with a clear central entry statement which then leads into a lobby area from which access to the three discrete services can be

					obtained off a central foyer which also contains the public toilets and a series of separately accessible meeting rooms and a store. Due to the design the building lacks efficiencies in the use of space and duplicates toilet and storage infrastructure and can be confusing for users to transition on site between different services. The site would benefit from rationalisation where the library becomes the main entry through which control to other services can be managed. There would also be the potential to rationalise the car parking and improve the potential efficiencies within the broader precinct if the existing community facility were to be incorporated. This however would also need cooperation from the Department of Education and neighbouring retail landowners.
Len Packham Club Rooms	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$29,145	2006	2006 Main Hall 25.21% Meeting	The building consists of 2 x change room & showers, umpires room, committee room, kitchen and storage, m / f toilets and UAT plus an extensive number of storage
	Bin Store – 20/21	\$45,000			areas (4 x lower floor storage rooms. It also includes a main community hall and external toilet and store for the
	Improvements – \$46,775 24/25	Room 13.79%	adjacent tennis courts. The change rooms and showers which are accessed externally relate well to the playing field being elevated above the ground floor and an		
	Improvements – 25/26	\$19,143			extensive viewing deck with shade and tiered standing / seating. The storage at the lower ground floor also aligns well to the sporting use. The building is functional with a

	Improvements – 29/30	\$89,108		Condition: Good	shared central access position to the meeting and office rooms and small foyer to enter the large main hall. The tennis infrastructure is substandard and provides limited opportunity to facilitate club use, with a small raised viewing deck and kitchen. One of the main limitations on the site is the shared school access and limited car parking.
COCKBURN C	ENTRAL				
Cockburn Aquatic and Recreation Centre			2017		A relatively modern contemporary aquatic and recreation centre which incorporates extensive indoor court space (6), gym, café, group fitness and outdoor 50m pool, 25m indoor pool, hydrotherapy / warm water and water play with extensive waterslide infrastructure. With the recent investment proposed to increase the gym area, it is unlikely that further investment in the short term will be required. While there are some design challenges associated with the use of the site by Fremantle Dockers FC, the most critical aspect of the facility is its regional level function and need to ensure infrastructure and services offered remain contemporary to offset the high ongoing operational costs.
Cockburn Youth Centre	Refurbishment – 21/22	\$17,064	2008	Condition: Good	The Youth centre provides a diverse level of provision which includes a main hall and stage area (which can be

	Improvements – 23/24  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 26/27	\$158,291 \$58,817 \$199,787			used for sport, recreation and performance), external stage / play area to the rear, recording studio, 2 x activity areas (break-out / seminar rooms with associated storage and IT equipment), open glazed activity area, kitchen and large open foyer with m/f toilets. Its location within the Cockburn Central retail precinct ensures that it is readily accessible by road, rail and bus. The building backs on to a commercial area on the ground floor and offices / meeting rooms above.
Mens Shed	Refurbishment – 21/22 Improvements – 29/30	\$26,000 \$13,334	2018	Condition: Excellent	No plans available
Old Jandakot School	Improvements – 22/23  Refurbishment – 24/25  Refurbishment – 25/26  Improvements – 29/30	\$5,797 \$22,880 \$7,208 \$32,270	1904	School Hall 5.3% Condition: Moderate to Good	A primary school heritage building located off Poletti Road within an industrial precinct with car parking behind. It services a base for the Lions Club of Jandakot Lakes and Country Women's Association. As a heritage building it cannot be materially altered but is not located on its original site, therefore could potentially be relocated. No Plans available.

Portugese	Improvements –	\$9,310	1995	Condition:	No Plans available.
Culture Club	20/21	·		Moderate	
	Improvements – 22/23	\$12,970			
	Improvements – 24/25	\$53,144			
	Improvements – 29/30	\$7,590			
New Build: Cockburn Central West Community	Project Development – 21/22	\$100,000			
Facilities	Project Development – 22/23	\$200,000			
	Construction – 24/25	\$2,379,000			
New Build: Cockburn Central West Community Playing Fields	Project Development – 24/25	\$400,000			

New Build: Cockburn Central Youth Centre	Construction – 28/29	\$1,000,000	
COOGEE - NO	RTH COOGEE		
Port Coogee Marina Building	Improvements – 21/22	\$13,000	No Plans available.
	Improvements – 25/26	\$3,604	
	Improvements – 29/30	\$41,208	
New Build: Port Coogee Community Space	Construction – 23/24	\$1,000,000	
New Build: Cockburn	Oval Construction – 20/21	\$1,500,000	

0		<b>#</b> 000 000			
Coast Oval	Clubroom Project	\$300,000			
and	Development –				
Clubrooms	24/25				
New Build:	Project Development	\$300,000			
Cockburn	- 23/24	φοσο,σσο			
	- 25/2 <del>4</del>				
Coast	0 1 1 00/01	<b>*</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
Community	Construction - 23/24	\$6,635,730			
Facility					
	Project Development	\$200,000			
	- 22/23				
	Construction –	\$2,379,000			
		Ψ2,37 3,000			
	24/25				
Coogee	HVAC Upgrade –	\$175,000	2013	Main Hall	The building consists of a large function room, bar,
Beach SLSC	20/21			19.71%	commercial kitchen, kiosk/ café, gym, training / meeting
					rooms, storage, undercover plinth (which was proposed
	Repairs – 20/21	\$34,783		Condition:	initially to contain stage 2 of the development – additional
	1.10 - 20/21	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Good to	offices, training and administration areas) and club
	Defumbielement	¢42.000		Excellent	,
	Refurbishment –	\$13,000		Excellent	administration at the first floor and substantial storage
	21/22				area, training room, courtyard, first aid, public toilets and
					club toilets on the ground floor. The second storey of the
	Improvements –	\$58,728			building provides an extended gym / yoga area and
	25/26				watchtower. The extensive development is supported by
					a large car parking area which is floodlit and a secondary
	Improvements –	\$65,100			overflow parking surrounded by bushland.
	26/27	ψου, του			arean panning our our account of a container
	20/21				

	Improvements – 27/28	\$186,332			The clubhouse building is set back from Cockburn Road with limited street presence and has a high level of fenestration around the hireable function space which has the potential to adversely impact on its viability. The lack of storage space at the first floor also needs to be addressed. In a highly corrosive beach environment which will have a direct impact on the need for early replacement / higher cost asset management obligations
Coogee Community Centre /	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$48,299	1987	Condition: Moderate	The facility includes a main hall, small multi-purpose room, storage, kitchen, m/f toilet but no UAT. All rooms are accessed off the main hall space which is open area of a typical design facilitating a localised / neighbourhood level use with limited flexibility other than for low level community recreational / group activity. It has a good level of parking provision located within close proximity of Coogee Beach and adjacent caravan park (which is subject to redevelopment plans), serving a relatively
Coogee Community Hall	Improvements – 22/23	\$13,118			
	Improvements – 23/24	\$60,990			
	Improvements – 27/28	\$7,490			affluent area. Consideration should be given to continued investment based on current and projected community use.
New Build: Coogee Community Hall Upgrade	Construction – 21/22	\$1,000,000		1	
HENDERSON		1	1		

South Coogee Changerooms / Clubrooms	Refurbishment – 20/21  Improvements to Changerooms – 21/22  Improvements – 22/23  Improvements – 24/25  Improvements – 26/27	\$30,000 \$15,214 \$3,844 \$17,680 \$1,000	1971	Condition: Moderate	The flat roof building to the northeast of South Coogee Oval provides a basic level of provision adjacent to the former tennis courts (now removed and the area cleared) and small car park. The building includes change rooms, storage area, kitchen and m/f toilets but no UAT. It is an unattractive building nearing the end of its viable life.
	Improvements – 29/30	\$2,180			
HAMILTON HIL	L				
Bakers Square Changerooms	Improvements – 22/23	\$4,224	1971	Condition: Moderate to Good	A very basic level of infrastructure which services 4 floodlit netball courts in need of resurfacing and includes a main clubroom with kitchen, external storage, UAT and m/f toilets. The facility has a good level of disability access but ageing infrastructure which also services the adjacent park area used for grass netball courts and
/ Courts	Improvements – 23/24	\$18,398			

	Improvements – 26/27	\$14,419			soccer. A decision needs to be taken, based on the current under-provision of netball court space in the City, whether continued investment is required in the site which offers functional use for training / club based use but limited capability for competition use.
Wally Hagan Basketball	White goods – 20/21	\$3,604	1979	Condition: Moderate	An understated entrance to the facility with a small foyer off which is accessed the main administration office,
Stadium	Improvements – 21/22	\$52,763		to Good	kiosk, referees room, m/f toilet and locker rooms, 4 x basketball Courts, fixed grandstand seating, equipment store x 2 (under grandstand) and Cougars den bar (first floor). The foyer is substandard given the high throughput of users as is the office area and kiosk which acts as a bottleneck on entry to the facility. The changing
	Improvements – 22/23	\$72,175			
	Improvements – 24/25	\$80,804			infrastructure is small and substandard and storage underneath the grandstand is difficult to access. The facility has a poor level of disability access and clubroom
	Improvements – 25/26	\$32,648			/ social meeting areas absent. The bar / function area a the first floor is long and narrow and does not meet contemporary design standards.
	Improvements – 29/30	\$45,636			
New Build: Replacement	Project Development – 20/21	\$500,000		1	•

Wally Hagan Facility  New Build:	Construction – 21/22  Construction – 22/23  Project Development	\$15,000,000 \$15,000,000 \$250,000			
Dixon Park Development	- 21/22 Construction - 24/25	\$5,750,000			
New Build: Dixon Reserve Skate Park	Construction – 22/23	\$400,000			
Enright Reserve and Changerooms	Refurbishment – 20/21  Improvements – 21/22	\$40,000 \$7,644	1973	Condition: Moderate to Good	The building located to the north of the oval space (which incorporates one synthetic wicket) includes a main clubroom, kitchen (accessed off the main clubroom), m/f toilets with UAT (all external), m/f changing rooms and 4 x storage areas. A flat roof ageing building serving as an extremely basic and limited space for user groups with no
	Improvements – \$5,580 22/23			car parking adjacent. It has extremely poor disability access with the only hard pathway off Healy Road which extends around the park area and not directly to the	
	Improvements – 23/24	\$36,148			building. The building is set down into the reserve slope with small retaining wall behind. Passive surveillance exists through the surrounding residential properties.
	Improvements – 25/26	\$18,020			While functional, it is ageing and approaching the limit of its typical lifecycle.

	Improvements – 27/28	\$49,630			
Goodchild Park and Clubrooms	Improvements – 22/23	\$13,935	1977	Condition: Moderate to Good	Goodchild Clubroom incorporates a clubroom and bar area with adjoining kitchen, together with m/f change rooms and showers, m/f toilets but no UAT. The building
	Improvements – 23/24	\$37,897			also has 2 x storage areas. and  Store (one of which is a team room). A small car parking
	Improvements – 25/26	\$10,812			area lies adjacent to the building and cricket nets. The clubroom is badly affected by staining from bore water but has recently been upgraded. It serves as a very basic
	Improvements – \$30,444 27/28			level of club infrastructure servicing one floodlit cricket oval (with synthetic wicket) from a southwest position, orientated to view in a northeasterly direction.	
New Project: Goodchild Reserve	Project Development – 25/26	\$250,000			
Master Plan	Project Implementation – 27/28	\$750,000			
Senior Citizens Centre	Improvements – 21/22	\$25,606	1982	Condition: Moderate to Good	The Cockburn Senior Citizens Association (Inc.) is located at 9 Young Place with a small car park to the rear. The brick and tile building includes an office
Hamilton Hill	Improvements – 22/23	\$49,050			(secretary), clinic room (hairdresser) m / f toilets, kitchen and associated storage, dining room and main hall (with annex), pool room and 2 x additional offices. It lies within

	Improvements – 24/25  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 26/27	\$65,208 \$19,850 \$9,947			close proximity of the Cockburn Seniors Centre offering a similar service with an activity room, dining room and hall. The building has a small central entrance lobby where all offices, hairdresser and toilets are located and provides entrance to the main hall. The building is relatively inflexible in its layout being reflective of a 1980's design. It is functional with little opportunity for activity beyond the seniors level provision currently catered for.
	Improvements – 29/30	\$6,888			
Jean Willis	Refurbishments – 20/21	\$71,350	1993	Condition: Good	The Jean Willis Centre is an aged care facility located in Hamilton Hill providing a dining room, activity room, m/f toilets, large kitchen and food preparation, additional toilets in the activity room, 4 x offices, 2 x storage laundry and shower room. The site also includes a large garage (east of the main building) and small gazebo (north of the main building) with dedicated gated car parking area to the south. While the building is 30 years old it appears fit-for-purpose and well maintained. The dining and activity room are subdivisible by a bi-fold door which permits greater flexibility of use. It doe however have limited functionality for other community uses, given that the design responds to servicing aged care. The future investment and provision of aged care should be part of a broader seniors review and incorporate an assessment of whether the service is best provided by alternative bespoke aged care / respite service providers under both
	Parking Improvements – 20/21	\$13,293			
	Aged Care Improvements – 22/23	\$8,514			
	Kwobarup – 22/23	- 22/23 \$1,806			
	Aged Care Improvements – 24/25	\$16,940			

Danita Harra	Φ4 <b>5</b> 00	the Commence with Henry Comments Co. (CHOR
Respite House –	\$1,500	the Commonwealth Home Support Program (CHSP
24/25		Home Care Packages (HCP). This should assess the
		future use of the Jean Willis Centre and whether it is
Aged Care	\$20,900	be retained and / or delivered on the same site thro
Improvements –		specialist service provider.
25/26		
Kwobarup - 25/26	\$8,654	
·		
Respite House –	\$10,985	
25/26	,	
Garage Storeroom –	\$1,643	
25/26	ψ 1,0 10	
20,20		
Aged Care	\$147,628	
Improvements –	Ψ147,020	
29/30		
29/30		
Company Champany	ФГ 20C	
Garage Storeroom –	\$5,386	
29/30		
Kwobarup – 29/30	\$61,904	
Respite House –	\$44,002	
29/30		

Memorial Hall	Refurbishment – 24/25  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 26/27  Improvements – 29/30	\$69,300 \$11,586 \$15,810 \$92,288	1925	Condition: Good	The heritage building includes the Oval room, main hall, kitchen, m /f toilet and UAT, 2 x storage areas and 2 x change rooms with toilet. It is located at the corner of Carrington Street and Rockingham Road where the ANZAC parades are focussed on the existing war memorial at this prominent junction location. The building has been refurbished and acts as a small arts and performance venue. It has a number of limitations including its limited size and configuration of room space. It also has limited storage and performance space to accommodate rehearsal and large events. The lack of flexibility of space and limitations associated with its heritage value indicates that the building is unlikely to perform as the City's main performance space, but will provide a useful satellite venue.
Davilak Reserve / Clubrooms	Minor Refurbishments – 20/21  Flooring – 20/21  Refurbishment – 21/22  Improvements – 22/23	\$10,234 \$4,270 \$43,750 \$33,288	1971	Condition: Moderate	The building consists of a main clubroom of approximately 100m2, with adjacent bar and kitchen area. The m/f toilets are located to the rear of the building through the function area where access can also be made to the 2 x change room & showers. External public toilets are provided with a UAT for general public use adjacent to an external club store. While the location of the building on site orientated towards the east is an optimum location, it is old and does not comply with contemporary design standards with a lack of gender diverse changing infrastructure. It has been extended to provide an outdoor covered area to serve as an extended

	Improvements – 23/24  Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 27/28	\$26,214 \$3,096 \$14,820			function space and viewing area. As a result it is understood the internal function space has limited value. Fitness equipment is provided to the southeast of the building with a children's play area adjacent to Rockingham Road / Strode Avenue intersection above the single floodlit AFL / cricket oval. The car parking off Lucius Road is reasonable but insufficient to accommodate all cars when the oval / clubhouse is fully utilised.
New Build: Davilak Reserve Upgrade	Project Development - 23/245  Construction - 24/25	\$400,000 \$7,000,000			
Southwell Community Centre	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$20,000	1981	Condition: Moderate to Good	Located off Caffrey Place with a small associated car parking area, the building includes an office, 2 x meeting rooms, m / f toilets but no UAT and a kitchen. It is used
	Improvements – 22/23	\$6,474			as a Community food centre but due to its constrained space and configuration has limited capability for other community uses with two small meeting rooms located
	Improvements – \$57,402 24/25			around a central court. For the size of the building the storage area is good but the medium term future viability of the building needs to be considered.	
	Improvements – 25/26	\$14,416			

New Build: Southwell Sports and Community Centre	Improvements – 29/30  Project development – 26/27  Construction 27/28	\$19,946 \$100,000 \$1,400,000			
Centre					
HAMMOND PA	RK				
Botany Park Changerooms			2012	Condition: Excellent	A relatively recently constructed oval and changing infrastructure (located centrally to the west off the floodlit oval which services Little Athletics and football). The facility is serviced by a reasonable sized car parking area with extensive shaded fenced play area, fitness equipment and ¼ basketball court. No Plans available.
Frankland Community and Sports Facility			2022	Community Room 9.24% Function Room 51.52%	The building consists of a range of sporting and general community / recreational infrastructure including Function Room 200 m², Club Room 110.5 m², Activity Room 103 m², kitchen (x2) & Kiosk, changerooms x 4 at 55m² each plus 2 x showers at 20m² and 2 x Shower & Umpire 29 m², 3 x UAT's (one with shower) and 3 x External Stores at a combined 110m². In addition there are internal stores to the activity and function room providing a combined 100m² in area.

				Condition: Excellent	The building is located to the northeast of the main oval and due to environmental constraints is not centrally located. The building has a central spine which is accessed from an extensive car park to the north with the main built structure on the right being the four club changing facilities and showers and to the left is the main community facility providing a flexible function space / clubroom with sizeable store benefits from a bi-fold door to increase capacity at times when the full function space is required together with an extended terrace area overlooking the car park. The function space is serviced by an extensive kitchen with kiosk opening directly onto the oval viewing deck. 2 significant meeting rooms are also located off the main entry to the southern building as are extensive toilets and 2 x club offices which overlook the oval. While the relationship with the oval is compromised the building has maximised the use of available land with excellent disability access and associated signage. With the exception of issues related to limited car parking and orientation to the ovals, the building provides a good quality community provision which does not require any additional investment / changes.
LAKE COOGEE					
Santich Park , Clubrooms	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$25,496	1984 clubrooms		The building is located to the south west of the main senior floodlit oval and includes a main hall, kitchen with

I DI	Oladaraara	<b>COO</b> 400	I 4005	O a sa alliti a s	and the field blank and an an an and the season of
Facility Clubroom Improvements – 21/22	Improvements –	\$26,429	and 1985 play factory	Condition: Moderate (clubroom)	pantry (with kiosk servery open to the oval), office, umpire store, m/f toilets and UAT, 2 x change room & showers with There is an extensive concrete paved area to the front of the building with shade over. The changing
	Clubroom \$14,074 Improvements – 22/23	Condition: Moderate to Good (Play	infrastructure is basic with a lack of gender diverse infrastructure. The public toilets are only accessible when the building is open / operational. Adjacent to the building and to the south is a large detached external store		
	Play Factory Improvements – 22/23	\$3,604		Factory)	principally used by Little Athletics. In addition there is a Playgroup centre to the south of the building (fenced) which mainly operates during weekdays. The car parking adjacent to the main clubhouse is limited but a more
	Clubroom Improvements – 24/25	\$45,786			extensive bitumen surface to the south of the storage / playgroup buildings. Much of the car parking during Little Athletics competitions is around the verge with small wooden bollards restricting access. The building is old
	Play Factory Improvements – 24/25	\$6,300			and while it has been modernised over time, lacks basic contemporary design functionality and flexibility of use. The site does however benefit from direct public transport (bus) access.
	Clubroom Improvements – 25/26	\$10,812			
	Play Factory Improvements – 25/26	\$6,882			

	Play Factory Improvements – 26/27	\$3,100			
	Clubroom Improvements – 29/30	\$5,220			
	Play Factory Improvements – 29/30	\$24,406			
New Project: Santich Park Upgrade	Commencement – 21/22	\$750,000			
	Construction 25/26	\$2,056,068			
SOUTH LAKE					
Anning Park and Changerooms	Improvements – 22/23	\$22,491	1993	Condition: Moderate to Good	The building lies adjacent and to the north east of Jandakot Hall. It consists of a main clubroom, with 2 x change room 1, store, UAT, m/f toilets, office, kitchen and
	Clubroom Improvements – 23/24	\$59,560			foyer / corridor (servicing the two sports with Cockburn Cobras FC predominantly). Located next to the 2 x tennis courts and shelter adjacent to Jandakot Hall. The clubhouse faces south and is off set from the central

	Changeroom Improvements – 26/27	\$32,310			floodlit AFL oval boundary / cricket wicket bowlers arm. It does however benefit from good extended shade and viewing plinth although not elevated. Car parking access is provided by Jandakot Hall and off Thomas Street. While functional, the building has significant limitations and when approaching the end of its useful life should be amalgamated with Jandakot Hall to provide a more efficient centrally located multi-functional building incorporating a clubroom, changing infrastructure, flexible community hall and associated storage, public toilets, kitchen and kiosk.
New Build: Anning Park Tennis	Project Development – 21/22	\$100,000			
Facility	Project Build – 22/23	\$3,329,123			
Jandakot Hall, Anning Park	Improvements – 24/25	\$260	1971	971 Main Hall 37.78%  Condition: Good	Current hall includes 230m² main hall, storage areas, kitchen, m/f toilets and UAT. Separate toilet block adjacent to the building and tennis shelter supporting 2 x
	Improvements – 25/26	\$16,737			tennis courts at Anning Park together with playground and adjacent AFL / cricket oval and clubhouse, referenced as Anning Park and Changing rooms above.
	Improvements – \$54,966 29/30			Small car parking area with excellent access off North Lakes Road. Limited level of flexibility within the building which by design can only cater for single users at any one time. Consolidation of built infrastructure when buildings reach the end of their useful life would be more	

					efficient and cost effective. This would also enable greater levels of associated car parking to be considered.
South Lake Ottey Centre	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Condition: Good	The building is located to the east of South Lake Childcare Centre and within the South Lake Shopping Centre Precinct. It benefits from access to a significant bitumen car parking area and central alignment within a		
				high activity area. A brick construct with colourbond roof and lanterning to allow natural light at a high level to the	
	Improvements – 25/26	\$3,604			main hall. It comprises toilets and UAT (including children's toilets), lounge, storage areas, kitchen, activity area, meeting room and 3 x Office. The activity area is
	Improvements – 26/27	\$3,100			centrally located within the building which is accessed via an understated entry and reception area. The activity area has a central partition which enables it to be split
	Improvements – 29/30	\$93,074			into two discrete areas both serviced by toilets and centralised kitchen and independent storage areas. The lounge, meeting rooms and offices are located at the front of the building and relatively easily accessed. A good location with a strong alignment to the park and wetland area adjacent. While aged, the functionality of the building is reasonable in comparison to other City assets.
South Lake Child Activity Centre			2003	Condition: Moderate to Good	The facility incorporates a main activity area, office, toilets and storage areas with external garage and pergola area. A substantial external sand based play area is provided together with fenced courtyard area. A be-spoke facility with limited alternative capability.

South Lake Child Care / Health Clinic			1988	Condition: Moderate to Good	The South Lake Child Care (Early Learning Centre) and Health Clinic is located to the west of the South Lake Ottley Centre. It incorporates specific activity areas for child care ages 0 to 2 and 2 to 5) with associated toilets, cot room and activity rooms. It also incorporates after school acre and general office spaces in addition to the health clinic (waiting room, 2 x clinic rooms, toilet and kitchen). The facility is purpose built to cater for children with secure access and external fenced areas to provide security. While an ageing building the functionality is reasonable with controlled access and a range of family support areas. It has limited capability for other uses.
Lakelands Hockey Club	New Build Commitment – 20-21 Improvements – 29/30	\$92,548 \$48,132	2020	2.58%  Condition: Excellent	The recently constructed facility includes a function Room (115m²), club Room (115m²) which is subdivided by a removable partition which provides greater opportunity for flexibility of use. activity area, meeting room, office / retail area, storage (including a furniture store), 2 x external Storage with access via the elevated spectator are or southern elevation, m/f toilets and 2 x UAT, 4 x shower and changing rooms (each 49m²), 1x UAT and change, first aid, umpire change / toilet, dry store, 2 x bar, cool room, kitchen and 2 x kiosk areas (east and west facing). The facility is elevated above the adjacent hockey pitch with minor design anomalies associated with the kiosk (eastern facing) which is set back from the viewing deck (viewing eastwards) and bar / kitchen area which is centred around a dedicated cool room. The extensive kitchen and circulation space appears excessive for the

Hopbush Park	Storage Building – 24/25	\$5,738	1988	Condition: Moderate	day to day use of the premises but desirable to facilitate grass and synthetic tournaments.  Oval with central synthetic cricket wicket located within a bowl and serviced by a small storage facility with small viewing area under shade and adjacent public toilets located to the southeast of the oval. No Plans available.
SPEARWOOD			1		
Beale Park Clubrooms			1993	Condition:	Current facilities proposed to be replaced – project in final phase of implementation.
Cockburn Seniors Centre	Upgrade Storage – 20/21	\$30,000	1974	Good	A relatively old building construct with inbuilt deficiencies due to its age and configuration. It is set back from the road (behind Cockburn Dental Clinic) and adjacent car
	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$20,000			parking area with extended ramps and walkways leading to the centre as well as a disabled parking and bus drop off area adjacent to the entry. The building includes an
	Outside Refurbishment – 20/21	\$16,401			extended shaded entry to the reception area, office, volunteer resource centre, kitchenette m / f toilets and UAT, staff toilet, podiatry & hairdressing room off a central lobby. Within the building there is a range of
	Improvements – 21/22	\$6,500			facilities including, lounge, activity room, computer room, main hall, archives / store, kitchen, bar, kiosk / servery, art & craft room, dining room. All rooms are relatively

Spearwood Library	Improvements – 22/23  Improvements – 23/24  Improvements – 25/26	\$7,324 \$111,586 \$71,426			inflexible in their use, being typical of a 1970' design although it has been upgraded since its original construction. The building is a typical seniors centre design where accessibility by other user groups is compromised by the relatively controlled layout which can only be accessed through the reception area. There are small external areas but generally the building is lacking in contemporary sensory areas, external seating and bespoke infrastructure for respite care (albeit there is an
	Improvements – 26/27	\$199,870			enclosed small outdoor area to the north of the main building adjacent to the dining room). The opportunity to extend services to incorporate other wellness, physiotherapy and other contemporary health service initiatives is also compromised by its ageing design and layout which would discourage alternative broader community and commercial opportunities.
	Improvements – 22/23  Improvements – 24/25  Improvements –	\$11,160 \$191,129 \$22,946	1974	Condition: Moderate to Good	The library building is of a low profile set back from Rockingham Road behind the main administration building with the main access being off the car park to the rear. The building provides a relatively open shell which incorporates a public reading area, children's area, m / f public toilet and UAT, m/f staff toilets, 2 x staff work area with 3 x offices and 3 x stores and a staff lunch room.
	25/26 Improvements – 29/30	\$53,910			Minor enhancements have been made to the building to accommodate changing service operations but it lacks the flexibility of more contemporary library spaces which incorporate wet areas, break-out spaces, pods, flexible meeting rooms and purpose built reading areas which are

Lucius Park Changerooms	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$1,000	1978	Condition: Moderate	acoustically managed. The back of house work area can be more effectively designed albeit the public toilet area splits the staff and office areas, impacting on the ability to consolidate the space.  A dedicated pavilion servicing both Lucius Park and the adjacent Dalmatinac NPL facility, albeit it is disjointed
	Improvements – 22/23	\$15,260			from the main floodlit rectangular pitch and Lucius Park pitches. The building incorporates 4 x change rooms, a team area, storage, referees room and m/f toilets. It is a flat roof structure and consequently likely to suffer from pooling leading to ongoing maintenance issues. It has been modernised, but this has failed to address the relatively low level of changeroom toilet provision and issues with the flat roof. In need of refurbishment / rebuild.
	Improvements – 24/25	\$38,064			
Edwardes Reserve and Clubrooms	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$30,000	1978	Condition: Moderate to Good	A small clubhouse building centrally located between Watsons / Edwards Reserve providing m/f toilet, UAT, small storage area, kitchen and umpires room. It is
	Clubroom Refurbishment – 21/22	\$2,418			accessed by informal tracks on the eastern boundary of Watsons Reserve (via Reserve Road) and northern boundary of Edwardes Reserve. The building principally services Phoenix Park Little Athletics Club (with a central
	Improvements – 22/23	\$7,208			synthetic cricket wicket in the oval and diamond sport use). It provides extremely limited storage and shade for the Little Athletics Club and limited spectator / other club

mprovements –	\$6,500			
	¥ - , = -	1977	Condition: Good	The building is located on an elevated platform on the north east corner of Watsons Reserve. It has been gradually added to over time and includes a clubroom,
mprovements – 22/23	\$3,604			kitchen, m/f toilets with UAT, storage area and 2 x change room & Showers.
mprovements – 24/25	\$18,716			The building is ageing and brick built with colourbond with a sand base play area to the south and access to east of the building on the elevated banking / retaining
mprovements – 25/26	\$11,292			wall. A basic level of provision which would not meet contemporary design standards for changing / shower facilities and a relatively low level of internal and external
mprovements – 29/30	\$30,344			storage for both sports with no external kiosk servery capability. Due to its elevated position the viewing platform provides a good area for spectators but lacks shade. Car parking is available off Reserve Road. The building is nearing the end of its lifecycle.
22 m 24 m	nprovements – 4/25 nprovements – 5/26 nprovements –	2/23 \$18,716 \$18,716 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292 \$17.292	2/23  inprovements – \$18,716  4/25  inprovements – \$11,292  5/26  inprovements – \$30,344	2/23  inprovements – \$18,716  4/25  inprovements – \$11,292  5/26  inprovements – \$30,344

Success Library	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$10,000			Located at Cockburn Central within the Cockburn Integrated Health complex. The library is a relatively modern construct and incorporates a range of contemporary library services. No plan supplied.
Success Regional Sports	Refurbishment – 20/21	\$61,848	2010	Condition: Good	The Building lies to the southeast of 20 netball courts and to the northwest of the extensive oval space used principally for Rugby Union. It is large multi-functional
Facility	Improvements – 21/22	\$992			building which includes administration offices, m/f toilets and UAT, 14 x storage areas, 4 x change rooms, 2 x umpire rooms, 2 x clubrooms, kitchen, bar, unisex toilet
	Improvements – 22/23	\$10,812			and bin store. Extensive car parking exists to the north of the building. The building has a number of design flaws spite of its relatively recent construct which includes:
	Improvements – 24/25	\$68,687			A lack of visibility from the building over the Netball courts and club room / kiosk disconnected  from the court area.
	Improvements – 25/26	\$35,625			<ul> <li>from the court area.</li> <li>Poor changing infrastructure related to the netball provision which is now no longer used for its intended purpose.</li> </ul>
	Improvements – 29/30	\$202,769			<ul> <li>Other changing infrastructure compromised by low windows and lack of sufficient obscure glazing.</li> <li>Poor acoustics within the main function room.</li> <li>Duplication of toilet and storage space throughout with limited flexibility of use.</li> <li>Extensive corridor space and limited control over users after they enter the building.</li> </ul>
					<ul> <li>Current location of meeting room and administration space not meeting the needs of current users.</li> </ul>

					In addition the netball courts do not benefit from being floodlit throughout and have limited shaded spectator provision to the east. The viewing onto the oval is good with a reasonable level of shade. An additional storage building is located to the east of the main building but detached, providing afunctional storage area. It would however been of benefit to consolidate existing storage within the building without recourse to building additional infrastructure.
New Build: Success Regional Sports Reserve	Construction – 21/22	\$400,000			
TREEBY					
Treeby Community and Sports Centre			2022	Activity Room  20.00%  Community Room  36.96%	The Centre consists of Activity Room of 122m² and Wet Activity Room of 64 m², 4 x changeroom at a combined 121m² and showers at a combined 109m², Changeroom UAT, First Aid, Umpire, large foyer 134m², Function Room (Club) 108m², Function Room 146m²,with kitchen, meeting room, kitchenette, Kitchen & Kiosk, NRL Office, Club Room Store, NRL Store, 8 x various activity stores at a combined 165m², additional bin store and m/f toilets and 3 x UAT – one with shower.

				Function Room  23.66%  Meeting Room  11.76%  Condition: Excellent	As a relatively recent construct the building has a more contemporary design with a high profile entry statement and central internal foyer from which all activity areas can be directly accessed. The changing rooms can operated separately, directly servicing the external playing field area (orientation north with floodlighting around the perimeter of the oval space – 4 pylons). The flexibility of space is provided in the function room with use of a bifold door to separate club from general community areas. Kitchen / kiosk has direct viewing over the playing field areas and relates well to the sporting space which is shared with Treeby Primary School. Extensive car parking, also used by the primary school is available to the east of the building and, accessed off Torwood Avenue and Sapphire Drive. No immediate additional investment is considered essential.
Treeby East Reserve and Clubroom	Clubrooms - 27/28	\$3.5m			
YANGEBUP	'				
Yangebup Community Centre	Improvements – 21/22	\$6,930	1986	Activity Area	Yangebup Community Centre is located adjacent to and to the south west of Nicholson Reserve and to the north of a local retail area where extensive car parking is
	Improvements – 22/23	\$31,770		9.79%	provided. The building is of a relatively old design with central lanterning to allow natural light at a high level to the main hall. The building has an understated entrance

	Improvements –	\$49,378		Lesser Hall	points, both adjacent to the main hall of 200m² off the
	24/25			0.28%	road and adjacent car park to the south. The building also includes a lesser Hall adjacent (multi-purpose area) of 53
	Improvements – 25/26	\$17,314		Main Hall 30.83%	m <sup>2</sup> , a toilet off the main entry lobby, 2 x change room each of 35 m <sup>2</sup> , m/f toilets and UAT, umpires room, kitchen, external store, activity Area of 74m <sup>2</sup> , sports
	Improvements – 26/27	\$2,250	1998		storage, adjacent playground (rubber surface) and shade structures. There is fenced off block paving to the rear which provides for additional outdoor community activity.
	Improvements – 29/30	\$70,010		Moderate to Good	A separate building to the north provides for the Nicholson Reserve Clubrooms (referenced above) but is disjointed from the changing room space. Overall, while the building is ageing and appearance is non-contemporary and lacks flexibility, it provides a valuable local resource with a variety of activity spaces.
Nicholson Reserve Changerooms	Improvements – 21/22	\$68,250		1998 Condition: Moderate	The building incorporates a main hall, kitchen (function / clubroom space) and store, m/f toilet and UAT with an externally accessed storage area. It also provides an
	Improvements – 22/23	\$7,974			extensive shade structure over an adjacent rubber base playground area aligned to the adjacent Yangebup Community Centre (referenced below). It is unclear why
	Improvements – 24/25	\$26,332			the building is separated from the community centre where the changing room infrastructure is placed, but was constructed at a later period. Both buildings ideally
	Improvements – 29/30	\$816			

New Build: Yangebup Community Centre	Construction – 23/24	\$750,000			
Yangebup Family Centre	Improvements – 22/23 Improvements – 24/25	\$6,442 \$4,130	1992	Condition: Good	The building provides for child health and as a family centre. It consists of an office, 2 x activity areas with storage which can be combined to increase the flexibility of use, 2 x meeting room and Clinic (waiting room, toilet, treatment room and clinic Work room). A reasonably high profile adjacent to Dunraven Road. There is access to a small open car parking area and larger gated / fenced off area adjacent (commercial premises). The clinic area can operate separately with external access. Access to the reception can also be provided through a corridor between the waiting room and reception. Both the meeting room space and activity areas have central dividing walls which permit greater flexibility of use. Shaded play areas and open grassed areas lie to the rear of the building. While a relatively old building it is functional and has a good central reception controlling access to and within the building.
	Improvements – 25/26  Improvements – 29/30	\$1,550 \$107,282			
Cockburn Bowling and Recreation Club	Refurbishment – 26/27	\$62,830	2019	Condition: Excellent	The bowling club consists of one undercover 10 x synthetic bowling rink facility which is floodlit and one open 10 x synthetic floodlit bowling rink together with 2 x futsal (synthetic) pitches and 4 x below standard volleyball courts with extensive car parking to the south and east of the clubhouse accessed off Birchley Road.

			The centrally located CRC provides a substantial restaurant area (Bowl and Fork catering for 367) with commercial kitchen, cool room, store, offices, conference room, changing infrastructure and playground. As a relatively contemporary design with a high specification, the most critical focus will be on ensuring the ongoing viability of the facility and replacement of infrastructure when it reaches the end of its viable life (sinking fund, particularly for the replacement synthetic infrastructure).
OTHER PROJE	CT – SITE UNDETERM	IINED	
New Build: Lifelong Learning	Project Development – 20/21	\$200,000	
Centre	Project Development – 24/25	\$800,000	
	Construction – 26/27	\$10,000,000	
	Construction – 27/28	\$20,900,000	

### **Appendix 9 – Community Feedback Report**

As part of the development of the Community Infrastructure Plan 2024 -2041, Otium Planning Group Pty Ltd undertook a significant amount of face-to-face engagement which is documented in the following report. Furthermore, the City facilitated various online platforms of which members of the community could respond to. This information has been provided in the following report.

A review and analysis of all information has supported the development of the City's Community Infrastructure Plan 2024-2041.

A summary version can be found on comment.cockburn.wa.gov.au



### **Community Feedback**

Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan
December 2022 - June 2023



### **Table of Contents**

1. Survey Analysis	167
2. Qualitative Survey Responses (Verbatim)	190
3. Online Vision Map Comments	288
4. Online Discussion Forum	314
5. Email/Written Submissions	326
7. Workshop Outputs	388
Detailed Notes from Workshops	392
Residents Association City of Cockburn	392
Age Reference Group	395
Disability Reference Group	396
Youth and Wheeled Sports – Consultation with Key Staff	398
Arts and Culture	400
Cricket workshop	404
Little Athletics Workshop	406
AFL workshop	408
Youth Advisory Committee meeting	410
Children's Reference Group Meeting	416
Primary School Consultation Meetings	418
8. Community Drop-in Sessions	422

#### 1. Survey Analysis

The community survey was opened from Wednesday 8 March until Monday 3 April 2023 (4pm) and was completed by 287 respondents who were representative of community groups and on an individual basis.

A summary has been provided and detailed responses are

#### Q1 – My name is – is not included in the analysis

Q2 – I am:	Count
0-12 years	0
13 – 18 years	1
19 – 35 years	46
36 – 55 years	124
56 – 79 years	100
80+ years	12

Q3 – I live in:	Count
Atwell	38
Spearwood	23
Hamilton Hill	23
Jandakot	21
Yangebup	20
Success	19
Beeliar	14
Bibra Lake	12

167

Coogee	11
North Coogee	11
South Lake	11
Lake Coogee	10
Coolbellup	10
Aubin Grove	10
Hammond Park	10
Treeby	7
Cockburn Central	4
Banjup	2
Munster	1
City of Fremantle	6
City of Kwinana	1
City of Melville	5
City of Armadale	4
City of Stirling	1
City of South Perth	2
City of Wanneroo	1
Town of Mosman Park	1

Q4: I identify as:	Count
Female	197
Male	86

Q5: Which best describes your reason for providing feedback	Count
I live in or own a property nearby	219
I'm planning to move or buy nearby in the future	3
I belong to a team/club/group who uses the facilities	97
I use the City's facilities for personal recreation or social activities	116
I don't currently use the City's community facilities, but would like to in the future	13
Other	10

Q6: How did you hear about this consultation?	Count
Newspaper	5
Social Media	93
E-newsletter	68
Resident Group	25
Signs / posters	13
Footpath sticker	5
Website (City of Cockburn/Comment on Cockburn)	26
Drop-in session	20
Sporting club	32

Word of mouth	38
Other	44

Q7: How important to Cockburn?	o you are	the foll	owing ty	pes of c	ommuni	ty facilit	ies in	
	Libraries	Skate parks & pump tracks	Seniors Centre	Youth Centre	Sporting Fields & Clubrooms	Specialist sport facilities	Community halls & buildings	Arts & culture facilities
Extremely important	147	57	101	88	142	145	92	83
Important	74	79	89	84	76	91	115	103
Somewhat important	36	66	55	59	37	30	63	60
Not very important	15	38	20	20	14	8	6	14
Not important at all	9	35	14	19	7	5	6	15

Q8: Roughly how many times a year do you use the following types of facilities in Cockburn?

	Libraries	Skate parks & pump tracks	Seniors Centre	Youth Centre	Sporting Fields & Clubrooms	Specialist sport facilities	Community halls & buildings	Arts & culture facilities
Never	57	171	211	218	73	59	71	105
Once a year	30	17	9	16	11	8	40	34
A few times a year	70	39	15	12	42	51	88	95
Monthly	47	11	5	6	14	17	13	11
A few times a month	38	6	4	2	23	25	17	9
Weekly	22	9	11	6	33	40	21	4
A few times a week	8	7	21	3	37	47	10	2
Daily	4	6	3	2	28	20	2	1
Unsure	3	6	4	4	8	4	10	9

Following the question 8, respondents were asked (optional):

## Q8a: Are there any specific barriers that prevent you for using community facilities?

A total of 39 respondents indicated there were no barriers.

Those responded that there were barriers referenced the following as key challenges:

 Significant accessibility issues related to disability access and close proximity to home.

- Time constraints
- Lack of services to meet customer needs
- Contemporary nature / design of existing facilities.
- A lack of specific types of facilities (i.e. indoor sports courts, arts and cultural provision, women's shed, golf course).

An overview of the responses received is provided in table # below:

Q8a: \$	Specific Barriers to Accessing the City's Community Facilities	
Them	е	Count
None		39
Acces	Availability:  Availability can be difficult as well as costs (being a small business hiring several halls across the community). (1)  Distance from us to a decent skate park. None in Hammond Park. (1)  Not enough ACROD parking close to the entrance of the ARC. (1)  Parking and entry to Spearwood library isn't that accessible. (1)  Any specific area that has steps. (1)  Need for a disability friendly ice rink (1)  Distance to facilities / not within close proximity / lack of transport (8)  Lack of oval and community centres near my home. Senior/ library/ bowls etc (2)  Time constraints / work / family (10)  Not enough / limited size of facilities (3)  Lots of large parks don't have toilet facilities (1)  Lack of access to Cockburn Gateway due to no footbridge. (1)  Success library parking lot is too hard to get in and out of. (1)  Sporting ovals need public transport access. (1)  Facilities often in use (tennis courts at Coogee) (1)  Hearing barriers (1)  Covid health risks / mandates / health issues (4)  Lack of suitable paths for e-scooters (1)  Unsure of how to book facilities / opening hours (2)  They are all boring / dated (2)  Safety (1)  Loud mouth people (1)	46
Progr	ams / Services:  No activities that appeal to me or targeted at my age and gender / no need / lack of options (6)  Lack of knowledge about what is in the facilities (2)  Unhelpful staff – ARC (2)  Seniors need more senior services in Cockburn (1)	11
Comn	nunity Buildings: I'm in Hamilton Hill and we have no community facilities here for adults or kids (1) No women's shed / gender neutral shed (4) Size of the Harvest Lakes Community centre is limited (1) Lack of public toilets in Yangebup limit the amount of time we can stay	9

Q8a: Specific Barriers to Accessing the City's Community Facilities	
<ul> <li>at the park and pump track (1). No pump tracks in Atwell (1)</li> <li>Toilets at Coogee Beach reserve are insufficient for young family and non-existent at Omeo Wreck. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Sporting Facilities:</li> <li>There is only one nine hole disc golf course at Macfaull Park (1)</li> <li>Success – parking (2), Lighting (1) We are losing players to other areas due to poor facilities (1)</li> <li>Cockburn cricket club facilities at Davilak are past there used by date (1)</li> <li>Condition of turf and facilities at Atwell Oval (3)</li> <li>Lack of Golf Course / Loss of Glen Iris Golf Course (7)</li> <li>No mountain bike parks in Cockburn (1)</li> <li>Better and subsidized creche facility at ARC. (1)</li> <li>Lack of recreational swimming lanes at ARC (1)</li> <li>Beale Park upgrades have been mentioned a number of times but seems to be stalled (1)</li> </ul>	20
<ul> <li>Court Space:</li> <li>There are no local teams with space as the stadium has no room to play / train / Need for additional courts (4)</li> <li>Location (1)</li> </ul>	5
Cost:  Cost of membership to the ARC. (1) Cost of floodlights required on Harmony Oval. (1) Cost generally (1)	3
<ul> <li>Parking:</li> <li>Parking at Cockburn Arc and also the netball courts is terrible. (1)</li> </ul>	1
<ul> <li>Arts and Culture:</li> <li>Memorial hall - Lack of lighting and sound equipment / facilities are not up to scratch (2)</li> <li>There are no / not enough suitable performing arts facilities in the City of Cockburn / Hamilton Hill (5) Inadequate facility for visual arts (1), No Makers Spaces (1), No space to run weekly arts classes (1)</li> <li>Arts and Cultural Facilities - not interested (1)</li> </ul>	11
<ul> <li>Public Open Space:</li> <li>Need improvement in Parks and BBQ facilities in the parks in the older part of Atwell (1). Kennack park needs some maintaining (1)</li> </ul>	2
Youth:  • This age group is not well catered for generally (1)	1

Q9: How satisfied or dissatisfied are you with the following types of facilities in Cockburn?

	Libraries	Skate parks & pump tracks	Seniors Centre	Youth Centre	Sporting Fields & Clubrooms	Specialist sport facilities	Community halls & buildings	Arts & culture facilities
Very satisfied	130	36	45	20	29	49	31	17
Somewhat satisfied	67	48	29	25	73	67	75	56
Neutral	57	112	105	120	80	82	99	104
Somewhat dissatisfied	5	12	6	7	37	27	23	14
Very dissatisfied	2	6	4	10	16	19	9	18
Unsure	13	52	88	87	27	27	33	58

## Q9a: If you answered 'somewhat' or 'dissatisfied', please share your reasons why:

Those who responded referenced a range of facilities, but in particular the following attracted the most significant responses:

- Poor standard of current Community Centres including Atwell Community Centre, Memorial Hall, Harvest Lakes, Cockburn Seniors Centre – general condition, upkeep and fitness for purpose.
- Poor quality of sporting infrastructure (changing infrastructure and playing surface) particularly at Wally Hagan, Atwell Reserve, Success Regional Sporting Facility.
- Parking generally across a range of community facilities.
- The lack of fit for purpose arts and cultural facilities within the City.
- Upgrades and improvements to the skate park network and need to address the rise in vandalism / anti-social behaviour across the City.
- Current perceived gaps in provision which include outdoor court space (tennis, small basketball courts / hoops, other sports) and other facilities such as a women's shed.

An overview of the responses received is provided thematically in the table below:

Q9a If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reas	ons why
Theme	Count
<ul> <li>Memorial hall: I believe this theatre has so much potential and needs a lot of TLC to get it back off the ground / facility not fit for purpose / not appropriately priced. (2)</li> <li>Atwell Community Centre - The general condition and upkeep are lacking. (4)</li> <li>Harvest Lakes is in desperate need of attention (1)</li> <li>The Women's Shed facility, (which falls between buildings and arts/culture categories) is absent (3)</li> <li>Very great need for the public toilet block to be built at the Omeo wreck area (1)</li> <li>Surf Life Saving Club – lack of parking (1)</li> <li>Haven't used the seniors centre / other community facilities. (2)</li> <li>Not enough seniors facilities / senior centre should be bigger / new centre required in Eastern suburbs / current centre is increasingly run as a business (5)</li> <li>The water park at Coogee needs upgraded (1)</li> <li>General standard of facilities / location of facilities / there could be more and better facilities (4)</li> </ul>	24
<ul> <li>Sporting Facilities:</li> <li>Macfaull Park - There are no toilets to service Perth Disc Golf Club. (1)</li> <li>Wally Hagan stadium is outdated and no longer fit for purpose (size or quality). (11)</li> <li>Lakeside Recreation Centre seems to be unable to keep up with similar venues that are receiving funding in the Cockburn area / increased number of courts. (2)</li> <li>Atwell Oval - poor toilet facilities, change rooms. Lack of adequate parking. Atwell community oval is in a sad state of repair and is bordering on down right dangerous for users. The cricket pitch should not be artificial turf / need attention to keep them up to an acceptable standard (13)</li> <li>Success Regional Sports Facility: no external water fountain. Poor parking when rugby and netball facilities being used. Limited night court lighting / requires lighting on all courts, limited storage, requires separate canteen, court upgrade required. (13)</li> <li>Cockburn cricket club facilities at Davilak are past there used by date and not accommodating to females. (1)</li> <li>Harmony Oval Crickets nets are in desperate need of repair. Lack of lighting, lack of space and lack of Wi-Fi (3)</li> <li>Parking at the new Frankland Recreation Facility is severely lacking. (1)</li> <li>The specialist sports facilities (Cockburn Bowling and Recreation Facility) require ongoing City support in terms of rectification/ upgrades and or new work. They should not be handed over to clubs incomplete (1)</li> <li>Second covered green at Cockburn bowling club (1)</li> <li>The clubrooms at Meller Oval, home to Bibra Lake junior football club are not fit for purpose and need an overhaul /expansion. (2)</li> </ul>	68

Q9a If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reason	ons why
<ul> <li>Cricket nets at Randonich park are unfit for use. (1)</li> <li>Edwardes Park building is run down and requires a significant update. (1)</li> </ul>	
Delays to Cockburn BMX track at Malabar Park have also been disappointing. (1)	
Golf: Loss of facility / Better maintenance and repair / no 18 hole facility in the City (8)	
<ul> <li>Santich Park – no public toilets (1) lighting and aircon requirement (1)</li> <li>Not all sporting fields have toilets that are accessible (1)</li> <li>Specifically Cockburn ARC - the car park is far from the entry, the choice of pools is minimal extremely limited in areas to swim with a child (1). ARC staff not very helpful (1)</li> <li>We have only 2 public tennis courts, neither of which is bookable/reservable. / lack of tennis facilities (2)</li> <li>Davilak Reserve needs more greenery and trees where the tennis court</li> </ul>	
used to be. (1)	
<ul> <li>Arts and Culture:</li> <li>Other than the memorial Hall - I'm not even aware of any local art and cultural facilities in the area / not enough cultural facilities / no access to cultural facilities. (16)</li> <li>No facility within Cockburn for music rehearsals, equipment storage or suitable for a performance / artists / creators hub / artist in residence / spaces for short or long term lease / lack of support from the City / would like to see more use of community halls and buildings (4)</li> <li>No dedicated arts centre - have a collaborative space where artists and crafts people could not only work but also sell. Add cool cafe and maybe a space for art classes for all ages. Rent a space etc. (1)</li> </ul>	21
Libraries:	4
Library needs to be much larger in Success (1)	1
Youth Centre Youth Activities:	
<ul> <li>Would benefit while adding some educational components. Maybe creating an IT room with a specialist who will help young people become more confident about technology or cyber-security (1)</li> <li>Skateparks need upgrading and building of smaller parks. Iincorporate a more natural skate area with great art, architecture and youth facilities. (1)</li> <li>Skate parks and pump tracks do not exist in this area - Hammond Park / Success / other areas (4). Would be nice to have some jump facilities other than Spearwood. (1). There is very little support and infrastructure for non-mainstream youth sports. (1).</li> <li>Skateparks vandalism / antisocial behaviour / facilities are magnets for anti-social behaviour. (4)</li> <li>Locate these facilities nearer to policy and council supervision to ensure safety and the youth to enjoy the facilities with a sense of security and community care and consideration, inclusion and equity (3)</li> </ul>	15
Gaps in provision:	
<ul> <li>There is a need for a community and disability friendly ice rink. (1)</li> <li>Oval space in North Coogee (1). Port Coogee has very little or no youth facilities, skate park, basketball court nearby / no community centre in Port Coogee.(3)</li> </ul>	20
Booking systems: very inconvenient process had to pick and drop off up	

#### Q9a If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reasons why

key/swipe card at City of Cockburn to view and use hall and for an event / cancellation of booking. (2) / No information provided for community on what is available. (1)

- No mountain bike tracks / poor support for mountain biking facilities in Cockburn (2). Develop some green level mountain bike trails through and around the extensive bush land (1)
- Lack of basketball courts for kids (1)
- Lack of facilities in the Hamilton Hill area (1)
- Cockburn prioritises 'sports' and recreation to the detriment of youth, senior, community, and cultural spaces. Cockburn council is going to throw millions at the wall Hagan stadium, ignoring the fact that the stadium is built on a First Nations Massacre site (that the traditional owners would like to see return to a wetland), and neglecting the need for arts and youth facilities (1)
- No other place/program to replace what the youth centre offers for 25-55 year old people. (1)
- No squash courts in Cockburn (1)
- Sports fields Not enough bins, poo bins or benches for sitting.(1)
- Lack of options for sports clubs in Hammond park.. everything revolves around AFL (1)
- Need more green open space (1)
- Events tend to target a narrow group of people to participate (1)

# Q10 Are there any community facilities in Cockburn you think need improvement?

Those who responded particularly referenced the following:

- Wally Hagan Stadium replacement of the existing stadium with a fit-forpurpose facility and additional court space.
- Success Regional Sports Facility general improvements to courts, floodlighting, changing / shower facilities, car parking and potential for indoor courts.
- The Cockburn Recreation Club the need to cover the second green.
- Lakeside Recreation Centre increase in indoor courts.
- Further expansion of Cockburn ARC
- Provision of a fit-for-purpose community arts, performance and cultural centre.
- Skate parks across the City.
- Golf /Glen Iris Course
- Seniors Centre upgrade.
- Enhancements to Manning Park

An overview of the responses received is provided thematically in table # below:

Q10 Are there any community facilities in Cockburn you think need improve	
Theme	Count
<ul> <li>Atwell Community Facilities:</li> <li>Atwell Community Centre - lighting, fans, air conditioning, general cleanliness.(2)</li> <li>Treeby Community Hall - request to add blinds to the main function room (1)</li> <li>Coogee Beach Reserve (Surf Club) - more peak parking/overflow options (1) improved changing facilities (1)</li> <li>Omeo Wreck Reserve - more parking options (1) toilet (1)</li> <li>Harmony community centre - space and rooms (1)</li> <li>Aubin Grove community centre needs an upgrade, bigger room/s and more toilets (1)</li> <li>Cockburn marine rescue (1)</li> <li>Jandakot Hall needs to be upgraded, it is no longer fit for purpose. (1) bitumised car parking adjacent (1)</li> <li>All are sufficient but we need more community centres to host small gatherings (1)</li> <li>Ongoing review and upgrade. Some facilities showing their age and need attention. (3)</li> <li>A dedicated women's shed (1)</li> <li>Harvest Lakes Community Centre (1) / Bins outside the centre (1) improve damaged soft fall area to playground (1).</li> <li>Coolbellup Hub - Child care (1)</li> <li>More community facilities in Hamilton Hill. (1)</li> <li>Beeliar Community centre needs better/more parking and cricket nets upgrade. (1)</li> </ul>	23
<ul> <li>Wally Hagan Stadium - needs to be at least 12 courts. (15)</li> <li>Lakeside Recreation Centre - shed to support volunteers and basketball courts (4)</li> <li>Success Sports centre - fire station could be utilised for success netball association, proper change facilities, shower/ toilets, meeting space, canteen, hire options for revenue, car parking, storage, floodlighting of the netball courts / possible indoor netball courts. (11)</li> <li>Hard courts at Bakers Square improved (1)</li> <li>Atwell Oval / Jandakot jets football club rooms. Toilet facilities woeful / need more car parking / upgrade reserve (14)</li> <li>Davilak oval and facilities (2) Off leash dog park (1)</li> <li>Harmony Oval Cricket nets / floodlighting (3)</li> <li>The Cockburn Recreation Club roof over the uncovered green (4) The dividing wall between the members lounge and the function room should be modified with sliding/stacking doors to open up the two areas to allow more seating space. (1)</li> <li>Frankland Park Sports and Recreation Facility – car parking (1)</li> <li>Cockburn masters swim club needs more space either annexed to, or separate to, the surf life saving club (1).</li> <li>Clubroom at Meller Park (3)</li> <li>Randonich park cricket nets (1)</li> <li>Cockburn City Soccer Club – Beale Park Clubrooms (3)</li> </ul>	99

Q10 Are there any community facilities in Cockburn you think need improv	ement?
<ul> <li>Edwardes park building expansion (1)</li> <li>Lakelands Hockey Facility is not suitable as a community venue for hire (AV, storage and blinds required). (1)</li> <li>Cockburn BMX track (2)</li> <li>North Coogee oval (1)</li> <li>Golf /Glen Iris Course (9)</li> <li>Public toilets at Santich Park (1) / Upgrade pavilion (1)</li> <li>Cockburn ARC needs to expand – water space, court and services, car parking issues (13) Creche needs to be subsidised and improved (1)</li> <li>Coogee Tennis courts - more courts need to be available (1)</li> <li>Any sports field - add some benches and more bins. (1)</li> <li>More sports clubs options for adults / kids outside of AFL. (1)</li> <li>Cockburn Men's Shed – more flexible hours (1)</li> </ul>	
Arts and Culture:	
<ul> <li>Memorial Hall the theatre needs lighting and sound equipment. (1). No facilities for visual arts (1) Need community arts facilities / cultural centre / place where artists can meet (4)</li> <li>Use the music bowl at Manning Park (1)</li> <li>Hamilton Hills old post office, it would be an incredible art and cultural centre.(1)</li> </ul>	8
Beaches:	
<ul> <li>Chelydra Beach proposed access well overdue (1)</li> <li>Coogee Beach – more car parking (2), update toilets / showers (2).</li> <li>CY O'Connor Beach BBQs and toilets (1)</li> </ul>	6
Libraries:	
<ul> <li>Libraries open on a Sunday. (1)</li> <li>Library computers need updating (1). Library needs a spruce up (1). Success Library could have another level. (1)</li> <li>There is a need for a library in Hamilton Hill (1)</li> <li>Library and Community Hall. We need more community events (1)</li> </ul>	5
Youth Centre Youth Activities:	
<ul> <li>Spearwood skatepark (1), Coolbellup skatepark (1) Skate park on Tapper rd Atwell could use an upgrade or expansion (2). The South lake skate park needs to be upgraded (1)</li> <li>Youth facilities (1) Youth centre in Coolbellup hub.</li> <li>Basketball/skate park in Port Coogee (1)</li> <li>Radiata Park pump track is surrounded by rocks which are dangerous (1)</li> <li>Youth centre needs to have additional outside facilities. (1) Basketball court (1) a fence to prevent balls bouncing towards Wentworth Parade. (1)</li> </ul>	11
Seniors:	
<ul> <li>Seniors centre could be upgraded (3)</li> <li>Seniors Centre needs to be more inclusive (1)</li> <li>Seniors Centre on Young Place could be converted to a community facility (1)</li> </ul>	5
Environment:	
<ul> <li>The floating boardwalk and bird hide at Bibra Lake (currently closed) (1)</li> <li>Protect and conserve local bushland and do more to protect / conserve green spaces (3). It is great that Cockburn continues to support the Wetlands Centre, Native ARC and other organisations/facilities that facilitate local flora and fauna conservation, and community</li> </ul>	6

Q10 Are there any community facilities in Cockburn you think need improvement?	
participation /engagement /education. (1)  Treelined streets and upkeep of bushland. (1)	
<ul> <li>Public Open Space:</li> <li>Macfaull Park- toilet facilities (1)</li> <li>Dixon Park - needs to become a hub for the community (1)</li> <li>Manning Park playground and facilities (2) Turn it into a Kings Park south of the river (1) Mountain bike trail (1) more Gym equipment (1)</li> <li>Improve all parks with consideration for the older kids (1)</li> <li>Bibra Lake parks need more BBQ areas. (1)</li> <li>Toilet at big Wentworth park (1)</li> <li>Enclosed dog exercise area at Atwell Park (1) The dog park on Bartram st (1)</li> <li>Coolbellup parks – toilets (1)</li> <li>Keep parks clean (2)</li> <li>Goodwill Park Atwell - why is the shaded area still fenced off? (1)</li> <li>Perina Roche reserve needs toilets next to the BBQ area and water fountain, improved pump track and play park (1)</li> <li>Some toilets and water refill station at the North end of Yangebup lake. (2)</li> <li>Kennack park needs some maintenance. (1)</li> <li>Fairway Park Playground (1)</li> <li>Barrow park playground - more monkey bars and naturescape playgrounds. (1)</li> </ul>	21
<ul> <li>Others:</li> <li>A small playground, plus improved pit shelter infrastructure at the Cockburn kart track would be incredible. (1)</li> <li>More security. CCTV cameras in use at all Cockburn Council – areas (1)</li> <li>We need a disability friendly ice rink (1)</li> <li>Bookings: More convenient way to get/return key for an event.(1)</li> <li>Some walking tracks are not well marked or well maintained. (1)</li> <li>More EV charging stations. (1)</li> <li>Provision of affordable Daycare facilities (1)</li> <li>Parking in general at facilities. (1)</li> <li>Forward and whole of City planning, less reactive and more planned. (1)</li> <li>Farmers Market place, once per month in the carpark shopping centre on Berrigan Drive. (1)</li> <li>Children's playground park on Amity Blvd. (1)</li> </ul>	11

#### Q11 Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consider?

Those who responded referenced the following facilities of note:

- A dedicated women's shed.
- Community garden / Communal allotment
- Basketball Facility / Stadium (Wally Hagan replacement in particular)
- Local golf course / re-instate Glen Iris Golf Course.

- A dedicated arts and cultural centre.
- Outdoor basketball courts / hoops (within park infrastructure)
- Additional youth infrastructure.
- Access to more public toilet facilities across City reserves / the beach.

An overview of the responses received is provided thematically in table # overleaf:

Q11 Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consider?	
Theme	Count
<ul> <li>General Community Facilities:</li> <li>Undercover areas/shelter to use for outdoor fitness classes. (1)</li> <li>Purpose built Women's Shed / gender neutral shed. (6)</li> <li>Just fix the ones we have (2)</li> <li>Better storage for local community Resident groups. / facilities for "friends of" groups. (2)</li> <li>New community centre at Cockburn Central (1)</li> <li>Community noticeboards in more accessible locations. (1)</li> <li>Cockburn marine rescue - new base/radio tower and facilities. (1)</li> <li>Less sporting ovals and facilities and more integrated community facilities including an appropriate community centre for our area (South Lakes). (1) more community centres (1). Community centre in Port Coogee (1).</li> <li>Multifunction buildings/spaces in Coolbellup which could be used for arts, crafts, yoga, child care (2)</li> <li>Community garden / Communal allotment (5) Cockburn Central (1) Hamilton Hill (1)</li> <li>An amphitheatre and a scout type centre (1)</li> <li>A community location that supports people 25-55 yrs (1)</li> <li>Outreach service / community houses for homeless (1)</li> </ul>	29

Q11 Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consider?	
<ul> <li>Sporting Facilities: <ul> <li>Disc golf - happy to discuss the possibility of a new course. (1)</li> <li>Basketball Facility / Stadium. (8) Move Wally Hagan to a purpose built site. (1)</li> <li>Lakeside courts / funding to deliver (2)</li> <li>Indoor sporting venue at Success (1) better parking (1), upgrade (4)</li> <li>Cricket nets and tennis courts for Bibra lake. (1)</li> <li>Local golf course / re-instate Glen Iris GC. (19)</li> <li>More sports facilities (1) 5-a-side soccer pitch (1)</li> <li>Installation of a cricket pitch at Harmony Oval (1)</li> <li>A disability friendly para ice hockey rink (1)</li> <li>Meller Park- Female changerooms. (1)</li> <li>North Coogee - play ground upgrade/ more public open green space/ oval and clubrooms (Shoreline) (1)</li> <li>A proper running track. (2)</li> <li>Ten pin bowling (1)</li> <li>Ninja Warrior place. (1)</li> <li>Another pool / swimming facilities (2) pool closer to Kwinana (1) pool closer to Hamilton Hill (1). Outdoor shaded water park / water splash area (2) ocean swimming pool (1)</li> <li>A tennis court in Beeliar or Yangebup or Hammond Park (1) / tennis courts /club (2)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	56
<ul> <li>Provide beach shade shelters at Coogee beach. (1)</li> <li>Woodman point upgrade (1)</li> </ul>	2
Seniors:  • Walking football (2)  • New seniors centre (2)	4
<ul> <li>Arts and Culture: <ul> <li>A larger equipped theatre With bigger dressing rooms and a larger stage. / A dedicated performing arts centre with capacity to host a range of local and touring events (4)</li> <li>Lyric Theatre (1)</li> <li>A dedicated arts and cultural centre in Hamilton hill or nearby (2) / anywhere (6).</li> <li>Places for artists to rent. (1)</li> <li>old power station can become a great centre for art, culture and sport / Refurbish old power station. (3)</li> </ul> </li></ul>	17
Entertainment:  • A cinema (2)	2
<ul> <li>Indigenous cultural centre Bird hide at Lake Yangebup (1)</li> <li>More trees and native vegetation (1)</li> </ul>	2
<ul> <li>Libraries:</li> <li>New Library in the Hammock Park area (1)</li> <li>A library of useful things, i.e. borrow a radio / pair of pliers etc. (1)</li> </ul>	2

Q11 Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consid	der?
Youth Centre Youth Activities:	
<ul> <li>Basketball – outdoor - A half court basketball court at Colorado Park. <ul> <li>(2) hoops and small courts throughout Atwell (1) court at Port Coogee</li> <li>(2) one within the new golf complex (1), anywhere (1)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Skate park and pump track in Hammond Park (2) Facilities in Port Coogee (1), Put a half pipe at Yangebup or build some designated jumps similar to John Dunn Park in Kelmscott. (2), pump track at Atwell. <ul> <li>(1). more / upgrade skate parks (2)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Parkour course.(1)</li> <li>Youth facilities that enable youths to develop their leadership abilities.</li> <li>(5) more youth programs (2)</li> </ul>	23
Public Open Space / Play spaces	
<ul> <li>General: More Parks / Green Space (2), Raised walkway through bushland or wetlands (1)</li> <li>A swimming club members facility around Woodman Point (John Graham reserve) (1) A Parkrun in that area would be awesome.(1)</li> <li>More nature play playgrounds (1). Playgrounds and kids activities around little rush and Yangebup lakes (1)</li> <li>An outdoor and/or indoor facility that is free entry, aimed at under 3 years. (1), children's recreation centre (1)</li> <li>Access to toilet facilities by the public on sports reserves / playground areas / Parks. (6) Omeo Park/Wreck (1)</li> <li>More recognition of Noongar/Wadjuk culture in public spaces. (1)</li> <li>Specific parks: Lighting and water points on the pathways around Lake Yangebup, Thomas Lakes and Bibra Lake (1). Interactive playground like Bibra Lake Children's playground – Coogee (1). Turnbury park and the main entrance for fixed exercise equipment. (1). BBQ and water feature landscaping at the park in Paradise Groove (1). Some snack / coffee facility at Manning Park (1)</li> </ul>	22
<ul> <li>Redevelopment of unused grassed areas on east of Cockburn Road (1). Use vacant space opposite the Aubin Grove train station as a car park and dog park (1).</li> <li>An integrated plan for public access walkways, seating and green areas needs to be developed. (1)</li> <li>More filtered water outlets. (1)</li> <li>Dog areas - specific for person with dogs. (1) Enclosed dog park in Atwell (1)</li> <li>Keeping public places Safe / security generally. (2)</li> <li>Better bike tracks / mountain bike trails (2) / Pathways for Escooters (1). More walking tracks (1).</li> <li>Animal Shelters (1)</li> <li>A fair at Mellor park once or twice a year (1)</li> <li>Community Growers Market (1)</li> <li>Breastfeeding Association branch for South of the river (1)</li> <li>Signage that is inclusive e.g., in Auslan/other languages. Deaf friendly resources. Signage that explores natural elements. (1)</li> </ul>	17

Q12: From your perspective, what is the ONE most important facility upgrade or idea the City should consider in its next plan?

Those who responded referenced the following as being the highest priority in order of the number of responses:

- A local golf course / re-instatement of Glen Iris Golf Course (17)
- A new arts, performance and cultural centre (14)
- Wally Hagan replacement court facility (12) and investment in Lakeside Recreation Centre courts (4)
- Tree planting / bushland control / Manning Park Environmental protection / more green spaces / improve parks (12)
- Success Netball Association courts, clubroom, canteen, lighting and storage of equipment for all clubs (including car park improvements). (11)
- Youth Facilities / Plaza's (9)
- A new women's Shed (7)
- Improvement to Atwell Oval / facilities (5)

An overview of the responses received is provided thematically in table # below:

Q 12: Most Important Facility Upgrade to be considered in the plan?	
Facility	Count
<ul> <li>Community Halls / Community Buildings:</li> <li>Coolbellup town hall space for community activities (1) After-school care at Coolbellup Hub (1)</li> <li>Disability specific hall that can accommodate 24-50 year olds (1)</li> <li>We need more community centres to host small gatherings (1)</li> <li>Lakes Community Centre (1) South Lake Community centre (1) Harvest Lakes Community Centre (1)</li> <li>Treeby Community Hall: Undercover areas/shelter to use for outdoor fitness classes (1)</li> <li>New facilities for Cockburn sea rescue (1)</li> <li>Atwell Community Centre Airconditioning and fan upgrade. (1)</li> <li>Community Market Gardens (1), A facility which can encourage people to use local knowledge sharing to live sustainably in their day to day activities (1), Community Garden in Hamilton Hill (1)</li> <li>A community location that supports people 25-55 yrs.(1)</li> <li>A community centre for Hamilton Hill (1)</li> <li>Community toilets in Yangebup (1)</li> <li>Community care facilities which focus on personal connection and activities for seniors and children's centres (1)</li> <li>Making sure the Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre comes to fruition. (1)</li> <li>A women's Shed (7)</li> <li>Community Housing (1)</li> </ul>	26
<ul> <li>Sporting Facilities:</li> <li>A running track/athletics track (1)</li> <li>A local golf course / replace or re-instate Glen Iris Golf Course (17)</li> <li>Cockburn BMX track needs to be built. If not at Malabar Park, then at Jan Hammond reserve (1). BMX Bike Track (1). Bring community together at Hammond park. (1)</li> </ul>	36

Q 12: Most Important Facility Upgrade to be considered in the plan?	
Skate park at Hammond Reserve (1)	
<ul> <li>Jandakot Jets Football Club improvements / Atwell Oval (5)</li> </ul>	
New Ice Rink (1)	
Meller Park Expanded clubrooms (2)	
Harmony Oval: More Cricket pitches and net upgrades (1)	
Davilak Oval (1)	
<ul> <li>An 18 hole disc golf course in a public shared use space in the City of</li> </ul>	
Cockburn (1)	
<ul> <li>Local Swim Pool / aquatic (2) hydrotherapy pool (1)</li> </ul>	
Tennis Courts (1)	
Beale Park upgrades need to be completed. (1)	
<ul> <li>Cockburn Recreation Club: Covering sporting grounds / 2nd covered</li> </ul>	
green. (4)	
Arts and Culture:	
<ul> <li>A centre for groups other than sporting groups where a variety of</li> </ul>	
activities can be conducted (arts and crafts) / precinct – (5). A dedicated	
and purpose-built performing arts centre (3), Dedicated arts and cultural	16
centre (7)	
Some more local street/mural art (1)	
<ul> <li>A major social hub where community events can occur (1)</li> </ul>	
Entertainment:	0
<ul> <li>Theatre (1), Cinema (1), Entertainment Complex (1)</li> </ul>	3
Beaches:	
<ul> <li>Improved beach front infrastructure (change room / toilets) i.e.</li> </ul>	
Omeo Park and Shipwreck. (1)	
Public toilets generally (1)	5
<ul> <li>Coogee Beach Surf Life Saving Club - Redevelop the SLSC where</li> </ul>	
Surfing Lizard Café is to make better use of views (1), Additional	
Car parking and Provide beach shade shelters (3)	
Seniors:	
<ul> <li>Improve the seniors centre / more activity / more facilities for seniors</li> </ul>	10
(9). Use Jandakot hall for seniors activities (1)	
Cockburn ARC:	
<ul> <li>Increase capacity at ARC, especially additional swimming facilities (5)</li> </ul>	
New additional Rec facility with 12+ courts, pools and tennis (1)	7
Accessibility and affordability of the ARC (1)	
Sports Courts:	
Wally Hagan / Basketball / We need more Basketball stadiums /	
extension of current stadia (11)	
Move Wally Hagan stadium somewhere else (1)	_
Lakeside Recreation Centre needs additional courts (2) funding (2)	26
Basketball court in North Coogee (1), Basketball court (1)	
Success Netball Association courts, clubroom, canteen, lighting and	
storage of equipment for all clubs (including car park improvements). (11	\
Library services:	,
Upgrade Library (1), Library in Hamilton Hill (1), Library (1), Library in	4
Hammond Park (1)	4
Woodman Point:	
Multi-purpose open water swimming and recreation club house for use  by diving swimming triglub upper / more swimming options.	2
by diving, swimming, tri-club users / more swimming options	

Q 12: Most Important Facility Upgrade to be considered in the plan?	
Youth / Teenagers:	
<ul> <li>Updating parks and reserves (1)</li> </ul>	9
<ul> <li>Youth Facilities / Plaza's (7)</li> </ul>	9
<ul> <li>Include with the Golf Course complex on Cockburn Road when built.(1)</li> </ul>	
Environmental:	
<ul> <li>Tree planting / bushland control / Manning Park – Environmental</li> </ul>	
protection / more green spaces / improve parks (12)	13
<ul> <li>Repair the Narma Kullarck boardwalk. (1)</li> </ul>	10
<ul> <li>Jandakot Nature Reserve- could you create a few trails similar to</li> </ul>	
Yangebup Lake (1)	
Reserve Improvements:	
<ul> <li>Upgrading the lighting for Aubin Grove Reserve (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Continue to value add and diversify sporting fields. They need to be more</li> </ul>	
than just a playing field "owned" by one or two clubs. (1)	
<ul> <li>A Cafe building at Bibra Lake (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Develop vacant land into useable spaces (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Manning Park – more gym equipment (1)</li> </ul>	8
<ul> <li>More parks like the park at Bibra Lake, where there are a variety of</li> </ul>	
playgrounds within one play centre to cater for different ages of kids in one family.(1)	
<ul> <li>Barrow Park playground - No plastic used on flooring as they disintegrate         <ul> <li>(1)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
Dogs - Large off lead dog exercise area.(1)	
Connectivity:	
<ul> <li>Inter-connected mountain bike trails / improved cycle paths (3) Pathways</li> </ul>	6
through bushland / improvement to sidewalks (2)	U
Escooter facilities (1)	
Old Power Station	1

#### Q 13: Any Further Comments?

Those who responded referenced the following as being key to addressing some of the challenges faced by the City:

- The Wally Hagan Stadium redevelopment is currently a significant barrier to basketball participation in the City.
- A lack of facilities for people engaged in more "passive" recreational activities.
- The need to be more proactive in our community with regards to antisocial behaviour of our youth / initiatives to prevent crime.

An overview of the further comments received is provided thematically in table # below:

Q13 Any Further Comments?	
Theme	Count

Q13 Any Further Comments?	
Community Facilities:	
<ul> <li>We also need to fix the bike trails so that there are safe places for bikes to ride and the footpaths for mums with prams. (2)</li> <li>Atwell Community centre upgrades. (1)</li> </ul>	3
Sporting Facilities:	
<ul> <li>Perth Disc Golf Club – happy to present more (1)</li> <li>The Wally Hagan Stadium redevelopment is currently a significant barrier to basketball participation in the City / References up to a 12 court facility to meet current demand (6)</li> <li>Bibra Lake – requires better changeroom facilities (1)</li> <li>Cockburn BMX (1)</li> <li>Atwell Oval repairs and new pump track / BBQ facility (1)</li> <li>Could possibly make a function room at Lakeside Recreation Centre, or warm up courts outside? (1) - would benefit from some of the available capital to continue to operate. (1)</li> <li>Cockburn Bowling and Recreational Club – sufficient City funds/personal are required to address urgent needs that are identified at handover from construction and during regular meetings with the not-for-profit representatives / Cockburn has an excellent set of recreational facilities but they need to be maintained. (2)</li> <li>Any development of Davilak reserve which includes creating more car</li> </ul>	27
<ul> <li>parks should be done in a way that does not impact the surrounding residents. (1)</li> <li>Glen Iris should never have been shut down / need a golf course (5). The 9 hole golf course at Coogee will be a failure. (1).</li> <li>The newly announced Wave Park will elevate Cockburn's status in WA. A re-opened Glen Iris golf course will do similar (1). Concerns about the amount of water the Wave Park will use. (1)</li> <li>ARC pricing is too high for pensioners. (1). It is an outstanding facility. (2)</li> <li>A couple of 5 a side soccer pitches(caged) would be fantastic. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Arts and Culture: <ul> <li>I would be more than happy to be involved in this process. I believe performing arts is so important in our area and lacking terribly. (1)</li> <li>There is a lack of facilities for people engaged in more "passive" recreational activities. Fremantle has the Arts Centre - we need something similar. / City of Cockburn has all the elements to be able to create a State of the Arts, Arts and Culture Centre, the artists, the ancient Aboriginal traditions and sites, etc. (3)</li> <li>There is an opportunity to really acknowledge and promote Aboriginal arts and culture and story's and create an interpretative trail that links the city and suburbs to the proposed cultural centre in Bibra Lake. (1)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	5
<ul> <li>Libraries:         <ul> <li>I consider the library to be a fantastic resource (Spearwood). I use it frequently and hope it continues to provide the services it does going forward / Cockburn libraries are excellent. (2)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2
<ul> <li>More trees should be planted to allow for more shade, it would also greatly benefit the local wildlife and residents. (3)</li> <li>Commitment to canopy and habitat for black cockatoos and other endemic species esp. on Manning Ridge. (1)</li> <li>Protect and celebrate our natural environment. (1)</li> </ul>	7

Q13 Any Further Comments?	
<ul> <li>A need for more open space and less residential development.</li> <li>Cockburn needs to lobby with State Government to achieve these outcomes. (2)</li> </ul>	
Youth Centre Youth Activities:	
<ul> <li>Anti-social behaviour and, property damage acceleration by youths have of late been a worrying development – North Coogee / Port Coogee – need for youth infrastructure (2).</li> </ul>	7
<ul> <li>We need to be more proactive in our community with regards to antisocial behaviour of our youth / initiatives to prevent crime. (5)</li> </ul>	<u> </u>
Additional concerns / gaps in provision:	
<ul> <li>Much talk but little outcome on the project to create a Women's Shed in this region. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Skate park upgrades - work closely with the community and make it happen. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>We need after school care at Coolbellup hub and proper youth stop in facilities in Coolbellup. (1)</li> </ul>	5
Hammond Park is growing rapidly but feels like we have been left behind in all aspects of infrastructure. (1)	
<ul> <li>Need to consider climate change issues with design and use of any new facilities. (1)</li> </ul>	
General Comments:	
The new booking system and team are great to work with (1)	
A discounted rate for regular hires with multiple bookings would be	
great. (1)	
The City is doing a good job / Thank you for collecting information	
regarding what our community needs. (9)	
<ul> <li>Thank you for upgrading Hamilton Hill in past 10 years. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>WA is so behind in this area and Cockburn is the most progressive</li> </ul>	
Shire. Be a great role model others will follow. (1)	
<ul> <li>I'd love to see creative ways to activate dull, weedy, dirty, dry</li> </ul>	
connecting pathways through suburbs by installing colourful, interactive,	
informative, culturally respectful, artistic routes that can be walked,	
cycled, skipped, scooted, wheeled or pram-pushed. (1)	
<ul> <li>What is happening to the new community oval at McTaggart Cove off Cockburn Rd? (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>On Spearwood Ave next to Pace park and opposite Beale Park there is a water catchment – need to address mosquito issues (1)</li> </ul>	29
<ul> <li>Would further like to see more advertising of the resident groups that</li> </ul>	
exist and for more information to be available at the library, online,	
areas to promote the community to take part in such resident groups in their own areas suburbs. (1)	
<ul> <li>Provision of a human beach near Rollinson Road. (1)</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Look after the community in Jandakot as much the people in Jandakot</li> </ul>	
look after the local area / it appears to be forgotten. (2)	
<ul> <li>Please don't even think about making Tempest Park an off lead area.</li> <li>(1)</li> </ul>	
Can we also have more community gardens- especially ones focused	
on cultural plants ? first nation medicinal plant park. (1)	
Dedicated e-bike and e-scooter pathways (and light rail south from Freo	
to Coogee) like in Europe please! (1)	
I would like the City to communicate back to the residents that they  have listened to the feedback and show their plan to address this. (1)    The communication of the com	
have listened to the feedback and show their plan to address this. (1)	

#### **Q13 Any Further Comments?**

- I am happy with our facilities but some of them are looking a little tired and need a bit of sprucing up, as we are quite an old area now. / make use of what we have instead of building new (2)
- Overall the North Coogee area has been well developed but having families access a park particularly during festival times is near on impossible. How is this fair to the ratepayers? (1)
- Community food production. (1)
- Car parks need shade trees. (1)

#### 2. Qualitative Survey Responses (Verbatim)

Group	Q8a Are there any specific barriers that prevent you from using the City's community facilities?	Q9a If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reasons why	Q10 Are there any community facilities in Cockburn you think need improvement?	Q11 Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consider?	Q12 From your perspective, what is the ONE most important facility upgrade or idea the City should consider in its next plan	Q13 Any further comments:
Kelete and DAPAK	Memorial hall - Lack of lighting and sound equipment	With regards to memorial hall, I feel this building is very under used, especially the theatre although I am aware that this was not a city of Cockburn issue. At first, it was the previous tenants Phoenix theatre group. I believe this theatre has so much potential and needs a lot of TLC to get it back off the ground. I love doing my shows there and would be very happy to be involved in this process.	Memorial Hall the theatre needs lighting and sound equipment so that people that hire the building do not have to spend extra funds so a show can take place	A larger equipped theatre With bigger dressing rooms and a larger stage. Local dance studios are having to travel some distance to get a decent theatre to hire for the dance shows independent musicals and plays we are in desperate need of a good facility that I'm sure will be used thoroughly	Theatre	As I said, I would be more than happy to be involved in this process. I believe performing arts is so important in our area and lacking terribly.
TK Dance		The general condition and upkeep are lacking	Atwell Community Centre - lighting, fans, air conditioning, general cleanliness. The outdoor garden area has been improved, but the inside is looking very old and needs attention.		Airconditioning and fan upgrade.	

190

Perth Disc	There is only	There are no toilets at	Macfaull Park- toilet facilities	We would be happy to	An 18 hole disc golf	Thank you for inviting
Golf Club	one nine	Macfaull Park which		discuss the possibility of a	course in a public	Perth Disc Golf Club to
Inc.	hole disc golf	makes it hard for our		new course within your	shared use space in the	be a part of this survey,
	course at	members (especially our		shire. Disc golf is best	City of Cockburn.	we are more than happy
	Macfaull	female members), and		suited to a shared park as		to present more about
	Park. If you	as mentioned earlier it is		we don't need exclusive		our sport and its benefits
	would	a nine hole course		access like other sports,		to you whenever
	consider	which limits the amount		and the presence of disc		convenient.
	installing an	of players we can have		golfers as well as		
	18-hole disc	playing on it (9 holes by		activating the park and		
	golf course	5 players per hole = 45		providing revenue to		
	in your	players maximum).		council, the users of a		
	region of			disc golf course also tend		
	Perth we			to deter anti-social		
	would			behaviour occurring in the		
	definitely use			park as those elements of		
	it. We			the community that		
	currently use			engage in anti-social		
	Macfaull			behaviour generally use		
	Park for our			parks that are not well-		
	monthly			used to ensure they have		
	league days			the privacy they require		
	but at nine holes we can			(ie vandalism, drug		
	only fit 45			use/selling, etc). Disc Golf helps "clean up"		
	players on it			parks that previously had		
	at the same			a bad reputation.		
	time. Our			a bad reputation.		
	most recent					
	League Day					
	at Macfaull					
	Park we had					
	38 players					
	so we are					
	close to					
	filling every					
	spot, hence					
	the need to					
	look for a					
	park or					
	reserve that					
	could					
	accommodat					

Harvest Lakes Residents Associatio	e an 18 hole course.			Increase capacity at ARC, especially additional swimming facilities. The lanes get clogged.	
The MVMT Collective	Availability can be difficult as well as costs (being a small business hiring several halls across the community). Size of halls can at times be too small for the purpose / numbers.	Treeby Community Hall - request to add blinds to the main function room due to heat / sunlight being an issue when we run class.	Undercover areas/shelter to use for outdoor fitness classes. Most parks that have these are for cooking / seating purposes.	Gloggeu.	the new booking system and team are great to work with. I love working within the community and would love to be able to offer more to more areas but hall hire can be costly when running multiple classes so a discounted rate for regular hires with multiple bookings would be great:) and also would welcome the opportunity to boost classes / publicise them via council's expansive network. There are so many PTs / groups promoting health and wellbeing across the city.
Coogee Beach Progress Associatio n	No Barriers	Seniors centre could be upgraded	Provide beach shade shelters at Coogee Beach. in the interest of preventing skin cancers for the community	improve the seniors centre	

Coogee Basketball Club	Nope	No	We need more Basketball stadiums and have taken to hiring courts from Kennedy Baptist College because the sport has exploded in the last few years. Having less indoor facilities means that we are capped for how many players we can enroll and so have many emails each season from parents of kids who will have to miss out. On top of this, we have coaches who need courts for training, and WABL / State team who need space to train. There is a need for more space due to casual playing also, as most weeks the Cockburn ARC is also completely booked when we would like to play or train.	New basketball stadium or extension of current stadiums.	
Aubin Grove United			A half court basketball court at Colorado Park, Aubin Grove	Upgrade library	
Fremantle Hockey Club, spouse			N Coogee has a lot of messy new development going on with restricted access to groin and across to marina. An integrated plan for public access walkways, seating and green areas needs to be developed and publicly displayed. Also needs a timeline as restricted access has been affecting amenity of locals for a far longer time than expected.		Doing a good job, looking forward to further developments.

Women's Shed Movement of WA.	I would like there to be a Women's Shed established in City of Cockburn. Currently there is no facility.	The Women's Shed facility, (which falls between buildings and arts/ culture categories) is absent		Addition of a purpose built independent Women's Shed to the existing City's range of facilities.	A Women's Shed.	So far, there has been much talk but little outcome on the project to create a Women's Shed in this region.  Most think it's a great idea, but the proposal needs secure and enthusiastic backing, beginning with the council, to secure a permanent site.
Women's Shed Movement WA	No Women's Shed	Would love to have a Women's Shed	No	Women's Shed would be a great first in WA we are 3000 women wanting it and ready to get involved in running workshops and courses	A Woman's Shed	WA is so behind in this area and Cockburn is the most progressive Shire Be The First! Be a great role model others will follow
Cockburn Basketball Associatio n	NA	Incredibly outdated building (Wally Hagan Stadium), that is no longer fit for purpose (size or quality).	Wally Hagan Stadium - needs to be at least 12 courts.  Dixon Park - needs to become a hub for the community (inclusive of a new Wally Hagan Stadium).	Brand new basketball facility - On existing and Roe 9 land. 12 courts minimum.	Wally Hagan Stadium.	The Wally Hagan Stadium redevelopment is currently a significant barrier to the 6,000 people in the City who want to play the sport, but because of a lack of facility space, cannot.  Demand for basketball, and to ensure long-term sustainability of the association, community and participants, a 12- court facility is required.  This will make Cockburn a destination for basketball, and an assessment of the economic impact would likely reveal a significant benefit to the City and it's community.

Timber Tigers		Wally Hagen is a disgrace and should have been bulldozed years ago. That whole area is atrocious	Wally Hagan	A new basketball stadium with more courts and suitable seating for the nbl1 cougars	See above	
Cockburn Cougars Basketball		My children play at Wally Hagan for basketball. The intake of children who play this sport is fantastic and it needs to be a priority. Currently Wally Hagan have to train and play at other courts such as Melville and CBC Fremantle. If you look at Willetton stadium as a case study there is no doubt that this is heavily utilised by the community and provide something for many children to be involved in which in turn keeps them out of trouble	Wally Hagan. Needs 12 courts and is very old and outdated considering the use it gets.	Move Wally Hagan to a purpose built site.	Basketball stadium to meet the demand of young people. I can think of no better facility for keeping kids active and therefore out of trouble where they meet a whole new friend group.	Wally Hagan is outdated and doesn't meet the requirement of the community. The increase in the popularity of basketball for both girls and boys is unprecedented in recent times. The City needs to assess this and provide facilities that will engage youth and other community groups which will benefit those groups and individuals themselves as well as the wider community. A 12 court facility is required to meet the ongoing demand for this.
Aztecs		The Wally Hagan basketball stadium is nowhere near sufficient to handle the demand for basketball in the area. Outdated and far too small.	Wally Hagan. It desperately need redevelopment.			
Trail Blazers	My 12yr old son was unable to play a sport this Summer season as we could not find space in a local team. The Wally	Read previous comment.				

	Hagan Stadium only has 4 courts which only allows a limited number of games each day. There are kids who are desperate to play basketball but there are no local teams with space as the stadium has no room for them to play. We will be joining Willetton Basketball Stadium this Winter season.					
Diamond Netball club, Jandakot jets footb5club , Cockburn basketball, coastal motorcycl e club		Jandakot jet club rooms, poor toilet facilities, change rooms. Lack of adequate parking. Success Sports Centre, no external water fountain. Poor parking when rugby and netball facilities being used. Limited night court lighting. Empty Fire station not being utilised for years.	Success Sports centre - fire station could be utilised for success netball association-proper change facilities, shower/ toilets, meeting space, hire options for revenue.  Jandakot jets football club rooms. Toilet facilities woeful. Cockburn Arc wasn't built large enough in the first place, no tennis courts. No space to swim, too busy and most of pool roped off for lane swimming/classes.	No tennis club facilities in area. Closest is Bullcreek or Fremantle. Basketball courts. Access to club facilities, Wally Hagan (old and not fit for purpose) and Arc limited due to lack of courts and population numbers. Lack of large grasses areas for field sports in general in local area - They are not being included in planning of residential areas.	Stop thinking next 5 years and think 40 years and build accordingly. Cockburn Arc is too small for population when it opened! Growth of football will see Arc taken over by AFL requirements. Need new recreational facility that has 12 plus courts, tennis facilities, pools that cater for both lap and recreational swimmers.	

Diamonds	No barriers	Success Sporting	Success Sporting Facility,	As previously	Diamonds Netball Club
Netball	140 Dailleis	Facility, specifically the	specifically the Success	mentioned, Success	Diamonas Neiban Olub
Club		Success Netball	Netball Association courts	Netball Association	
Ciub		Association courts and	and clubroom.	courts, clubroom,	
		clubroom.	We are in need of more car	canteen and storage of	
		We are in need of more	parking as when netball	equipment for all clubs.	
				equipment for all clubs.	
		car parking as when	clashes with rugby on a		
		netball clashes with	Saturday morning, it is near		
		rugby on a Saturday	impossible to find a park within the facility.		
		morning, it is near impossible to find a park	As SNA grows year after year		
		within the facility.	with more clubs, there is a		
		As SNA grows year after	need for more storage space for equipment. Currently only		
		year with more clubs,			
		there is a need for more	a minimal amount of clubs are able to store their equipment		
		storage space for			
		equipment. Currently only a minimal	at the courts. SNA need their own canteen		
			area that faces the netball		
		amount of clubs are able to store their equipment	courts. At the moment our		
		at the courts.	canteen workers share the		
		SNA need their own	current canteen with Southern		
		canteen area that faces	Lions Rugby and serve from		
		the netball courts. At the	inside the clubroom.		
		moment our canteen	For SNA to expand further,		
		workers share the	there is a desperate need for		
		current canteen with	the lighting of all courts to		
		Southern Lions Rugby	assist with training for clubs;		
		and serve from inside	at the moment we are		
		the clubroom.	restricted with the allocation		
		For SNA to expand	of lit courts which impacts the		
		further, there is a	times that teams can train.		
		desperate need for the	Having all courts lit will also		
		lighting of all courts to	allow for the extension of our		
		assist with training for	competition to be played at		
		clubs; at the moment we	night time.		
		are restricted with the	riight time.		
		allocation of lit courts			
		which impacts the times			
		that teams can train.			
		Having all courts lit will			
		also allow for the			
		extension of our			

		competition to be played at night time.				
Diamonds Netball club	Parking	Not enough indoor buildings to hold community functions	The lighting and courts at the Success Outdoor Netball Association	An indoor sporting venue at Success so sports can be played all year round. Better parking facilities at Success Netball Association	As above	No further comment
Aba Southern Lakes group				Playgrounds and kids activities around little rush and Yangebup Lakes	Redevelop the SLSC where surfing lizard Cafe is to have a facility making better use of the views and beach area. The building and toilets there have great amenities but could do with a revamp	
Coogee Lifesaving	n/a	skateparks need upgrading. it is also possible to build smaller parks that are part of the existing playgrounds, parks, footpaths see https://skatesculpture.com.au/ as they incorporate more a natural skate area with great art, architecture and youth facilities	spearwood skatepark, Coolbellup skatepark	https://skatesculpture.co m.au/	https://skatesculpture.co m.au/	https://skatesculpture.co m.au/ have a look as these guys work closely with the community and make it happen
Tiger Kart Club			A small playground, plus improved pit shelter infrastructure at the Cockburn kart track would be incredible.		Improved beach front infrastructure - improved change room and toilet facilities at beaches, including building one near the Omeo wreck area. Plus more parking.	

Cockburn Senior Citizens			ARC needs to be bigger to cater for all the new residents in the newer subdivisions.		Upgrading ARC	
Cockburn seniors	no			a cinema'	cinema	no
Cockburn cricket club	Not me in general but the Cockburn cricket club facilities at Davilak are past there used by date and not accommodat ing to females. We have change rooms that are not set up for females we have umpires rooms that you need to go through the male toilets to get to, again not facilitating female umpires.	Not me in general but the Cockburn cricket club facilities at Davilak are past there used by date and not accommodating to females. We have change rooms that are not set up for females we have umpires rooms that you need to go through the male toilets to get to, again not facilitating female umpires.	Davilak oval and facilities	Nil	Davilak oval	No

Cockburn Basketball Associatio n			Wally Hagan Stadium has outgrown it's capacity, it needs an expansion to meet the demand of the community.	Improvement or development to include 12 courts with additional facilities at Wally Hagan which could include gym, courts and other community facilities.	Wally Hagan Stadium	
Aztecs Basketball Club / Cockburn Basketball Associatio n	We currently use Cockburn Basketball Associations Wally Hagan for my 2 daughters to play basketball. There are limited courts which prevents the scheduling of games, expansion of teams, training timeslots are not available. We try to source courts for training at ARC, Schools, Uni's, and neighbouring City's e.g. Melville Leisurefit, Samson Rec centre, Manning	No available indoor basketball courts The courts that are present are run very well and of a high standard. It's just there are not enough for the increased population, participation demands.	Wally Hagan - Expansion to maximum available court size. The club has indicated 12 are required to meet current demand.		Wally Hagan - Expansion to maximum available court size. The club has indicated 12 are required to meet current demand.	Wally Hagan - Expansion to maximum available court size. The club has indicated 12 are required to meet current demand.

	Road George Burnett, and all are unavailable or have limitations. We currently use Samson Rec centre for training, the timeslots available make it impossible for all families to attend, and the ring heights are not suitable for kids under 12 which are available at ARC/Wally Hagan but courts are always full.					
Cockburn Cougars	location	Wally Hagan great basketball stadium; great community vibe; enjoyed by the whole family; some upgrades would be great if possible in a way that doesn't interfere with playing there	Manning Park playground and facilities	More sports facilities		
Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club		Sporting facilities such as the Harmony Oval Crickets nets are in desperate need of repair.	Harmony Oval Crickets nets have holes all through the nets and would be better to be completely covered in astro turf rather than only	Installation of a cricket pitch at Harmony Oval would be extremely useful not only to the Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club	More cricket pitches and net upgrades.	

			50% as this damages equipment.	but also to the local community of Harvest Lakes. Finding adequate training locations for the local cricket team often involves having to travel to other suburbs of Cockburn. A pitch here would also allow for junior matches to be played at this Oval which would then allow for the Harvest Lakes community to come and watch their local teams play on weekends		
Cockburn Bowling Club	No		The Cockburn Recreation Club ( Cockburn Bowling Club needs a roof over the uncovered green. The majority of all members and players if all bowling clubs in Western Australia are elderly and stand in the sun for approx. 5 hours two or three times per week. Unfortunately our weather is severely hot in summer and huge numbers if participants are being treated for melanomas. I myself have had approx. 12 operated on over the past 5 years. It is hard to just stop playing the sport after 35 years. I know playing some type of sport is better than just being a couch potato.		Covering sporting grounds.	
Hammond Park Junior Football Club	Distance from us to a decent skate park. None in Hammond Park.	Skate parks and pump tracks do not exist in this area.  Parking at the new Frankland Recreation	Frankland Park Sports and Recreation Facility. Severe shortage of parking as previously mentioned.	Skate park and pump track in Hammond Park	Accessibility to ARC. Including affordability and options for gym usage with children for working parents that cannot attend during the	Hammond Park is growing rapidly but feels like we have been left behind in all aspects of infrastructure. We have no shops and limited

	Cost of membership to the ARC. Restricted hours for childcare. Would like to visit more, but as a sole parent I cannot go to the gym with my 7year old.	Facility is severely lacking. Makes it very unsafe getting to and from or even just passing by most weekends during football season.			short time that the crèche is open.	road access to the new estates. When is Hammond Road going through to Wattleup Rd and opening up access to the southern estates?
Cockburn Recreation al Club			Cockburn Recreational Club, have another cover on the outside bowling green. With many social bookings and team events been played in summer this would provide more opportunity to use both greens.			
Cockburn Masters Swimming Club	Parking and entry to Spearwood library isn't that accessible. The library is in need of a makeover. Some community facilities need better toilets. (Woodsman point and Bibra lake's metal bowls are disgusting).	I guess I'm not even aware of any local art and cultural facilities in the area, so that's disappointing b	Cockburn masters swim club needs more space either annexed to, or separate to, the surf club, for storage of equipment and displaying club awards and memorabilia. We are being squeezed out of the surf club. The CMSC has been a long term and loyal partner of the city of Cockburn thru the jetty to jetty swim, regularly attracting thousands of swimmers and spectators each year. It is a demonstrating growth in numbers and age demographics. Better facilities would enable further growth to support healthy aging in the community.	Consider a swimming club members facility around Woodman's Point (John Graham reserve) with storage, secure change rooms, a club room. Also, how could the area be protected against shark fishermen? CCTV? Also, there is scope to improve facilities at woodman point view road and such as sheltered picnic tables, toilet facilities, food van possibilities, other pop up initiatives or events.  A Parkrun in that area would be awesome.	A multipurpose open water swimming and recreation club house at woodman point - John Graham reserve - for use by diving, swimming, tri club users. This would bring more community connection, safety, security to the area and promote positive mental and physical health and wellbeing, diversity, inclusion and belonging.	I'd love to see creative ways to activate dull, weedy, dirty, dry connecting pathways through suburbs by installing colourful, interactive, informative, culturally respectful, artistic routes that can be walked, cycled, skipped, scooted, wheeled or prampushed. The two that link my street (Turfan way) with Barrington road and Rockingham road are good examples of ugly, uninspiring wasteland that could be uplifted to create a

	And there is scope for better, more inclusive signage such as all gender toilets and baby change tables that aren't gender specific. Men can, and do, change nappies so please move on from the 'woman bending over a change table' symbol, and use a baby symbol.				village feel thru an innovative pathway makeover project. This pocket is growing in the number of young families, is central to multiple schools and each Christmas is attracting more and more colourful neighbourhood Xmas light displays and tourists who enjoy them.
Cockburn Masters	No	Coogee Beach Reserve (Surf Club) - more peak parking/overflow options Omeo Wreck Reserve - more parking options	Redevelopment of unused grassed areas on east of Cockburn Road to include full streetscaping, parking areas and public amenities. Pedestrian crossings on Cockburn Rd to relevant beachside community facilities	See 14 - essential for additional parking options to be developed to accommodate growth in visitations	What is happening to the new community oval at McTaggart Cove off Cockburn Rd? I thought plans were agreed but no work has started?
Cockburn Bowling Club		The Cockburn Recreation Centre and Bowling Club. It is fantastic having one covered green but as both greens are most often in use it would be preferable if both greens were covered. The membership is increasing and so is the rate of melanoma	·	Second covered green and improved lighting to the Cockburn Recreation centre. See 13 above	

			cancer! As pennant bowls is played in daylight hours those playing on the outside green are subjected to sunlight for 4 hours at a time. Also we play our championships mainly all day Sunday. This is also due to the fact that our night lighting is not the best so some can't play at night due to night eyesight difficulty. My husband is seeing a skin specialist 4 times a year as he has many cancers cut out each year. He is 75 and still active thanks to Lawn bowls. It is a very important sport. We are also hosting State and country events as well as this years International carnival for 160 players. The covering of our second green would greatly improve our facility and the safety of our members.			
Cockburn Bowling and Recreation al Club	NA	The specialist sports facilities (Cockburn Bowling and Recreation Facility) require ongoing City support in terms of rectification/upgrades and or new work to ensure they stay relevant to the users; it is not acceptable upon completion of the construction phase the specialist sports facility is handed over to the specialist sports facility users with concerning defects that are not addressed nor rectified.	The Cockburn Bowling and Recreational Club members lounge can no longer accommodate the number of attendances on busy nights, the dividing wall between the members lounge and the function room should be modified with sliding/stacking doors to open up the two areas to allow more seating space, the improvement will provide increased usable area for tables and will encourage more users to support the facility	NA	Yes there are; a roof to be installed on the outside green at the Cockburn Bowling Club, the construction of the roof would enhance the facility and provide protection from the elements for lawn bowlers the new roof would create a sun-safe lawn bowls green similar to the existing roofed lawn bowls green, with the number of bowlers now at the club it is not possible to accommodate all the	The city has constructed a community facility (Cockburn Bowling and Recreational Club) that is the envy of other local government organizations, it requires ongoing care and maintenance (which the not-for-profit users are responsible for), the major and minor works referred to in the previous items, should be addressed to ensure the community facility continues to be relevant and a focus of the

The only way the notfor-profit operators can succeed is a joint approach (City led with Users support) to the resolution of identifiable issues le male toilet concerns where the urinals are not working for the demographic, this is creating an unsafe and unhygienic situation (bowlers have flat sole shoes that are very prone to slipping on wet tiled surfaces), extremely unhygienic the designers should have been instructed to resolve the situation immediately. The facility lighting control system is a complete waste of time and adds enormous cost to the cost of the construction of facilities, the initial cost to install is very costly the cost or replacement luminaires is prohibitive and is adding no value to the overall operation of the facility, in fact it creates an opportunity to vandals to damage the facility due to the large number of external luminaires that are not working, Overall, the City has constructed a facility that is the envy of the Lawn Bowling

teams under the one roof the addition will attract more bowlers to the facility and encourage the use of the facility in all types of weather summer and winter.

community. The City property managers and support staff do a great iob however they need the funds/personal to address urgent needs that are identified at handover from construction and during regular meetings with the not-for-profit representatives, these facilities are large investments with significant life span for the community and do require ongoing joint support and management, club volunteers are rare and extremely difficult to keep: these facilities now need to be managed professionally and conducted as a business, their ongoing upkeep is costly, paid staff is essential and not negotiable (see volunteers above) professional and skilled management is paramount, facilities of this type need to be successfully operated to ensure the ongoing viability of the community facilities for the foreseeable future.

Have been	No	community.it has set a benchmark for future similar facilities, these two issues listed above can be resolved and should be resolved without any further delay without any cost to the not for profit managing the facility in both examples the designers should be brought to task to resolve issues.	I am quite satisfied with the	No	Expanding the	As a whole, and in my
associated with Bibra lake junior football club. Also run a stand alone basketball team.	INU	Oval, home to Bibra Lake junior football club, need an overhaul/expansion. They are no longer fit for purpose with the expansion into the girls participation in AFL.	community parks in the Bibra lake area. (Apart from the clubroom issue at Meller park)	INU	clubrooms at Meller Park.	experience of the available facilities, I think City of Cockburn do a good job.
Coogee Basketball Club		Use Wally Hagan for basketball frequently. Needs a major overhaul - not large enough for the amount of visitors frequenting. Car park is terrible.	Wally Hagan Basketball Centre		Upgrade, improvement and expansion of Wally Hagan	
Wally Hagan	My daughter plays basketball but no facilities for her to train Wally Hagen old needs upgrading so kids can go somewhere to train.	No facilities	Wally Hagan or more outdoor basketball courts	Basketball courts	Basketball courts	Please make more basketball courts

Lakeside Recreation Centre, Fremantle Cockburn Hockey Club	No	Lakeside Recreation Centre seems to be unable to keep up with similar venues that are receiving funding in the Cockburn area. However, if they close their doors, it will create a huge burden on those funded facilities. It also has waited a year for council approval for a shed that is supposed to help us as volunteers when we setup and pack up from community events.  Cricket nets at Randonich park are unfit for use.	Lakeside Recreation Centre - shed to support volunteers and basketball courts so we don't have to play down the road at the school.  Randonich park cricket nets			
Wetlands Conservati on Society	No	N/a	The floating boardwalk and bird hide at Bibra Lake have been closed for several months. This affects many recreational users	Indigenous cultural centre Bird hide at Lake Yangebup More parking at the wetlands centre.	Repair the Narma Kullarck boardwalk.	Cockburn has an excellent set of recreational facilities but they need to be maintained.
Creative Performin g Arts, Treeby			Additional car parking added to the Atwell oval. During footy season, cars have nowhere to park and end up parking dangerously close to the road and over the footpath at the side of the oval. There is a body of scrubland next to the existing carpark that could be turned in to additional parking bays, however I understand that this is currently owned by the department of education.	I use community centres weekly (Treeby Community Centre for my girls to take Drama classes) and Success Regional Sports centre for the Netball courts. It is a real shame that the only toilet facilities that are available are within the community centres and can only be accessed at set times when the sport organiser unlocks the doors. It would be great to have a permanent toilet	Public toilet blocks that are available in different parks in the city	

Jandakot Jets	The Atwell community oval is in a sad state of	Atwell Community Oval	block that is open in daylight hours at the community centres. I would prefer this as a priority over co-safe that the rates are spent on. When I grew up, as kids we could spend a whole day at a park or oval and enjoy time there as there were public toilet blocks for people to use. Cockburn has some magnificent playgrounds which would be perfect for family and friends to gather for BBQ's and events, however due to the lack of toilets it prevents people from utilizing these parks to their full potential, and only very local families see the full benefit of these parks. The ones I refer to in particular are any of the playgrounds in the Treeby Community, Radiata park in Aubin Grove, and the playground at the back of Honeywood Oval.  Thank you for taking the time to consider my feedback.  Would love more basketball hoops and	
Jets	oval is in a sad state of repair and is bordering on down right dangerous for users. The cricket pitch should not be artificial turf, this		basketball hoops and small courts throughout Atwell (probably other suburbs too).	

	is going to cause some possibly serious injury to kids and adults alike.				
Jandakot jets junior football club	Atwell Reserve. The grounds are in a terrible state and need a complete overhaul. The black sand and weed area outside the clubrooms is terrible and getting more widespread. The oval has terrible drainage issues and just pools water throughout winter. The clubs rooms and bathroom facilities are extremely tired and need updating and facilities for both female and males who play sport at this facility need to be made available. It is one of the most used grounds in the local area yet for whatever reason COC don't seem to spend the time or money trying to keep it up to a useable standard. The council needs to remember that the older facilities need attention too to keep them up to an acceptable standard for the whole community and also for visiting teams from outside the area. Atwell Reserve is an embarrassment to	Atwell Reserve. The grounds are in a terrible state and need a complete overhaul. The black sand and weed area outside the clubrooms is terrible and getting more widespread. The oval has terrible drainage issues and just pools water throughout winter. The clubs rooms and bathroom facilities are extremely tired and need updating and facilities for both female and males who play sport at this facility need to be made available. It is one of the most used grounds in the local area yet for whatever reason COC don't seem to spend the time or money trying to keep it up to a useable standard. The council needs to remember that the older facilities need attention too to keep them up to an acceptable standard for the whole community and also for visiting teams from outside the area. Atwell Reserve is an embarrassment to call our home ground and the City of Cockburn should be ashamed of the state of this facility especially with what you charge local sporting clubs to use this facility. I'm sure there was recently an uproar on tv on a	Just fix the ones we have and ensure they are all fit for purpose!	Jandakot jets junior football club	

	call our home ground and the City of Cockburn should be ashamed of the state of this facility especially with what you charge local sporting clubs to use this facility. I'm sure there was recently an uproar on tv on a northern suburbs council who wanted to start charging a junior football club for the use of its facilities. I wonder what the media would think of the City of Cockburn charging four local teams for the use of Atwell Reserve and the state in which it presents?	northern suburbs council who wanted to start charging a junior football club for the use of its facilities. I wonder what the media would think of the City of Cockburn charging four local teams for the use of Atwell Reserve and the state in which it presents?			
JJCC	Atwell reserve western side has been in dreadful condition for several years. It's sand and weed s				
Jandakot jets					
Jandakot jets junior football club	Atwell club rooms and grounds have not been maintained or improved to the standard they should be along with the number of people using facilities. Club toilet/ change facilities are poor. Grounds in front are muddy mess come winter and oval is substandard. Cricket pitches filled with turf is a major incident waiting	Atwell oval, Brenchley Drive, Atwell. Club rooms too small for growth of cricket and football population. The oval is appalling. The council spruik growth yet don't seem capable of planning for that in a timely manner. Cockburn Arc was too small when it opened!	Let's fix and improve the facilities already in play yet completely ignored. Atwell oval is just an embarrassment.	Cockburn Arc is too small. Atwell oval, home of the largest football club in area is too dangerous to play on.	

		to happen. Hope insurance premium is paid because if my kid does an ACL, I'll be coming for the Council.				
HLRA / Harmony Primary / Harmony /Atwell Scouts / Atwell	Flood lights required on Harmony Oval. We end up spending \$\$\$ on lighting or not going ahead with events due to cost of lighting.  Turf at Atwell Oval is problematic as it has been hard to get grass to grow there.  No WIFI at the local community centre had limited some of our activities especially for the youth.  Size of the Harvest Lakes Community centre has also limited	As provided above: - lack of lighting - lack of space - lack of Wi-Fi - unfinished spaces check out the ceiling of the environmental room.	Harmony community centre (overall space and rooms - needs to open up to 1 large space, also having Wi-Fi would be great) the centre also needs a ceiling in the environmental room.  Harmony Oval (needs flood lighting)  Atwell oval (turf needs work)  Parks overall need consideration for bigger kids with ninja style equipment or bike track attached. Chorus Park, Goodwill, Tranquil, Kingship, Zodiac are all tailored for younger children and when they were updated, they weren't improved with consideration for the older kids.  Aubin grove community centre needs an upgrade, bigger room/s and more toilets.	More filtered water outlets like they have on Busselton foreshore.  Community noticeboards in more accessible locations for example on doggy poo bag poles so they are seen more by more people. They could be maintained by resident groups and be a3/a4 size.  Better storage for local community Resident groups.	Consideration for teens in updating parks and reserves.	Thank you for collecting information regarding what our community needs.

	the types of events we can hold. It instead it had the ability to have the walls fold away and open into 1 big room, it would get used more often.				
The Hub 6163		There are not enough cultural facilities in Cockburn (compared to sporting facilities).	Yes, facilities for "friends of" groups who need places to meet and store equipment. Also, facilities for people to conduct art and craft activities. In the area where I live these are very much needed as many people engage in these recreational activities.	A centre for groups other than sporting groups where a variety of activities can be conducted, (arts/crafts) with storage and for friends groups to meet and store their equipment as well.	Cockburn does sport and recreation very well. However, there is a lack of facilities for people engaged in more "passive" recreational activities. Fremantle claims that it is a centre for the arts. However, many of the people who contribute to the "arts" actually live in surrounding suburbs in Cockburn. It's time Cockburn showcased the contributions these people make and provided facilities for people to conduct these type of activities. Fremantle has the Arts Centre - we need something similar. In addition, Cockburn has a big emphasis on the environment and supports many environmental fantastic activities through the

Cockburn City Soccer Club Phoenix	n/a	run down, could do with	Cockburn City Soccer club, is a bit run down  Edwardes park building ideal	n/a	plant trees !!!	Wetlands Centre and the nearby Wildlife Centre. However, "Friends" groups are not so well supported in terms of facilities.
Park Little Athletics Club	.,,	a significant update with regards to community buildings	if it contained a large meeting space and perhaps increase size of storage shed			
I am a volunteer at the Senior Centre			Manning Park is a great place already. So why can't we turn it into a Kings Park south of the river with waterfalls alongside the stairway to the top and plant some plants with colour. I have seen it in Europe and Singapore where the whole hill comes alive with colour, not only on the park side but also the other side facing the ocean. Trees that benefit our black cockatoos could be planted on both side of the hill. I have beautiful videos of the black cockatoos drinking in my 2 bird bath @ from yard.		refer to previous answer.	On Spearwood Ave next to Pace park and opposite Beale Park there is a water catchment. The mosquitoes are so bad there. I have asked before if it can be cleaned up. It looks ghastly next to a beautiful park.
Seniors, NHW, SPA	Any specific area that has steps. (and that could include any place with [stairs?]. This is attached to seniors,	NA	In General - More security. CCTV cameras in use at all Cockburn Council - areas - buildings or this related to both - Co-Safe and Council - to take in Parks - Gardens, Streets, Council Buildings, Council car parks and local Cockburn Beaches and Park facilities, to include - outside	1) Toilets in Parks - Mac Faull Park S/wood 2) Dog areas - specific for person with dogs. (both on and off leash RE dogs) 3) Keeping - public places - safe - and security aspects for social - meeting areas - both	1) Our seniors, disability and aged care facilities 2) connecting more with people in general to involve them to be more security minded, e.g. to be part of NHW.  3) Taking in cameras at the local senior's centre in Spearwood -	There is a local NHW area that connects to both - Police and Co-Safe. Would like to see - more awareness advertising or promotion of NHW. By the Cockburn Council - on side of the advisory committee meeting

persons of public toilets in parks and parks and buildings or aged or youth with disabilities of public toilets in parks and beach areas.  of public toilets in parks and buildings or about public buildings.  parks and buildings or about public buildings.  centre can be trusted!  EG purse stolen at	volunteer area - outside
aged or youth with beach areas. about public buildings. go to or visit seniors centre can be trusted!	
youth with centre can be trusted!	of NHW volunteer areas.
	Would further like to see
(physically senior's centre hall and	- more advertising of the
	resident groups that
Level paths most useful to detect -	exist and for more
on public any person or persons -	information - to be
streets. of a suspicious manner -	available - at the library,
attempts to other	online, areas to promote
Added note! people's hand backs etc.	- the community to take
- the drive in	part in such resident
road from	groups in their own
Pheonix Rd -	areas - suburbs.
into car park	
going into	Would like to see more
the Hungry	neighbourhood -
Jacks -	information also
Spearwood -	available (at public
had a 'big	libraries) where the local
pot hole' that	Cockburn residents visit
would be -	to loan books, use
better - for	computers, read
safety - if	newspaper etc.
could be	
repairs (but	Would like to see more
maybe be	online as well as hard
considered a	copy aspects - added to
private	the libraries - to give
owned	easier access - for
area?]	community safety -
	community events -
	community volunteering
	- community resident
	groups and the NHW
	and Co-Safe in giving
	updated information - to
	be available to the
	public. (And to make
	information - and -
	awareness of such
	information - available
	for the seniors, promote

						the local seniors centre via the library and seniors' centre.
Western Australian inclusive skating club	We need a disability friendly ice rink	There is a need for a community and disability friendly ice rink	We need a disability friendly ice rink that is para ice hockey friendly	A disability friendly para ice hockey rink	A new ice rink	
Bibra Lake Junior Football Club	No	The changerooms at Meller Park are not up to code with more females playing and needs to have a function room added	Meller Park-Changerooms to have closed showers, baby change table, function room, gutters to be cleaned more regular with the amount of trees around the building	Meller Park- Female changerooms, it's important to have proper changerooms as a club we are losing female and some male player due to this cause they can't shower or change at the club	To build a new facility/clubrooms at Meller Park	I know Bibra Lake is a small area but we are missing out on players staying with us due to the better changeroom facilities in Cockburn and I do see young families are starting to buy into Bibra Lake
Cockburn Sea Rescue			New facility and investment to Cockburn marine rescue	Cockburn marine rescue - new base/radio tower and facilities	New facilities for Cockburn sea rescue	
Cockburn basketball associatio n	none		The Wally Hagan Stadium needs improvement in terms of organised carpark and an additional 2 outdoor courts to enable the general public to access as well as CBA use.	A minor upgrade to Wally Hagan is warranted and a new basketball stadium in southern Cockburn suburbs would be valued as current players have long commute times, coming from Hammond Park, Success,, Beeliar. Rather than concentrate basketball teams into 1 mega stadium it would be much better to have distributed stadiums. Then easier for children to get to games, training and families to attend and support the clubs.	A basketball stadium in the southern suburbs or a multi-sports centre	As a club member, team manager and regular attendee at Wally Hagan stadium, the 12-court proposal by CBA at the current site is excessive and to the detriment of community basketball. A decentralised model for stadiums would make basketball more accessible for the broader community, make transport options more sustainable and feed local community connections.

Success Netball Associatio n	Parking at Cockburn Arc and also the netball courts is terrible.	It would be great if there were more facilities, toilets, parking, more shelter  Success netball club	Netball courts lighting water		Netball courts	
Netball associatio n		rooms. Lack of toilets. Lack of water fountain facilities. Poor lighting. Courts need upgrading.	fountains toilets		Neibali courts	
Success Netball Associatio n	Parking on weekends at Success Netball Assoc in winter when rugby is on, getting parking tickets at kids sports is disappointin g Not enough lighting at Netball courts or indoor courts to hold specialist comps with other Assoc or have our own Netball league team	Same as above	Upgrade success Netball association Better lighting, more parking, change room/shower facilities Possible indoor courts to entice specialist comps with other Assoc and eventually having our own league team	Just upgrade what we have	Success Netball Association	
Southern Districts Softball Associatio n and Yangebup Knights			Aubin Grove Sport and Community Facility needs more storage space, as there is not enough for the existing users. Aubin Grove Reserve needs to have the lights upgraded to		Upgrading the lighting for Aubin Grove Reserve	

Junior Ball Club			cover small ball sports and also to cover the whole reserve not just the middle section.			
Connectin g South Lake	Distance to facilities is the biggest barrier. Lack of suitable community facilities in South Lake or nearby.	There is a lack of arts and cultural facilities in or near South Lake and surrounds	1. Jandakot Hall needs to be upgraded, it is no longer fit for purpose. Maybe keep it just as a hall for small group bookings as it is now.  2. Lakelands Hockey Facility in South Lake is a fabulous hockey facility but is not suitable as a community venue. The meeting room is too small to use and lacks AV gear and somewhere to boil a kettle. The west-facing windows in the function room make the room too hot and too much glare to use in the afternoons/evenings in summer - blinds are needed. The storeroom our group is allowed to share is at the back of the facility and is very difficult to open, and difficult to access especially at night. There is no vehicle access so everything must be carried around to the front of the building. This is an issue as we regularly hold community events and need to take gazebos, tables, signs etc in and out of the storeroom to the car park to load into vehicles.	We need less sporting ovals and facilities and more integrated community facilities including an appropriate community centre for our area. We are very happy to consider a shared community facility with the wider Lakes area (Bibra Lake, North Lake and possibly Jandakot) as we don't have a useful community centre within the area. We would love to encourage and enable community activities including large functions and small meetings and get-togethers, morning teas, social physical activities, art and craft groups, swap meets, community dinners, seniors activities etc creating a genuine community hub. The multi-purpose space would need to accommodate people of all ages, abilities and interests in our local area where people can walk or ride within a few minutes. Appropriate and accessible storage areas would be required for the	Lakes Community Centre	

				various resident and community groups to use.		
Fury Netball Club			SNA Parking could be improved, especially as the Netball association and Rugby club are growing More lights to make more courts accessible for longer.		Parking at SNA	
Cockburn BMX	No	Skate parks and pumps tracks are ok. Would be nice to have some jump facilities other than spearwood. Delays to Cockburn BMX track at Malabar Park have also been disappointing.	Cockburn BMX track. Build a new facility. This has been delayed over 2 years and the current track is not safe to ride.	Put a half pipe at Yangebup or build some designated jumps similar to John Dunn Park in Kelmscott	Cockburn BMX track needs to be built. If Malabar Park proves to no longer be a financially viable option due to the contaminated ground and the significant works required then Cockburn council should consider moving the track to Hammond road at Jan Hammond reserve. This area should developed as a centralised sporting complex as it already has fantastic sporting field and netball courts. A world class cycling facility would be a fantastic addition to this location.  Bunbury council have a similar set up with their BMX track and sporting fields.	Cockburn BMX

Lakeside Lightning	No	Lakeside Recreation Centre needs additional courts - some games are played very late at night and this can be quite an inconvenience The netball facilities	Lakeside Recreation Centre needs additional courts - some games are played very late at night and this can be quite an inconvenience		Lakeside Recreation Centre needs additional courts - some games are played very late at night and this can be quite an inconvenience Netball courts	
Netball Associatio n		need a major upgrade	rooms and more lights			
Success Netball Associatio n	We are losing players to other areas due to poor facilities	The netball courts at Success can't be used to their potential as they have minimal courts lit. There are no change room facilities. Other associations rarely visit and when they do it's embarrassing. I don't know who designed that facility but they should be sacked. Players leave to go elsewhere when instead we should be growing it as there is huge interest in netball in the area and potentially even opportunities to get a WANL team in the future which will further put Cockburn on the map	Success Regional sporting facilities. Specifically netball facilities	Make indoor courts and change rooms at success netball association	Netball infrastructure at Success Netball Association	
Lakeside Basketball			Cockburn Basketball could do with some more courts, late games aren't fun	possibly more courts at lakeside	extend lakeside	could possibly make a function room at lakeside, or warm up courts outside?
Success Netball Associatio n		Success Netball Association club room is too small, is overlooking the oval instead of the netball courts; canteen. Is too small and has	Success Community Facility	Expanding this facility, more parking, night lights for the netball courts	Lights for the netball courts	

	very basic facilities to cater for the numbers; not enough netball storage for each club's gear, doesn't have any change rooms and not enough toilets, netball courts desperately need lights and the car park is too small. Council always down issuing fines yet there aren't enough places for us to park - not good enough.				
Success netball	My kids play a lot of sport at success courts and it really doesn't matter what time the games are there's never enough parking and if there is rugby on you have no chance of getting a park! You get fined if you park anywhere that's not a bay. There's an old fire station that hasn't been used in years and surrounding bush that could be possibly be made into more parking? The undercover area is useless on the courts as rain blows in and doesn't shade you from the sun either the way it's positioned. A lot of the ring nets are damaged.	As above success courts. Toilet at big Wentworth park.	Petrol station in Hammond Park as there's a few on Beeliar drive but then none till nearly Kwinana!	The success courts shelter and parking	

Success		Success netball	Success netball courts need a		Parking at success	
Netball Associatio n		association need to have so much more parking available	major upgrade in more parking availability		netball courts	
Jandakot Park Cricket Club		the condition of the grass at Atwell Reserve is in dire need for repairs Playing cricket on the main oval is quite dangerous as there is no grass and big sand patches inside the boundaries near the club rooms	Atwell Reserve Oval condition			
	Lack of oval and community centres near my home. Senior/librar y/ bowls etc - work full time so no time.	More open space i.e. oval, club rooms required in new areas especially in North Coogee	North Coogee	North Coogee - play ground upgrade/ more public open green space/ oval and clubrooms ( Shoreline)	Greater percentage of green space in new developments	Provision of a human beach near Rollinson Road. So many dog beaches but none for humans who are allergic or scared of dogs. Come on Cockburn support all rate payer's needs.
	Arts and Cultural Facilities- not interested	Community Hall- very inconvenient process had to pick and drop off up key/swipe card at City of Cockburn to view and use hall and for an event. Wish there was an easier and more convenient way to get keys/swipe card not having to drive all the way there.	More convenient way to get/return key for an event.	More parks	Toilets in parks need to cleaned	
	Time constraints at the moment but due to retire within 18 months.			I would like to see a local golf course established!!	A local golf course.	

	Better maintenance and repair	Golf	Buy Glen Iris golf course and restaurant and develop into an amazing community facility like Wembley or Gosnells	Glen Iris golf course and restaurant	Look after the community in Jandakot as much the people in Jandakot look after the local area
no					
Myself and many others would like access to a Cockburn golf course but there isn't one.	We need a golf course. Glen iris has been shut for 3 years with no Cockburn golf course on the horizon	No	Golf course	Golf course. 18 holes would be great	
		Some walking tracks are not well marked or well maintained.	More walking tracks.	More walking tracks.	
There are no suitable performing arts facilities in the City of Cockburn that can host community theatres.  I am an active participant in Perth's community and independent theatre scene and have to travel outside the City of Cockburn to facilities supported by	As above - there is a dearth of performing arts facilities in the City of Cockburn, and the one venue managed by the City (Memorial Hall) is not sufficiently maintained, equipped, or priced.		A dedicated performing arts centre with capacity to host a range of local and touring events including dance recitals, local school productions, community theatre, comedy festivals, Fringe World events/hubs, and gala events.	A dedicated and purpose-built performing arts centre.	

other local governments			
governments			
/I/with a ma			
(Kwinana,			
Melville,			
Armadale,			
Mundaring,			
Swan,			
Stirling) to			
norticinate in			
participate in			
community			
theatre			
productions.			
These			
productions			
are run by			
local			
volunteers			
and create a			
sense of			
belonging for			
those who			
actively			
participate			
and bring			
and bring			
vibrancy to			
the area			
surrounding			
the			
performance			
facilities.			
The City of			
Cockburn's			
only venue			
that is			
suitable for			
performing			
arts -			
Memorial			
Hall - doesn't			
offer suitable			
hiring terms			
and rates			

that permit community theatre groups to hire the venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at t					
community theatre groups to hire the venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hiers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	that permit				
theatre groups to hire the venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	community				
groups to hire the venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at the supported by the peppercom rents at the supported by their councils with peppercom rents at	theatre				
hire the venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermove, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councilis with peppercorn rents at					
venue for rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While in this facility might make it more attractive to external hierers, most other community theates in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at the supported by their councils with the supported by their	groups to				
rehearsals and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
and performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
performance s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of uggrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
s without taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hiers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at					
taking on significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	performance				
significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
significant financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	taking on				
financial risk. Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	significant				
Furthermore, the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	financial risk.				
the facilities are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at	Furthermore.				
are not up to scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at the seat of the					
scratch - the seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercom rents at					
seating is degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	scratch - the				
degraded, while the sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorm rents at					
sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hiers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	degraded				
sound and lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hiers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	uegraueu,				
lighting installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	write the				
installed is in need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
need of upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	lighting				
upgrades. While investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	installed is in				
investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	need of				
investment in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	upgrades.				
in this facility might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
might make it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	investment				
it more attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	in this facility				
attractive to external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	might make				
external hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	attractive to				
hirers, most other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	external				
other community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
community theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
theatres in Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
Perth are supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at	theatres in				
supported by their councils with peppercorn rents at					
their councils with peppercorn rents at					
with peppercorn rents at	their councils				
peppercorn rents at					
rents at					
	peppercom				
agun ail					
council-	council-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

owned					
facilities. The theatre clubs					
are					
empowered to make					
improvement					
s to their					
facilities, by					
investing the					
proceeds from shows					
in tech					
upgrades					
and					
audience					
amenities. If the City of					
Cockburn					
isn't					
interested in					
investing in					
Memorial Hall					
themselves,					
I would					
suggest that					
an					
agreement be reached					
with a local					
theatre					
company to					
take on the lease and					
reinvigorate					
this space.					
	I run at Santich park	As discussed toilets at	A proper running track.	A running track/athletics	
	most weeks and there are heaps of people	Santich park	The only one we have is in Perth.	track	
	there but no toilets there		iii i Citti.		
	are some in the club				

	rooms but it's not open to the public.				
Working prevents many chances to use facilities	Very great need for the public toilet block to be built at the Omeo wreck area. People going across to the shopping centre or, children having to use the bushes.	Toilet block at Omeo wreck area needs to be built		In our area at North Coogee, safety of the people is being threatened by wandering youths possibly not from our suburb. Houses and cars are also being targeted for damage. Woolworths is still experiencing blatant theft and anti-social behaviour	We are blessed to have a lovely suburb and, a proactive council with its citizen's needs in mind. The events and great facilities are much appreciated. Anti-social behaviour and, property damage acceleration by youths have of late been a worrying development
Not enough.		Youth facilities	Youth facilities that enable youths to develop their leadership abilities.	Youth facilities.	
	Skate parks/pump tracks and other similar facilities only seem to receive limited funding and are small/low quality with the exception of some of the newer pump tracks. The BMX facilities are aged. There is very little support and infrastructure for nonmainstream youth sports. The poor support for mountain biking facilities in Cockburn is one example.	Support and upgrade Malabar park (BMX)	Golf course within Cockburn. Additional BMX facility. Indoor or sheltered skate park, permanent construction, multi-level urban style Mountain bike facilities, manning park and mount brown area	Golf course to replace Glen Iris so Cockburn actually has one	
The size - ie, Cockburn arc classes are small and book out quickly so I miss out.	We need a skate park in Success - the land near the Wentworth parade/Bartram rd round about near the freeway would be perfect. Also parking at the surf	Cockburn ARC needs to expand! The gym itself can get really crowded. The Pump and Pilates classes are almost always at capacity everyday with waiting lists so they need bigger rooms. They	Ten pin bowling as there are lot of young families and teenagers who don't want to have to catch transport to Fremantle or Melville.  A ninja warrior place as	I can't pick just one Overpass connection between Success and Atwell so children can easily get to the high school. Upgrading Cockburn Arc	

Lots of large parks don't have toilet facilities which limits the amount of time or occasions we can use them for	lifesaving club on the weekends during the Nippers training is awful!! More parking needs to be made. I've gone home half a dozen times due to frustrations of not finding adequate and safe parking for myself and young children.	need another recreation pool too because swimming lessons take up an entire shallow pool on the weekends which limits the areas my children can swim when we visit as they're too young to be in the deeper pools and they can't "swim" in the play area.	the one in Bibra Lake closed down and the only other facility available is booked to capacity because of the demand so children are on waitlists.	because it's always full and we want to encourage health and fitness Upgrading Cockburn Gateways shopping centre as it's been talked about for 15- 20yrs and residents are frustrated that there's no entertainment there.	
	Port Coogee has very little or no youth facilities, skate park, and basketball court nearby. The proposed oval close to the power station would be ideal to place an either of a skate park/ BMX track/ basketball mini court in the future.	Yes Chelydra Beach proposed access well overdue even though money has been put aside for it. What's happening?	Basketball courts and skate park and other youth facilities closer to Port Coogee. Setting up more equipment and activities for youths. E.g.: beach volley ball on Coogee beach	Youth facilities to keep teenagers occupied and perhaps reduce antisocial behaviours	We need to be more proactive in our community with regards to antisocial behaviour of our youth population by providing more facilities for them especially during school holidays.
No just lazy					
No activities that appeal to me or targeted at my age and gender (I'm not interested in knitting)	No information provided for community on what is available. Limited to morning teas type events. Cockburn		Bike tracks for fun and exercise (not transport). These still need to lead somewhere not just stop or end up on a main road for traffic	More facility/activity for seniors - the population is aging.	
	With regards to pump tracks, a step further would be to develop some green level mountain bike trails through and around the extensive bush land.		Develop mountain bike trails around and through local bush land. Mtb is booming with kids and adults and some local trails will give the kids hours of enjoyment and fitness. It will also reduce unsanctioned trail building.	Interconnected mtb trails with berms and small jumps in and around the Lakes reserves.	

	Not all sporting fields have toilets that are accessible. Sometimes they are locked. Seating at some of the sporting ovals is lacking	More EV charging stations. Libraries open on a Sunday.		Cycle paths that are easily accessible, that cars can't park in and that also join other paths. Please design paths that continue from one location to another and just don't terminate at the end of a street.	
		Atwell Skatepark could do with an extension.	A dirt jump park like John Dunn in Kelmscott would be a great addition for the community to use.	give kids/youth facilities to stimulate them to get outside and be active away from screens.	
	Specifically Cockburn Arc I find very disappointing for such a new build the car park is far from the entry, the choice of pools is minimal. There should be a specific deeper section for swimming lessons and more pools for swimming lessons. If you go during anytime swimming lessons are on you are extremely limited in areas to swim with a child. There are also not enough swimming lesson classes offered.	Cockburn Arc As mentioned before	Another pools	Swimming Pools	
Distance from Home There is no children-te age facilitie in our subu	Coogee has zero facilities to cater 6 to 18 years of age.	Basketball/skate park in Port Coogee. Mountain Bike Trail in Manning park. A Golf course somewhere would be nice but not a priority	Basketball Court in Port Coogee. Skate Park in Port Coogee. Mountain Bike trail in Manning Park. Anything that will engage teenagers and prevent them causing chaos through boredom.	Basketball Court in Port Coogee- Ignore the 3 winging residents and build for the greater good of the suburbs youth.	I have found it highly disappointing that a suburb like Port Coogee, which Cockburn council repeatedly promote as their flagship suburb, has still been unable to cater for a population age gap of 6 to 18. It's

					as if the council prefers teens to run riot during holidays or play video games.
Lack of facilities in Aubin Grove and long distance between those that are available.	The skate parks/pump tracks are far and few between. To my knowledge, Aubin Grove only has one pump track and teenagers dominate these and bully smaller kids like my own. There are also not enough basketball courts for kids (which is a popular sport here) Aubin Grove and Honeywood have ZERO cafe's where neighbours can socialise. Lyons Cafe is new but more of a kiosk in that there are limited food options (nothing cooked) and not open on a Sunday.	Radiata Park pump track is surrounded by rocks which are dangerous for kids that come off their scooters and bikes	Basketball mini court for Colorado Park Aubin Grove. The nearest is Radiata Park which is too far for young children like mine and gets busy as there are not many around.	More activities for teenagers in carefully selected catchment areas (like close to shops) within easy reach of every suburb like a Municipal Youth Inclusive Plaza - a public place with designated facilities suitable to everyone (not just skate parks), for ball sports, live music, Wi-Fi/speaker jacks, climbing, parkour, etc.	Thank you for the opportunity to share some ideas! Look forward to the outcome! :-)
No		No	No	Seniors. With the aging population consideration on keeping seniors	No
				active in the community	

		The kids pool at Cockburn ARC can get crazy busy to the point that it's unsafe, especially during school holidays in summer. Needs to be extended or capped capacities.	An outdoor, shaded water park of some sort would be great. Again in summer, everyone just wants to flock to the pool or beaches which get so overcrowded, another option would take a load off. And I know Adventure World is close by, but it's too expensive to go all the time.	Pool extension	
No		Library computers need updated programs so we can use PDF and word	No	More parking at port Coogee	
There is no mountain bike parks in Cockburn. This needs to change.	There is no mountain bike parks in Cockburn. This needs to be rectified. Mountain biking is the fastest growing sport in Australia		Cricket nets and tennis courts for Bibra lake	Mountain bike parks throughout Cockburn	
	We sought out our local community centres to assist us with having a baby shower (as homes are small now and we needed a small place to host) however we found it very difficult and the one we booked cancelled on us and said that they did not have the facilities to take us. We were very upset and there is nowhere that offers something as simple as a small room to hire. We had to end up paying \$1500 to reserve the Raffles for a spot and we should not have to do that and	All are sufficient but we need more community centres to host small gatherings, somewhere with a kitchen and nice sitting area. Not a massive hall but something more intimate for larger family gatherings	we need more community centres to host small gatherings, somewhere with a kitchen and nice sitting area. Not a massive hall but something more intimate for larger family gatherings. With homes so small now we are all looking for places to have our family join in one place with parking, a nice view, a small kitchen and place to catch up. Like in our case, a small baby shower was impossible to organise. It's surprising how hard that is these days to do with limited parking on streets if any,	The one above is it!	

	instead would have much preferred to use our community facilities. There is a dire lack of community facilities to host people and with houses so small now, it's a serious complaint. The only people willing to take a group in are businesses who want to charge minimums, and it shouldn't be like that		small cramped houses etc open park spaces are great but a community space undercover that you book would be just wonderful. Cockburn is a set above the rest and I see its forward thinking in its building and communal areas, this addition (even if a small side section off an existing sports or large area near a park) would fix a solution to a problem that is becoming a high demand now in Perth with the smaller housing market		
No				Ensuring all facilities include landscaping with tree cover	
There are not enough high quality arts and cultural facilities	Not enough high quality arts and cultural facilities to attract the kind of performances to the city.	Wally Hagen basketball court	Lyric Theatre, there is not one in WA. The City could be the first.	New performing arts centre and lyric theatre.	There is an opportunity to really acknowledge and promote Aboriginal arts and culture and story's and create an interpretative trail that links the city and suburbs to the proposed cultural centre in Bibra Lake. We also need to fix the bike trails so that there are safe places for bikes to ride and the footpaths for mums with prams.
Lack of access to Cockburn Gateway precinct because the		Atwell has no enclosed dog parks, the waste land between Atwell College and the freeway at Bartram Road would be an ideal spot for a	Atwell has no enclosed dog parks, the waste land between Atwell College and the freeway at Bartram Road would be an ideal spot for a large	Foot bridge at Bartram Road over the freeway.	

council was short sighted and refused to work with previous state govt to build a footbridge over the freeway at Bartram Road	large properly enclosed dog exercise area.	properly enclosed dog exercise area.		
	Local bushland is essential to our local community in terms of recreation, physical and mental health, biodiversity, ecosystem services (e.g., keeping our area cool in a changing climate) and cultural importance. It would be great for the City of Cockburn to continue supporting efforts to conserve local bushland and if possible, expand activities to protect local flora and fauna, which is a major draw card for visitors and residents. For example, it would be great if Cockburn maintained existing walking trails so the local community can experience and connect with our local environment. It is also great that Cockburn continues to support the Wetlands Centre, Native ARC and other organisations/facilities that facilitate local flora and fauna conservation, and community participation/engagement/edu cation.	Local reserves and green spaces.	Ongoing support to conserve and improve local bushland (e.g., weed control, invasive species control, biodiversity conservation).	

Skateparks always have reports of vandalism and antisocial behaviour	Green spaces! More well maintained bushland reserves	Green spaces! More well maintained bushland reserves. There is too much land being cleared so rapidly and replaced with concrete removing connections community has to green areas. Huge mental health, social and economic impacts that are being ignored.	
		Support and opportunities for older residents	
			Please don't even think about making Tempest Park an off lead area. There are already three big parks in Coolbellup that are off lead. If Tempest becomes off lead I will have to drive my grandchildren elsewhere to play. Parks were meant for people in urban areas to enjoy grass and vegetation, not dog exercise areas. The takeover of nearly everywhere by dog owners is getting beyond a joke. They are still in the minority although you wouldn't think so by their aggressive attitudes and behaviour towards anyone who complains about having dog shit lobbed onto the verge in front of your house or

					into your bin just after it has been emptied. The first time I went to Tempest with my grandson, on going into the children's playground, I instantly trod into a dog turd and there are people with dogs off lead down there all the time. They already have Rinaldo, Hargreaves and Len Packham. Why are you even considering giving them Tempest as well? Do non dog owners have any rights left? I pay rates too and think I should be able to visit a park without having to contend with dogs running around freely.
Sporting ovals- need public transport access	haven't used the seniors centre and not sure what you mean by arts or cultural facilities?	we need to do more to preserve remanent bushland that already exists and also in any new developments. to walk through bushland would be as important as any oval!	raised walkway through bushland or wetlands	pathways through bushland! start with preserving the ROE 8 corridor and add walking tracks	we have great facilities already- we need to make them accessible to a growing population. can we also have more community gardensespecially ones focused on cultural plants and first nation medicinal plant park
		Coogee beach		Security stations	Something to prevent crime
Success library parking lot is too hard to get in and out of.					

	The water park at Coogee needs upgraded as only half of it works and the space there is under utilities. It could be a great space.  Also the power lines entering Bibra lake on Bibra drive are an eye saw and doesn't welcome anyone to Cockburn. The trees on Farrington road are dead. These where huge. The way to welcome people on to Murdoch chase.	Yes		Better freeway acres and free skip bin for rubbish. Plant more trees	
		The music bowl at Manning Park doesn't seem to be used any more? but we've had some great movie and music shows there over the years. Its great.	Being a keen swimmer I think more swimming facilities/options (e.g. aquatic centres, shark netted areas, ocean pools etc) will be needed in the years ahead to cater for the growing population as well as the reluctance to swim in the ocean and river more broadly due to the perceived and real risk of shark attacks.	item 12 first followed by 13 above!	Dedicated e-bike and e- scooter pathways (and light rail south from Freo to Coogee) like in Europe please!
Not for us		Ongoing review and upgrade. Some facilities showing their age and need attention.	Not to my knowledge but try to look at future trends not just same old same old sports	Continue to value add and diversify sporting fields. They need to be more than just a playing field "owned" by one or two clubs.	

No	If I am lucky enough to know in time about an event that interests me, I participate in it	There is a need for a library in Hamilton Hill. I suggested before (I think in 2019 or earlier) an option for a secondhand library (Books/Movies/CD's/Video Games/Board Games etc.) Unfortunately, Covid-19 changed things for all residences and instead of "secondhand library" and end up with sub-committee that focused on actual and immediate needs.	I might have many ideas but honestly, what's the point asking us if the "City" ends up doing whatever the "City" thinks is important?	I think I answered this question already.	Thank you for upgrading our suburb in past 10 years. HH is more beautiful and safer today than ever.  Special thanks to Phoebe Crock. I personally find her involvement important and supportive. I have learned more about what's happening in our suburb from her than from all the information I receive from City of Cockburn (online or offline).
Better and subsidized creche facility at ARC. Need improvement in Parks and BBQ facilities in the parks in the older part of Atwell.	Not sure what Arts and cultural facilities are available in City of Cockburn. If there are then they need to be advertised as either they don't exist or residents know what they are.	Creche needs to be subsidized and improved at Cockburn ARC. Atwell Community centre needs some landscaping.	Need a BBQ and water feature landscaping at the park in Paradise Groove x St Claire gardens.	Increase visual appeal of suburbs to make them look more visually appealing for living. I am a resident of Atwell and I can provide feedback that older part of Atwell needs a lot of improvement. Improve streetscape in areas of suburbs that have been old and worn out (e.g. Fresh Water Drive and Lydon Blvd).Improve and uplift parks (e.g. BBQ and water feature landscaping at the park in Paradise Groove x St Claire gardens)	I have found the city of Cockburn to be reasonably good in hearing out resident feedback. But I would like them to also communicate back to the residents that they have listened to the feedback and show their plan to address this.
there are no community facilities that support my interest to	there are no community halls or buildings for a dedicated women's shed	dedicated women's shed	dedicated women's shed	dedicated women's shed	please consider catering for women and girls in a dedicated workshop space where women

have a dedicated women's shed					can teach women power tool skills
Lack of knowledge of what is o at the facilities, ar limited number of events I'm interested i	d	Parks in Coolbellup should have toilets, they have BBQ but you can't stay there for long period of time. Also picnic tables and more shadetrees and manmade. Upgrades to the playgrounds in cooby, some are very basic, I think ones that mirror nature would be great and entice more families.	Multifunction buildings/spaces in Coolbellup which could be used for arts, crafts, yoga or for similar uses, which can be rented out or the council can run this at. In the Coolbellup around the hub of shops for easy access. It would encourage more community spirit and more clubs to be set up which would be beneficial for residents.	A Coolbellup town hall space for community activities	I think the amount of native gardens/areas and trees around Coolbellup is fantastic and should be protected by the council. However I do think there are some spots in Coolbellup which are like concrete jungles and more trees should be planted to allow for more shade, it would also greatly benefit the local wildlife and residents.
Age demograph - not old enough for seniors, too old for the others	С			Avoid creating/being involved with 15/20 minute city planningcity councils have no right to interfere with individuals rights to go wherever they please and whenever they wish.	City councils are illegal - in an earlier referendum the people voted NO to local/city councils.
no			community garden run by professionals, for people to learn about gardening, help out, harvest produce and eat healthy		We need more urban forest, shade and safe bicycle pathways

A dedicated women's	A women's shed	I think Cockburn council
shed in a workshop		is doing a great job!
space, where women can		There are so many great
teach and learn how to		facilities and beautiful
use power tools. We		public spaces.
could have WA's first		
women's shed. It would		
be so beneficial for		
empowering women and		
fostering confidence and		
independence. As a 63		
year old woman living on		
her own, I want to be able		
to fix things myself,		
maintain my house, build		
and upcycle furniture. I		
have been a member of		
the freo men's shed and		
seen how they are		
wonderful places to build		
community and life skills,		
but there are very		
restricted hours for		
women, despite paying		
the same fees as men.		
Plus the feeling that it's		
not really our place.		
Another community		
facility I would like to see		
is a community veggie		
garden, or urban forest, in		
the new shoreline		
development area. I'm in		
the salt lane		
development, which was		
built according to		
sustainable principles, but		
we don't have gardens to		
grow food, or have a		
compost bin or worm		
farm. It would be great to		
have them in our common		
nature strip.		

			consider adopting the communal 'allotment' concept common in the UK. Council allocate areas of land that are allocated to residents to enable them to grow vegetables. The 'allotment' is managed by the council through a registration scheme.	within Atwell make a large off lead dog exercise area.	
Cockburn Arc- My daughter has had swimming lessons in ARC every week for three years plus, and she is happy. However, it is unfair for recreational swimmers to be 'lane restricted' because of lessons. This approach created an idea about ARC during the week as a swim school, rather than a recreational centre.	Youth Centre- a beautiful space with an amazing creative program. Thank you, City of Cockburn! :) However, I found it would benefit while adding some educational components. Perhaps capped bookings of rotating scheduled tuition for subjects that result below the national average. By signing and paying a yearly membership fee and small tuition fee (10 instead min. of approx. 100 dollars per hour), struggling families finally would be able to afford a tutor and help their kids learn and become better about themselves. Maybe creating an IT room with a specialist who will help young people become more confident about technology or cyber- security from a different	Please see Q11. Provision of affordable Daycare facilities (including before and after-school care).	Animal Shelters (with an adoption program and possible volunteering for people who cannot have pets)	Youth Centre	Thank you.

	perspective, rather than making them falsely confident they know everything from a social media perspective. Also, lack of advertisement to create interest, even the Cockburn Soundings (Feb 2023) returned only one result on the keyword 'Youth' in a single sentence, without deeper content.				
No	We have only 2 public tennis courts, neither of which is bookable/reservable. To play, we take a gamble to drive to the court (in South lake, or Coogee) and hope it is available. I would pay to hold a court reservation and it would be nice to have a better tennis club closer than Kardinya.	Beeliar Community centre needs better/more parking. The car park is dangerous and congested and inadequate for large events. There is no bicycle parking and no shade around the lake.	A tennis court in Beeliar or Yangebup or Hammond Park, ideally one that could be reserved, but failing that, a court like the one in Coogee.	The City needs to balance all upgrades with keeping tree canopy and limiting the removal of trees and green spaces.	
		Wally Hagen, kids can't play basketball		Basketball stadium	

I have been working full time and just recently retired. I tried the ARC water facilities as I had just broken my ankle and needed to get in the rehab pool for workouts. but I found the staff at ARC verv rude and not very accommodat ing (not very helpful). I ended up ioining the Fremantle Leisure Centre and I go there every morning the staff are really helpful. I am thinking of joining the Seniors centre this vear. But I do go to the Library a few times a year, but again

I tried the ARC water facilities as I had just broken my ankle and needed to get in the rehab pool for workouts, but I found the staff at ARC very rude and not very accommodating (not very helpful). I ended up joining the Fremantle Leisure Centre and I go there every morning the staff are really helpful.

I think the library is a little tired and could do with a spruce up. It is a really good library but when you compare it to the new one in Fremantle it looks very tired.

I would like us to consider doing something at Woodman's point (not the park). This has some lovely beaches but accessing them is difficult and it could be used by the locals rather than Coogee which is be used by so many external to Cockburn. This has real potential to build a really nice recreational space like Coogee beach. I often go for a swim here as it quiet and there is a bit of parking, but it is a trek over the rocks. I know that persons go here to fish but it could be used for so many other things. It looks an evesore. I know the water corporation have their facility there but this too could be spruced up and made to look more appealing.

We have beautiful beaches that are underutilised and others that are so crowded it makes it unpleasant and frustrating.

Parking and access to the beaches. The beaches are now so crowded and people are parking everywhere. If vou don't get down to the beach in the morning you can't get parking. I have seen quite a few heated debates between drivers in the car parks. Not very nice behaviours. A lot of people are now coming from very far away to come to Coogee as they like the shark net, which means there is limited access for locals now. I have spoken to many of them at the beach, they come from Sorrento, Craigie. Armadale, etc

I have lived in Cockburn all of my life and generally I am happy with our facilities but some of them are looking a little tired and need a bit of sprucing up, as we are quite an old area now. The new bowling club looks fantastic and I have enjoyed a meal or two here.

I love Port Coogee sheltered beach and I go here regularly as it has easy access to the water with the rubber matting. I have seen many disabled persons use the same matting to access/egress from the water, gives them independence. But again limited seating.

when I have needed a Justice of the Peace (JP) to sign documents, I had to go the Fremantle Library where the JP is available every day at 10.00. I went to the Spearwood Library on the day the JP was supposed to be there but didn't show					
No	Not a cultural centre in our district at the moment	South lake under the power lines is a great opportunity for redevelopment. The walkway is brilliant but could be so much better.			
No Just not needed for me but needed for other members of the community	Despite efforts, youth unsocial behaviour in the community is too common and should be addressed more seriously		Gateways upgrade	General improvement on sidewalks parks and others near residences and busy avenues, Cockburn central, success area	

	I feel we must locate these facilities nearer to policy and council supervision to ensure safety and the youth to enjoy the facilities with a sense of security and community care and consideration, inclusion and equity	Youth centre - needs to have additional outside facilities and enclosures to allow outdoor activities	I would like to see some lighting and water points on the pathways around Lake Yangebup, Thomas Lakes and Bibra Lake to allow runners, bikers and walkers to get a drink and to walk in the evening	A good size entertainment centre in the Cockburn Central Area	Cockburn has come a long way in the last 25 years - well done we should be proud of the Councils achievements - well done Cockburn, I have enjoyed living in Cockburn Central since 2001 well done!!!!!
I don't have any information on what's available for myself and the kids. On what facilities we can use, if I can take them, if they are age appropriate etc. I only know about the ARC and skate park because I drive by them and see them.		Skate park on Tapper rd could use an upgrade or expansion. It's very popular. Maybe a smaller one next to the large one for kids that are just starting out to learn on so they don't get in the way of the skilled skaters.	Parkour course. Near the skate park or even on the oval near the Arc. Something different for kids, and adults, to use that gets them outside. great for training and health. Not all kids are good at convention sports and this would be something for those kids.	I couldn't say what the most important is, but something that gives kids something to do, without costing them. To stop boredom, a BMX bike track etc.	
no	Not very satisfied with standard of facilities	Bibra Lake parks need more barbecue areas and should be regularly inspected and rubbish removed.	A fair at Mellor park once or twice a year would be good.	A Cafe building at Bibra Lake	No
No			A Women's Shed, run by women	Women's shed	
There's not a lot of facilities in the			Hammond Park - skate facility. Plus anything else that's good for teenagers.	Skate park in Hammond Park	

immediate					
area.					
The Tennis courts on the beachfront Coogee are often in use and at times unable to access as other people are using them. Excellent but why do we not have more Tennis courts as they are so well utilised?	Per my previous comment, there are not enough tennis courts available to access in Coogee as they are well used.	Coogee Tennis courts - more courts need to be available.	A proper interactive playground like Bibra Lake Children's playground or the Kwinana adventure park. Also something for non-mobile babies so parents and grandparents can get a break trying to hold the baby and supervise at the same time. Stop wasting money putting play areas that children get bored with too quickly like the park recently established Lucrecia/Orsino in Port/North Coogee. What a total waste of money, Children don't want to go back and revisit. Build a big adventure playground closer to the beach edge so they can access the beach,	The road access to North Coogee and Coogee beaches. It's crazy, single lanes from Stock road or Rockingham rd. These are major arteries that lead to the beach yet they do not cater for now or the future. It takes me 1 hr and 20mins to catch a bus from Orsino to Gateways - why?	Overall the North Coogee area has been well developed but having families access a park particularly during festival times is near on impossible. How is this fair to the people that pay large rates to maintain the area to the council? Basically we are paying for other people to come into our community and utilise our amenities, which we encourage. Unfortunately they need to park because access to this area is extremely limited and as a consequence we, the ratepayers, suffer. Start charging for the parking and provide the ratepayers with a special card to display when parking or visitor parking on the street. Woolworths needs to stop their trolleys being left along Orsino Blvd, particularly outside No 44 - 56; they make our area look unkept and slummy.
	Library needs to be much larger in Success,	Success Library could have another level.	A community garden in each suburb.		
	and the online library catalogue needs to be				

			I		
	greatly expanded for online usage.				
no need	NA	NA	Upgrading old skateparks	Disability specific hall that can accommodate 24-50 year olds	
No		I don't use other community facilities as much, but I go the Manning Park at least once a week and use the facilities there. I also cycle daily and access bike paths in the area which are well provided for.		Library!	I consider the library to be a fantastic resource. I use it frequently and hope it continues to provide the services it does going forward. My family are teachers in the library as well. I would like more young people use libraries and enjoy what they have to offer.
No	We need more places where kids/ teenagers can have outlets for their energy. There are plenty of places available to install new skate parks/BMX/court sports around, they just need to be installed.		The vacant space opposite the Aubin Grove train station car park and next to the Wentworth Parade playground could at the very least use a permanent carpark. People don't want to park a decent walk away and cart multiple kids across a busy road to play, so they park in the dirt next to the playground. The vacant space could also be improved by installing another dog park, would be cheaper than building a skate park and help keep all our dogs busy.	In my very narrow experience of the facilities I would be developing vacant land into useable spaces so increase community engagement and experiences. There are multiple large vacant areas in Success that could be put to good use, even if temporarily!	Thanks! I hope the work day is going well :)
No		The dog park on Bartram st	No	Car parks at station and shops	None

No only	Probably because we	Could be more Gym	No just keep Duck signs	Both are important	If I think of anything I'll
hearing barriers	don't get to use sports clubs or facilities like that	equipment at Manning Park for adults to exercise on like rowing machines a bike a treadmill and other exercise equipment	up on Rockingham Rd, and corner of Barrington Street	Both are important	let you know thank you
		Seniors Centre, there seems to be ownership of some groups and the tables in the dining room. I was under the impression that anyone could join any activity but this is not the case. Things need to be sorted out as it seems the ones that have been going for a long time are the ones calling the shotsvery not inclusive			
Covid posed increased health risks to my health which meant avoiding usage compared to the past.		Parking in general at facilities.		Women's shed to learn self help/dyi skills.	Police facilities to deal with increase vandalism in Yangebup.
	The parks could use upgrading, in particular Davilak reserve needs more greenery and trees where the tennis court used to be.	Davilak reserve needs improving, where the old tennis court is empty at the moment and could be improved with more native vegetation (even in the interim before further development is done). I understand the club rooms also need updating. It would be good if a part of the park was enclosed so there can be on off leash dog area.  However, any development of Davilak reserve which	More trees and native vegetation on the verge sides and at parks like Davilak reserve. Better management of Manning Park Reserve and development of environmentally conscious mountain biking trails in Cockburn. More enclosed off-leash dog areas.	Manning Park, there is very important biodiversity assets that need to be protected as well as various users of the park. Upgrades should take place to protect the flora and fauna while also ensuring that the needs of park users, i.e. mountain bikers are met there or somewhere else (i.e. another park if not possible to protect	Any development of Davilak reserve which includes creating more car parks should be done in a way that does not impact the surrounding residents. In particular, the car park should be put in with access directly off of Rockingham Rd. This would be much more preferable than installing a car park on Recreation rd or Strode avenue in front of someone's

	includes creating more car parks should be done in a way that does not impact the surrounding residents. In particular, the car park should be put in with access directly off of Rockingham Rd. This would be much more preferable than installing a car park on Recreation rd or Strode avenue in front of someone's home. The park is a major asset and creating a car park opposite someone's house would have a negative on the residents.		biodiversity and have mountain biking).	home. The park is a major asset and creating a car park opposite someone's house would have a negative on the residents.
Somethings I don't use myself but they are important. There are lots of lots of things in CoC but most are only somewhat satisfying. An audit and better strategic planning could achieve better satisfaction.	Forward and whole of City planning, less reactive and more planned.	Women's Shed, and an environmental hub to support and educated friends groups. They could even be co-located.	Women's Shed	Commitment to canopy and habitat for black cockatoos and other endemic species esp. on Manning Ridge.
	Cockburn Seniors Centre needs an upgrade and modernizing even though it is an amazing centre.  Cockburn ARC desperately needs a designated pool for walking with lanes and level bottom. At the moment the babies classes take over in the morning and the other half of the pool is too deep for shorter people to walk.		Seniors Centre at Spearwood	

					Cockburn libraries are excellent - just wanted to acknowledge the great work staff do and the different ways they work to engage with the community
			I believe a new Library in the Hammock Park area is much needed. The others are a bit of a way away and there are a lot of students and young professionals in the area who would benefit from having one closer by.	Library in the Hammond Park area	
No	I would like to see an Art Gallery for artisans to show their work and hold classes. There is nothing like that in Cockburn. There must be some derelict or unused buildings in the area, maybe Old Jandakot School.	Farmers Market place, once per month to be held at in the carpark shopping centre on Berrigan Drive. Manning Park is too far to travel and it's the only one. Rotary could be included to put on a Swap / Meet	Community Growers Market also to be constructed again around the Yarra Vista Park.	Where is the water coming from for the Water Park thing????	Would like some of these ideas addressed.
	Atwell Oval - Children play football and surface is atrocious especially towards the club rooms end. Other grounds ie Botany Oval it can be seen that money has been spent on them. Meller Park is in much better condition.	Atwell Oval and changerooms			
I'm interested in city of Cockburn to lead the way for e scooters,		Manning Park kids areas needs improving	Pathways for E scooters	E scooter facilities	

better pathways better commute around the area with e scooters. But issue is very small pathways around to get around to these facilities, and legalities with e scooters. No good pathways to get to Rockingham area with Escooters					
		I would like after school care provided at Coolbellup hub	After school care at Coolbellup hub	After school care at Coolbellup hub	We need after school care at Coolbellup hub and proper youth stop in facilities in Coolbellup
Unsure on how to book community Halls and if coat involved		Cockburn arc- hydrotherapy pool just for mums and bubs. Sharing is very tight and babies get distracted during swim lessons			·
They are all boring.	They are all boring or magnets for antisocial behavior.	All of them out dated and boring.	Gardening plots.	Community Market gardens.	Community food production.
		Get rid of Cockburn Cement, dust and odour is extremely dangerous			Cockburn Cement to go !!!
Safe spaces for women to grow			Build Cockburn women's shed to create community and safe place to grow skillsets and address skills shortage.	Women's shed please	

	No Golf facility		Golf course (oh you had one of those and let it be developed)	Reinstate Glen Iris Golf course	City of Cockburn is one of the few city's without a golf course (private or public) Glen Iris should NEVER have been shut down and now we have to travel outside of the city to enjoy Golf - whilst you pander to Surfies So wrong.
No need to, not the real demographic		The arc customer service is shit	Another swimming area closer to Kwinana	As above	Nup
There are not enough art galleries that support artists in Hamilton hill or Cockburn.	There are not enough art galleries that support artists in Hamilton hill or Cockburn.	Hamilton Hills old post office, it would be an incredible art and cultural centre. There are many artists living in Hamilton hill with very little community support and art institutions.	A dedicated arts and cultural centre in Hamilton hill or nearby. Similar to Goolugatup Heathcote Gallery in Applecross.  It would allow the arts to flourish within Cockburn and be a hub for meaningful connection with artists and community.	A dedicated arts and cultural centre.	Spearwoods phoenix shopping centre is dangerous and needs redevelopment to bring it to a modern standard.  Laying NBN fiber would be a welcome development and increase productivity. As it stands 40 houses share the same copper line as opposed to fiber to the premises.
No		Cockburn City Soccer Club Spearwood	Breastfeeding Association branch for South of the river	South Lake Community Centre Would like IKEA here SOR	
		Hall at Meller Park, toilets need upgrading and verge parking is needed. Football season creates quite a bit of traffic in the area on Wed nights and weekends. School and football traffic are parking on the verge grass, which is creating holes near the curbs. Bike pathway between South Lake and Bibra Lake (under			I think the City of Cockburn does a fantastic job! Thank you to all the team at the City for your efforts and planning to make this a progressive and beautiful place to live!

	Second covered green at Cockburn bowling club would increase community involvement and provide for the future of the club.	the power lines and over the railway) needs improvement and more frequent cleaning, as does the pathway leading up to the Freeway PSP in Bolderwood Reserve, off Virgilia Terrace, South Lake.  Cockburn bowling club needs second green covered		See question 12	
		Possibly just ensuring that parks are clean, and free of rubbish, and6 protected from vehicle access where people ruin the grass with vehicles e.g. burnouts	Free sports on the beach e.g. yoga	Unsure	
No arts and cultural facilities near me. No facilities appropriate to my needs.	Cockburn prioritises 'sports' and recreation - to the detriment of youth, senior, community, and cultural spaces. We are particularly neglected in Hamilton Hill - and, yet, the Cockburn council is going to throw millions at the wall Hagan stadium (MORE sports), forgetting their promise for a community centre for the area, ignoring the fact that the stadium is built on a First Nations Massacre site (that the traditional owners would like to see return to a wetland), and neglecting the need for arts and youth facilities.		Money toward a community centre, and for arts, culture, and music in Hamilton Hill We are a neglected suburb.	Move Wally Hagan stadium somewhere else (e.g.: south Coogee OR toward the centre of Hami Hill near the school). Leave Dixon park as a place for reconciliation, and as part of the Green corridor between the coast and Bibra Lake return it to a wetland and create a culturally appropriate nature space as requested by the Traditional owners in the recent heritage study.	

		Some of the community halls need improvement.	Some sort of Arts centre, Similar to what Fremantle has. A centre which has exhibitions frequently, a Cafe and sometimes has live music. Somewhere where you can spend a few hours on the weekend enjoying the art, history and culture around you to relax and unwind, have a bite to eat and support local artists. Would also enjoy more public tennis court facilities. We only have one near us in South Lake and its always full of people. Some more tennis courts across the city would be utilised	A community arts centre!	
l'm part of a Community Organisation which would use an Arts facility weekly if there was one suitable.	There is no faculty within Cockburn for music rehearsals, equipment storage or suitable for a performance	Unsure	heavily.  Having a facility with good sound, stage and lighting for the arts is needed.  There are multiple organisations that could share a space, but it would require ample store rooms that are secure so each organisation could keep their equipment safe whilst not in use.  An area for rehearsals and performance.	An Arts precinct.	

to	convenience to where we live.		would love to see the hard courts at Bakers Square improved - with tennis facilities would be amazing.	A swimming pool facility closer to the Hamilton Hill area - Cockburn ARC is very far away due to the city of Cockburn being so large. Melville and Fremantle Facilities are closer. The area is full of young growing families and a family swimming pool facility would be very much integral to the area.	Some more local street/mural art would be great - so many amazing places that could have local art on them. Toilet blocks (Bakers Square) etc	
N	No		No, beach facilities are good. Facilities are good at ARC and in Treeby- thanks for fixing the oval.	No, just continue to maintain the great ones we have in Treeby, Coogee and Success.	Jandakot Nature Reserve- could you create a few trails similar to Yangebup Lake.	
c h b n F	There is no community hall or building in my suburb of Port Coogee.	There is no community centre in Port Coogee. There is also very few facilities for teenagers apart from the beach. The are badly needs additional activities for teenagers such as basketball hoops or courts to prevent unsociable behaviour.		Again, provision of a community centre in Port Coogee is essential. Additional teenage activities are also essential. Perhaps the provision of basketball facilities and a skate park could be accommodated within the Golf Course complex being considered on Cockburn Road.	Again teenage facilities are essential. Please include these within the Golf Course complex on Cockburn Road when built.	
			The South lake skate park is not the nicest anymore, definitely needs to be upgraded	An amphitheater. A scout type centre would be fantastic to see in Cockburn, I would love to see a water splash park available for the kids as well as more nature play playgrounds. I also love the idea of updating the old power station in Coogee and creating a space similar to Scarborough - rock pool, amphitheater, skate park,	A major social hub where community events can occur.  An amphitheater is essential for this	

			splash park, rock climbing block, playground		
Busy life with work and family		Not sure	Cinema, ocean swimming pool, old power station can become a great centre for art, culture and sport	Old power station	
The community centre for hire in Cockburn areas are quite dated (except for the new Treeby Community centre)	I feel like sporting facilities in Cockburn are very well organized and planned out (e.g. Cockburn ARC) but I feel like there's areas to be improved for art and cultural activities/ facilities (side note: I love the Show Off exhibition and I wish there's more!)		A new community centre/ hall around the Cockburn Central area would be beneficial for the community	At the moment, I personally think that arts and cultural facilities/ events/ activities are severely lacking. It's a shame because Cockburn is such a diverse city which should be celebrated more!	
		Definitely need more parking at Cockburn ARC			
Loud mouth people Old bigots	Not used much Not noticed	Not known	Seniors - walking football	Local swim pool (always full in summer) outdoor pools need sun protection - shade.	Car parks need shade trees 9maybe trees 30 yrs old)
		Yes, We could do with another aquatic centre near to spearwood. The ARC now becoming far too crowded	Doing something with old power station	New aquatic swimming pool and upgrading of Pheonix shopping centre	

Visual artist we do not have facilities to develop and display our artworks. The only one. in Hamilton Hill is not in a location with traffic for public and it does not provide any other resources for visual artist. It only offer display of artworks, but nobody goes to that building.

There is a large number of amateur and professional visual and other artists at the City of Cockburn, although we do not have a place that can facilitate: \* Artists and creators studios in different sizes \* Artist and creators hub tor networking and work with other artists \* Artist and creators hub or complex that allows creation and development for the following: visual arts, print making, sculpture making in an industrial setting, textiles and fashion, accessories, ceramics, installations, photography, theater, display / shop gallery. rehearsals, digital creation and digital projection area. essential storage space, loading docks, carpark for truck parking for large scale artworks. \*Spaces for short or long term leases \*Spaces for artists in residency, local, state. interstate or international. \* Dissatisfied because the City does not allocate budgets than can cover grants or sponsor visual arts and

performing arts for

There are No facilities for professional visual and performing artist. The hall at Hamilton Hill is only a display rental gallery.

\*The refurbishment of the Old Power House, For sure there are structural problems, the facade could stay, but internally could be converted into a creative hub, shared with restaurants, hotels or similar to attract public, it has the beach, it has character, there is plenty access, and everybody in Perth would love to see that building converted in a cultural space. \* Any Industrial non used space. I suggest checking the old industrial building in New York City converted today in an Industrial Creative Hub called Industry City. \* If the Administration of City of Cockburn is going to relocate to a new space, the actual building in Coleville Cres, can be refurbish and converted as an Art and Culture Centre.

Definitively and Arts and Culture Centre. We do not have.

The City of Cockburn has all the elements to be able to create a State of the Arts. Arts and Culture Centre, the artists, the ancient Aboriginal traditions and sites, the budget, the land, the nature, the coast, the audience, the nearby industrial suppliers for sculptures, the road access. the support from local public and the potential for interstate or international audience, it just need to be planned and implemented. With all respect, I am 59, and I really hope that the Arts and Culture Centre is built before 2045, not when I am already dead or can't be an artist anymore.

professional projects.
Apart from the annual
Showoff mini community
exhibition, there isn't
anything else.
*Dissatisfied because
most of the other
Councils are very
generous with facilities
and budgets for visual
arts and performance
projects. In the year
2021 I had a major solo
exhibition and artist
residency sponsored by
City of Melville: they
facilitate the mega large
basement for four
months, paid for
exhibition opening,
curator, staff at Wireless
Hill Museum. The also
allocated budget for
catalogs, workshops,
printed material,
professional
photography and
marketing. Additionally
they purchased a large
scale artwork for their
collection, which is
going to be display at
the new cultural centre.
*Dissatisfied because
the conversations and
consultations for the
"new" cultural centre, it
has not passed to
actions, it has been just
conversations and
comments. There is not
even a proposal for
land, an industrial facility

or refurbish or building or create an arts cultural entre.  Dissatisfied because he mini budget lollocated for Arts has to ompete with sports, ecreation and other acilities. I strongly scommend that the first tep is to separate ompletely the Arts and buildre from Sports and screations diministration, budgets and facilities. Already here are too many sport and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities and recreation facilities and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities, and recreation facilities and recreation facilities and recreation facilities and recreation facilities for dogs love and the facilities for dogs love, than for artists and professional artist, one.  Dissatisfied because ritists, we are at the ottom of the income syramid (many have to ver from Centrelink ayments or relay from slatives, or get one or wo jobs), although we
ayments or relay from elatives, or get one or

CoC has now enforced	A community location that	The above urgently!
the rule that 25years	supports people 25-55	ğ ,
and over are not allowed		
in the Cockburn youth	cannot attend	
centre unless they are	classes/activities/member	
participating in an	ships. Cockburn Youth	
organised event. Fair	Centre or the Seniors	
enough. However there	Centre. A place where	
is no other	"community" can grow	
place/program to	and thrive, a place to	
replace what the youth	meet/hang out, make	
centre offers for 25-55	friends, learn, feel safe,	
year old people. Our	find out about what's	
sons have a disability	available and happening	
and really NEED a	in CoC, volunteer, feel	
regular place to hang	valued. Group activities	
out during the week, the	just like are held at CYC	
options suggested so far	and the Seniors Centre	
go nowhere close to	for the enjoyment of the	
replacing the inclusive	community members who	
environment they had at	would like to sign up.	
CYC. For others who	Additionally, it could be a	
may be isolated or in	place where	
other minority groups,	services/CoC interact with	
there is also nowhere for	community members.	
them either between 25-	Ideally it would have CoC	
55yrs.	staff onsite and it would	
,	be at least every	
	weekday, ideally 7 days a	
	week and when an event	
	is scheduled into the	
	evenings. Schools etc	
	could entertain, learn etc	
	from others. I'd love to	
	see it include multi-indoor	
	and outdoor spaces, a	
	HUGE commercial	
	kitchen for cooking	
	classes/school, a	
	community garden,	
	volunteer hub,	
	microenterprise shop,	
	computers for people who	

Business owner, too		Save Glen Iris Golf Course	may like to learn/use one, games/jigsaws/books, various hangout spaces (lounges, tables, coffee table areas, beanbags, outdoor settings, etc). It would have plentiful parking, be near public transport and a shopping centre, accessible venue and toilets (including a Changing Places facility). I'd love this place and its activities to be FREE or heavily subsided for those who may not be able to afford currently available activities/classes/member ships.  Glen Iris Golf Course	Golf course	Save Glen Iris Golf Course!!!!!!!
busy with work, however these facilities are vital for my young family and the wider community. Yes there are none in my area. I'm in Hamilton Hill and we have no	Lack of facilities in the area. If we want to do a function for our school like quiz night (that the school cannot accommodate) we have	Wally Hagen, seniors centre on young place which is under-utilised and could be a community facility but instead services 20 ppl one day per week (when they could travel	Community hall Basketball Courts Skatepark	A community centre for Hamilton Hill	
community facilities here for adults or kids	to Go to Freo or Melville as there is nothing in Hamilton Hill	5 mins to the seniors centre in spearwood)			

Long working hours		The current state of the former public golf course.	The former public golf course at Glen Iris estate was a great asset to both local residents and surrounding areas. Countless people visiting the area have commented to me regarding how great the facilities used to be before the site was allowed to run into the ground prior to sale. Even non-golfers frequently enjoyed the restaurant and bar facilities. There is nothing else like it in the area and it provides much needed green space in the increasing urban sprawl.		
		Lakeside rec centre does not have sufficient court availability to host all the teams wanting to play	Provide funding for independently run 'not for profits' such as lakeside to help them fill a need within the City of Cockburn	Provide funding to help Lakeside meet the needs of the community	The rec centre has been providing a service to the community for more than 30 years and would benefit from some of the available capital to continue to do so.
	Art and cultural facilities. The city is lacking a central hub with purpose built art facilities that can offer art/ craft courses for the wider community to access.	Community art facilities	Purpose built art and craft facilities. For the wider community to access art and craft making courses. A space for community members to come together to learn and share ideas through making and creating.	Purpose built facility for community engagement in the Arts.	

	Harmony Oval - could use floodlights for evening use	Harmony Oval Atwell - floodlights for evening use Goodwill Park Atwell - why is the shaded area still fenced off? Can this be fixed so it can be used again? Carparks at Coogee Beach - just more!!! Upgrade facilities (toilets and showers) at Coogee Beach, they are outdated and not well maintained.		Upgrade parking at Coogee Beach. This is a significant recreation area that doesn't cost people to attend, the only beaches south of Fremantle before Kwinana. This means they are well utilised but they aren't easily accessible by public transport. The lack of parking causes serious issues which are also a risk to safety.	Thanks Cockburn, we live in the best LGA in Perth and appreciate your commitment to your community.
Lack of public toilets in Yangebup limit the amount of time we can stay at the park and pump track	I can't think of many cultural places in Cockburn. Looking forward to the new Noongar cultural centre opening at Bibra lake	Perina Roche reserve needs toilets next to the BBQ area and water fountain, and the play park next to the pump track could also be improved with some swings and more fun things like tunnels and balancing posts. The best park in Yangebup is near little rush lake and is never used, yet the places that are frequented most don't have very good equipment. Some toilets and water refill station at the North end of Yangebup lake by the flower seller or near the new side where you cross over Osprey Dr between Little Rush and Yangebup lake could also encourage more people to exercise.  A bus that goes from Cockburn central to Coogee SLC and Coogee jetty would make the beaches more accessible, especially in event days like Coogee live.	Toilets in Yangebup. I'm sure I will get bitten by a snake or caught on camera soon if I have to keep doing bush wees! But it seriously put me off going for a walk when I was pregnant and it limits play time at the park.	Toilets, toilets and more toilets	The city of Cockburn is a great place to live. We have beautiful natural places to visit and enjoy, don't build too much concrete! Protect and celebrate our natural environment.

The Golf Course ( Glen Iris been left go to ruin like many others moved ir the area have bet	moved into the area because of the gold course and the nature it attracted. Not only has the course gone to ruin, there's been many animals perish as a result.	Safer crossing of Beeliar Drive near bowling club - so dangerous, a matter of time before there is a serious MV accident vs pedestrian. Golf Course @ Glen Iris	Toilets around Yangebup lake  reinstate the gold course @ Glen Iris	Safe crossings of roads enable people to use public transport and get to community centres  most facilities are in reasonable condition, the lack of a golf course is a blight on the region	
access to that facil  I had a b experien at Cockb arc and I not been back sine	There could be more and better facilities .	Arc staff need better training. More public toilets, BBQ areas.	Picnic/BBQ area at lake in Yangebup. Also public toilets.	Another hydrotherapy pool.	Arc pricing is to high for pensioners.
No	Community Centres in Atwell are not being looked after by the City. Harvest Lakes is in desperate need of attention. The outdoor playground needs new soft fall, the gutters are rusted away and leak all over the areas that are supposed to be undercover, the decorative mosaic tiles at the front are slippery and dangerous. The gardens out the front are a disgrace. Graffiti all over the wall facing the oval. The drains in the carpark need clearing	Yes, Harvest Lakes Community Centre		Harvest Lakes Community Centre	

Played golf many times at Glen Iris Golf Club and used hospitality services many times	BEFORE winter, not wait until they are blocked and the carpark is a lake. Isn't there someone responsible for checking these facilities on a regular basis?? Atwell Community Centre needs a fresh coat of paint inside, and tree roots are digging up the car parks.  There is no 18 hole golf course in Cockburn and no Golf Championships can be played	Cockburn needs an 18 hole golf course available for everyone in Perth to use. It would draw many people from outside Cockburn to use facility in various golf club tournaments.	Golf is the second most popular sport and Glen Iris Golf Course Estate is just waiting to be become a world class golf facility. The strategic location (near Kwinana Freeway) provides easy access for north and south of the river golfers	An 18 hole golf course would bring a lot of revenue. The resort style wave park being developed would allow families to fly into Jandakot airport, stay at resort, wave park, adventure world, Golf at Glen Iris, Gateway shopping, Bibra Lake playground for toddlers	Golf is the most popular sport among seniors and corporate days are big revenue spinners. People enjoy open spaces. C.C.C should consider offering to buy the Glen Iris Golf Couse Estate. The potential is huge. The proposed 9 hole golf course at Coorge will be a failure
				playground for toddlers, new rail link coming on at Cockburn. Cockburn the mecca for everyone.	Coogee will be a failure. Championships are not played on 9 holes and the ground water is too salty.
		Children's playground park on Amity Blvd.	Some snack / coffee facility at manning park		

Gender - I think it would be beneficial to have a women's/ gender neutral shed community facility available in addition to the men's shed, so anyone can attend to socialise with others in the community and learn from others how to build stuff, use tools, learn to repair broken household items, home DIY, grow and look after a community garden with natives, fruit and veg.	Arts and cultural facilities- I am unsure what types of art facilities we have available in Cockburn for residents, I have often ventured outside our local council to find community groups who do pottery, painting, mixed media and drawing workshops. Community halls and buildings- I would like to see more use of community halls and buildings- by small start up local businesses and small organisations during quiet periods e.g.) yoga classes, adult dance classes, toddler sports and activities, music classes, parent support groups, more initiatives for young families like froggies on the green, rather than having buildings locked and stagnant during the week.	CX O'Capper People PROs	Gender neutral community facility for household repair workshops, gardening workshops, art and craft, home improvement/ DIY, how to use power tools - similar to the Men's Shed but for anyone to attendideally with a safe space for young kids to make it a more friendly environment for new mums to attend and benefit.	A facility which can encourage people to use local knowledge sharing to live sustainably in their day to day activities, learn how to grow their own food, cook and prepare healthy meals, engage socially with community, repair and improve their own properties, support young families and support small businesses.	
No		CY O'Connor Beach BBQs and toilets	Golf Course		
The condition of the facilities at Atwell oval	Atwell sports oval ground is in appalling state especially near the club rooms. It is a hazard to walk on and just covering the pitch is	Atwell sports ground	The facility at Honeywood is awesome	Atwell oval	

	specially ne ground	extremely dangerous to all people that play sport or do any exercise on that oval				
		There is only one art gallery and hall near me and no real workshop space or gathering hub for artists like there is in other shires	Youth centre in Coolbellup needed Art hub and workshop space needed	A wet and dry art facility with benches and sinks, a small kitchen and bathroom for artists to gather and create. It's important because it brings people together for connection, gives a space to create and share work, collaborate and plan. Not everyone is a senior and it would be great to have a space that is accessible for all ages and abilities	A cultural and arts centre	
No	lo	Would like to see increased security in place where children are to stop antisocial behaviour	Bins to outside of Harvest Lakes community centre please. The ones there are locked away and not accessible	Increase in security generally.	Safety and security needs to be number 1 priority. Cameras etc please.	We need to stop antisocial behaviour and make sure we can all feel safe when in the community. Persons need to be made accountable who threaten or intimidate others.
Pane ne ma The plane eq its The no to low draw tree	ennack eark near us eeds some naintaining. he layground quipment self is fine. he grass is ot pleasant o sit on. The ower rainage ee areas eems to be	I don't usually have need to access many of the community building except for child health appointments for my kids. I mostly find the buildings clean and presentable and in good condition.	Kennack Park needs some maintenance.	An outdoor and/or indoor facility that is free entry, aimed at under 3 years. Most playgrounds cater for about 5 years and up. Things like sensory experiences, equipment to support their development in different areas. Inviting, well designed, natural, low key play areas that allow them to safely explore their world. Signage that is inclusive e.g., in	Bringing back verge collection because the new system will be so wasteful of resources and add to landfill. The decision for this new system was disappointing.	

a collection point for rubbish and it has broken edging in the retaining wall. With autumn now here, the leaves are start to clog up some drains. Also the numbers of ants and ant nests in Atwell seem to be exploding! The playground at Atwell reserve needs regular clearing of rubbish.			Auslan/other languages. Deaf friendly resources. Signage that explores natural elements, e.g., lifecycle of a butterfly etc. areas that have sufficient space, shade and toilet/nappy change facilities. More fruit and veg community maintained gardens.  More recognition of Noongar/Whadjuk culture in public spaces, information, signage etc.  Any resources that keep teenagers busy too would be good also.  Including within the library system, a library of useful things, e.g., you can borrow for example a radio, or pair of pliers, etc.		
	I think the sporting oval at the Jandakot jets football club in Atwell needs some serious upgrading. It is not the club where my kids are but we play there and it's so old and a rundown looking sporting facility.	Yes the Jandakot jets football ground. More BBQ and gazebos put up in Harmony park as there is only one.	I think a youth centre on this side of the freeway would be good. Better than a skate park as that would encourage more youth to be wandering at night and that is already a problem around here	Sporting facility upgrade at the Jandakot jets.	
I cannot play golf at the Glen Iris course since it closed	No squash courts in Cockburn	Glen Iris golf course should be re-opened. Cockburn Council should consider managing the course, similar to the very profitable Wembley Course	See above	See above	The newly announced Wave Park will elevate Cockburn's status in WA. A re-opened Glen Iris golf course will do similar

has not be and is po Zero inte		Tennis courts	Arts and cultural precincts. Tennis courts.	
	Club houses			
grass on on Brench the area club room. We under deterior and football is not seen towards condition off season time the arrives, the gets even understance are understance to cricket piturf, some not been towards to cricket piturf, some not been the condition off season time the arrives, the gets even understance the context of the con	Atwell oval. The condit the grass on the Atwell on Brenchley Drive, in area closest to the club is not ideal. We understead the grasson but have deteriorates over the season but have not season but have not season but have not it over the season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition of it over the season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition gets even we also understand that the council has not been done before. It would be more ideal was replaced with grasson in previous on the Atwel on Brenchley Drive, in area closest to the club is not ideal. We unders deteriorates over the for season but have not season but have not season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition gets even we also understand that the council has opted to replace the cricket pitc with astro turf, something has not been done before. It would be more ideal was replaced with grasson but have not season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition gets even we also understand that the council has opted to replace the cricket pitc with astro turf, something that play on this footbal. It would be more ideal was replaced with grasson but have not season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition of it over the season, so by the time next season arrives, the condition gets even we also understand that the council has opted to replace the cricket pitc with astro turf, something that play on this footbal it would be more ideal was replaced with grasson but have not season	toval the to rooms stand it tootball een any g the off the e orse. I nis year o hes ng that ore. vill nildren ll oval. if this ss, as it		

Lack of Art/Cultur Facilities a whole including Makers Spaces, limited theatre an no purpose built art exhibition spaces. Toilets at Coogee Beach reserve a insufficient for young family (ur Manning Park) and nonexiste at Omeo Wreck. Beale Paupgrades have been mentione number of times but seems to stalled, if facility was hireable as of a suita standard (like those	as cannot think of any other space dedicated to Arts and Culture in the city.  The space dedicated to Arts and Culture in the city.  The space dedicated to Arts and Culture in the city.	Beale Park (Clubrooms, Hire able spaces, playground) and Coogee Beach Toilets (Parenting space and its always unclean) as mention previously.	Dedicated Arts/Culture Centre (like Fremantle). Toilets/Changerooms at Omeo Wreck,	Beale Park upgrades need to be completed.	Nothing at this point in time.
of a suita standard	ble e in a) it				

reasons and I personally can foresee us using it a number of times throughout the year.					
Need - I don't take part in specialist sports so no need to use those facilities, I'm not old or young so no need for ages/youth facilities etc.	Sports fields - I walk on them and walk my dogs on them, the amount of dog poo and litter is annoying. Not enough bins, poo bins or benches for sitting.	Any sports field - add some benches and more bins. The overflow of litter after sports events is annoying.			
The state of the grass on the ovals	Atwell oval is really neglected and grass is very bad	Atwell oval			
Time, I'm still working full time		Unsure	The city already offers a lot, but - Young people need more engaging programs or facilities to occupy them, especially during school holidays. Many families would welcome organised park sports or activities that might engage young people creatively and constructively.	More parks like the park at Bibra Lake, where there are a variety of playgrounds within one play centre to cater for different ages of kids in one family. That park is very busy during the holidays and having a few to go to would be nice. Parks with climbing walls like the one at Scarborough beach will also be good.	
		Cultural/arts centre			

Youth facility does not cater for tween, younger teenagers. This age group is not well catered for generally.	Atwell Oval - standard of the turf is very poor  Success netball courts - improvements to accessibility of the pavilion or new structure that interacts courts. Improved parking and shade.	Success netball courts - new pavilion that caters for the courts rather than the playing fields. It's important for girls/women's sport to have the same team building facilities that club rooms provide for male dominated sports.	Success netball facility	
Yes indoor basketball courts at Wally Hagan stadium. Not enough space. Cannot play.  Needs at least 12-court facility to allow for growth over upcoming years. There are currently 6,000 people in the City of Cockburn, who want to play basketball, but do not currently have anywhere to play. These needs are immediate, based on a	Wally Hagan basketball courts. Not enough courts.	Wally Hagan Stadium. More courts needed.  Requires a 12-court facility to allow for now and future growth. There are currently 6,000 people in the City of Cockburn, who want to play basketball, but do not currently have anywhere to play. These needs are immediate, based on a current problem. The Cockburn Basketball Association is supportive of a best-in-WA facility, however, we want to ensure it respects the history of first nations people, and creates a strong point of connection amongst the local community (outward facing cafes, exciting community events, etc).	Upgrade to Wally Hagan stadium to 12 courts	

current problem. The Cockburn Basketball Association is supportive of a best-in- WA facility, however, we want to ensure it respects the history of first nations people, and creates a strong point of connection amongst the local community (outward facing cafes, exciting community				
events, etc).				
	Library and Community Hall	I think there should be children's recreational centres which are staffed over holiday periods. Not with specific activities, but for kids to safely play at. Heaps of beanbags, computers, painting walls, basketball hoops, pool tables, TV's etc.	Community care facilities which focus on personal connection and activities for seniors and children's centres for holiday periods for similar reasons	
	We need more community events			

Seniors need more senior services in Cockburn	Seniors not enough senior facilities in Cockburn		New Seniors Facility in Cockburn	More facilities for seniors	
		I was ambivalent about some because I don't use them so can't be positive about e.g. Sports Facilities. Also I like the skatepark near my house - it's good to see children being active but I don't actually use it so I can't say it's excellent (but it seems to be)			Keep up the street planting and maintenance of the facilities we've got - I think you're doing a good job
				Specialised art and cultural centre near City building	
	Seniors Centre needs to be bigger	Seniors Centre needs to be bigger		Senior Centre needs to be bigger	
No		No	Public 18 hole golf course- Jandakot	Golf course to provide facility locally	The Arc is an outstanding facility that the city can be extremely proud of - thank you
No	I feel there is a complete lack of spaces for arts and crafts community groups to meet. There are community halls which can be rented but they are expensive. We need a dedicated arts centre in Cockburn with space for various groups to meet. I currently travel to Yanchep once a month for my craft group which is an hour's drive. The Mary Lindsay Homestead in Yanchep is a purpose built arts		Please see my answer to question 11.	Please see my answer to question 11.	

	hub funded by Wanneroo council which provides a community space for artists to meet. I would love to see something similar here in Cockburn.				
Time poor Post COVID mandates Family limitations		The ARC - my 15 year old cannot do any activities or have any exercise schedules unless I am present. The mandate is that they should be 16. There is an obvious worry of injuries. But this age group needs to keep fit and also has the time to indulge in it as opposed to when they are bogged down by studies for WACE and TAFE apprenticeships. Please include special classes with specific trainers for the age group of 12-16 years.	Self defence classes for women and young teens.	Consider 12-16 year olds in terms of fitness rather than play.	Awareness and accountability is important. Teens causing trouble need to be forced into community service and physical training. 12-18 year olds need to be made accountable - exercise schedules help. But parents can't always be there with them throughout the sessions.
	Another Seniors centre in the Eastern suburbs would be a great idea.	The small playground in our area called Fairway Park, mainly for the children and mothers in the area who visit and use it. the fact they have difficulties with parking does not assist them in staying safe with their children who wish to use it.	Assist in keeping the Glen Iris Golf Course and attempt to promote a new owner to develop it with a view of improving the golf course and establishing a short stay accommodation hotel and restaurant.	Keeping the Glen Iris Golf Course to improve the facilities for exercise for the general public to use and maintain their mental-health and fitness.	I have a major concern for Jandakot in the future due to the establishment of the Wave Park and the water that will be required to maintain this facility. we have already had our bored water usage lower to two days a week form the three we use to have, and now with the wave park they will obviously need to draw on the Jandakot Water mound for their water use (with evaporation etc I think they will require a lot

					more than the Golf Course ever used).
Lack of sport options, would be handy putting some soccer pitches even 5 a side pitches, athletics track	Lack of options for sports clubs in Hammond park everything revolves around AFL.	Sports clubs options for the kids/adults other than Australian football.	Athletics tracks/ 5 aside soccer pitch	With the high density of kids and young families a variety of sports clubs would be fantastic for bringing the community together in Hammond park.	A couple of 5 a side soccer pitches(caged) would be fantastic

Unable to use the Glen Iris Golf Course as the current (new) Owner refuses to operate the associated land/titles in accordance with Town Planning Scheme Number 3.	- There is no local Public Golf Course (ref. Google Maps - nearest Public Courses are typically 15-20 km Drive away).  - Council are not influencing or motivating the current Owner of the land/titles associated with the Glen Iris Golf Course to operate this land in accordance with its designated special purpose (Golf Course) under Town Planning Scheme No.3	Council are not influencing or motivating the current Owner of the land/titles associated with the Glen Iris Golf Course to operate this land in accordance with its designated special purpose (Golf Course) under Town Planning Scheme No.3. This is a Community facility which needs to be improved i.e. reinstated to a Public Golf Course.	Council are not influencing or motivating the current Owner of the land/titles associated with the Glen Iris Golf Course to operate this land in accordance with its designated special purpose (Golf Course) under Town Planning Scheme No.3.  Further comment on the above is wrt development-of and alignment-with a strategic vision for Cockburn. The Cockburn area should position itself as an analog of Sentosa Island in the Singapore context. Tourists and visitors will gravitate to Cockburn (as an alternative to Perth CBD) and generate economic activity if a comprehensive suite of recreational and resort amenities exist. A number of pillars already exist or are in development (ARC, Wave Park Adventure World, Ice Rink, Quality retail precinct) - but the missing element is the Golf Course and attendant 4-5 Star Hotel.	Council need to motivate for reinstatement of the Golf Course and ensure an attendant 4-5 Star Resort Hotel. As per my previous comment - increase rates on these Titles (at 10% per quarter) until the current Owner is compelled to align with TPS No.3.	Perth and Cockburn needs less residential development, lower population growth and more open space. Cockburn needs to lobby with State Government to achieve these outcomes. Projected population growth is going to turn Perth into a rat-race. At a macro level where is the strategy and vision to prevent this? - option exists to create economic enterprise/incentive zones in adjacent towns/cities (Bunbury, Busselton?) to encourage development of other urban centres.

Senior clubs- no local facility- transport will be a problem as one "matures". No close golfing club.	Could be incorporated with senior/youth centres.	Golf course- reinstated and managed effectively	Senior/ youth centres	A much more balanced approach to open green spaces rather than a concrete jungle. Going back 20 years the reduction /destruction of open spaces/fauna and flora has been huge.	
	Need more change rooms, storage/parking facilities or for footy grounds you can park around or combined football netball clubs	Success netball association Parking			
	We need more green open space Parks and a golf course	Glen Iris golf course is an eye sore something needs to be done, if not a golf course turn into a wonderful parklands refill the lakes and build cafes/playgrounds around them	Re-instate and he golf course	Re instate the former Glen Iris golf course	More green space and parks/lakes no more infill Cockburn is really looking like a concrete jungle
		Tree lined streets to keep the area cool and upkeep of any bush land for nature reserves providing sanctuary for all the wildlife	I would like to see Cockburn purchase the glen iris golf course and reestablish this for our community. I heard the council was looking to build a new course. Waist of public funds when we have the perfect location and no need to find more land.	Glen iris golf course	Make good use of what we have, upgrade instead of knocking down and rebuilding. Better for the environment and for public funds
		I'd like to see the sandy, boggy grass verge on Thomas Street, that runs along the back of the Jandakot Hall bitumised and made suitable for car parking, as many of us attending the yoga, Pilates and prime movers classes park there. And step out into mud holes		I'd like to see more Pilates classes run at the Jandakot Hall, as the senior centre in Spearwood is too far to drive from Atwell Success areas.	

		or come close to getting bogged.		
They're usually not targeted for my demographic .	Events tend to target a narrow group of people to participate. I only ever see family events, children only, or seniors only.  There's few events for adults without kids. Most cultural events target white Australians and aren't inclusive until Harmony Day where an over-compensation is made. I even suggested a mahjong session at a library on the weekend instead of during the working week and was rebuked.		Community garden. There's plenty of vacant lots at Cockburn Central. There has got to be one that's council owned that could be put to better use than staying vacant.	
	I see value in the diversity of facilities but there's very little implementation of welcoming people from different backgrounds into those spaces.			

Not enough	There are constant problems	The ARC is by far the
ACROD	with the warm spa at The Arc.	greatest facility in
parking	· ·	Cockburn, with fantastic
close to the		helpful staff and
entrance of		equipment, its biggest
the ARC. A		drawback is the lack of
great		close parking for the
percentage		disabled.
of the people		410441041
that use the		
ARC have a		
disability and		
use the ARC		
to help		
overcome		
their		
problems.		
The trouble		
is there are		
only THREE		
ACROD		
bays out the		
front in		
Veterans		
Parade, the		
rest are so		
far away it is		
pointless		
having them		
there. Most		
of the people		
I talk to that		
are		
experiencing		
difficulty feel		
that the		
whole of		
Veterans		
Parade		
should be		
ACROD		
bays as the		
abled		

persons can manage to walk unaided when getting to the ARC by parking across the road or the other car park.				
	There is a distinct lack of art and cultural facilities in Cockburn, when compared to other cities of similar size. Only Memorial Hall has some facilities but is not enough for a city the size of Cockburn. Many opportunities are missed because of this.  The seniors centre is increasingly run as a business, where the seniors themselves have little input into its organisation. In my opinion it should focus on providing a place where seniors can socialize and undertake activities, and actively include its member in its planning and running. There is for example no committee or board of senior members that oversees the centre.	As per the 2018 report Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033, p36: "By 2026, there will be a need for one Arts and Culture Centre within the City". This has apparently been part of the Cultural Strategy since 2016 at least, but not much progress has been made since, as far as I can see. I think it is time the City gets serious about this. There is more that interests people than sports.	As per Q13. For me a significant cultural centre, including performing and visual art facilities, will provide Cockburn with opportunities to showcase cultural activities which we are presently missing out on. Examples are concerts, plays, performances, art exhibitions etc., that would draw larger audiences than currently possible in any indoor venue in the city. The city is lagging behind several other cities in the greater metropolitan area in this respect.	

	Could be better		Community Gardens, Community Outreach for homeless people, Community housing for homeless people	Community housing, there are more homeless people than before and they need access to good housing. There will be more as Cockburn's train lines open up to Armadale line. It is extremely important that we can	Thank you for the good work that has already been done in Cockburn. It is a lovely place to live
No		Coogee Beach lifesaving club - the public toilets on the lower floor of the surf club have a lack of changing space - only has one small bench if you don't want to get changed in the toilet cubicles. There could be more family changing spaces/big cubicles or areas for changing.	No	help people here.  Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre - making sure this important and interesting facility comes to fruition.	
Cost, access times, accessibility		Cockburn arc parking,			
None close to me and opening hours		Cockburn Men's Shed - needs opening hours to suit non- retired people. Non- retirees would like to use the facilities but it's closed on weekends (apart from Sat morning).	Public golf course - purchase the now closed Glen Iris golf course, renovate and make available to the public. No need to build a new golf course from scratch when one already exists.	Golf course. It would be a waste of open space to build houses on the now closed Glen Iris golf course when we have concerns of urban forest, tree canopies and urban heat islands.	Need to consider climate change issues with design and use of any new facilities.
Health Issues		Art - Places that Artists can met, paint exhibit there Art Work. Vacant property that could be leased rather than empty for community Art.	Golf much needed for young and old. Clubhouse with social events. Jandakot Glen Iris Golf club gave Locals, and businesses a community e.g. Bibra Lake Classic a social network enjoyed by all.	Golf Course all Golf Clubs are fully booked especially at weekend. Wembley Golf Club is fantastic Golf club benefits all.	Cockburn needs a golf course, not a surf wave park. Residents who bought into Cockburn enjoyed the facilities that the Glen Iris Golf Course had to offer. It wasn't only just Golf there was Quiz nights, Darts, Restaurant the list goes

					on. A social hub now sadly gone.
Distance lived clos to Cockb Arc I wo probably become member. Time, if I more tim would at more art and cultu activities commun groups e	eer urn uld a had e I end s ral	More community facilities in Hamilton Hill. Secure space for community landcare groups to store equipment.	A community garden space in Hamilton with shed, equipment to hire cheaply, storage facilities for environmental groups and workshops to be delivered, community meals etc. Something like the former Fremantle Garden Centre on High street. Could also include studio/workshop space for more pottery, art, repairs etc. This could be located somewhere around Memorial Hall to activate the space/centre and rehabilitate some of the degraded land.	A community garden space in Hamilton with shed, equipment to hire cheaply, storage facilities for environmental groups and workshops to be delivered, community meals etc. Something like the former Fremantle Garden Centre on High street. Could also include studio/workshop space for more pottery, art, repairs etc. This could be located somewhere around Memorial Hall to activate the space/centre and rehabilitate some of the degraded land.	
transport getting the nothing of interest, physical illness	nere, of		Places for artist to rent so they can do their arts and crafts	more access to seniors groups in the different places in the city of Cockburn and upgrading some of the older buildings around the place like the South Lake Ottey Centre etc	
There is a golf co in the Cit Cockburn	urse in the City of Cockburn	Car parking facilities need trees near the City of Cockburn train station.	Have a golf course within your city boundaries for your roughly 120k of ratepayers/ residents.	Put real support behind a revigorated Glen Iris 18-hole championship golf course including community facilities, restaurant and bar facilities. Promote City of Cockburn as a recreational and leisure hub with emphasis on a	Did I already say that the City needs an open golf course within its 167.9km2 boundaries, currently there is not one open public or private golf course. Golf can be played at a very wide scope of ages and is great for physical and

				surf + golf corridor within your large Iga boundary to draw tourism and help businesses nearby grow. Shine the light with emphasis on mature tree canopy amenity retention to improve the character of the Iga. City of Cockburn needs to turn green, rather than grey. Do not put anymore artwork of black cockatoos on buildings within the Iga, that is until you start throwing your real life support behind MNES federally protected black cockatoo habitat retention within the CoC Iga.	mental health. With a rapidly growing CoC population it is very important that green space amenity is preserved for future generations and that you do not discriminate against the golfing community. Golf Courses help to mitigate the heat island impact.
		Lakeside recreation centre would benefit from more local government funding to ensure it can continue to provide quality services - alongside Cockburn ARC.  Updated cricket nets and turf at radionics park in Beeliar would also be great!		Investment in Lakeside recreation centre	
While looking for a space to run weekly art classes it was impossible as you cannot use paint and there may or	The only known community art group is in the scout hall, no offense but it is pretty dull. we are in need of dedicated art centre. Potter classes, art therapy, art classes etc. The dream would be to have a collaborative space where artists and		Central hub for arts, big open space for market stalls with individual rooms coming off for artisans to work on location or run courses. Imagine a trendy caffe and market atmosphere. Rent a space etc	Artist hub and cafe, market place	Without art life is dull. so many sports facilities, what about the others that are not sporty there is nothing. The benefit for everyone, elderly, disabled and kids. I belong to the WA lapidary and rock hunting club all the way in Vic park it is an

wa fac	ay not be ater cilities for eanup etc	crafts people could not only work but also sell. Add cool cafe and maybe a space for art classes for all ages. Rent a space etc. Creative hub would be so good I used to run art classes from my home, 7 a week, could have filled them ten times over if I had a space and more teachers.				amazing volunteer run club with multiple classes per day for everyone, jewelers, glass, rock etc. Very affordable membership and class fees such a great community. So this can be done, just need a dedicated facility. Investment into some equipment and some sound minds to run it
		Santich Park requires more lighting to allow evening sports and club room needs Air Con / Heating	Santich Park requires more lighting on Oval and Air Con / Heating in clubroom			
			Barrow park playground More monkey bars and naturescape playgrounds		Barrow park playground No plastic used on flooring as they disintegrate and contribute to pollution and potential health issues. Naturescape and nature playgrounds. More monkey bars and equipment that encourages children to develop strength	
		Our young boys and girls have nowhere to play basketball. It's disappointing that a whole age bracket is being missed. It needs to be safe and away from roads.	Basketball court	Basketball court	Basketball court	
tra	o pump acks in well	The Atwell community centre is old, out dated. Old table and chairs. Art and decor is old, gross!	Atwell Community Centre- updated. Old and tired looking inside. The art work in the upper roof is scary looking	Pump track for Atwell Better youth facilities in each suburb.	The Atwell sports oval. Upgrades to it, better toilet facilities and car parking solutions.	Atwell Community centre upgrades Atwell sports oval repairs

The Atwell sports oval is a disgrace. Not maintained and uneven. Becomes a mud sludge pit in winter.	and ugly. The furniture is old and the tables need replacing. Needs a BBQ facility at the playground to make it the hub of Atwell.  The Atwell sports oval needs much repairs! Check out complaints on Cockburn chat from community members.  The harvest lakes community centre outdoor play area has damaged soft fall and holes in it, too much paving which kids get injured.		Not enough bays for the amount of people who use it on sports day.	Pump track for Atwell BBQ facility at Atwell community centre
	Youth Centre * safety concerns* Add a fence between the Wentworth Parade and the basketball court. Sometimes the basketball is bouncing towards the Wentworth Parade. Risks for the drivers (60km/h) and the kids who are running to pick up the ball.  ARC-add a couple of Table Tennis tables.			
		Jandakot has no fixed exercise equipment. It appears almost every other suburb in Cockburn has these. It would be great to have some installed in Jandakot. Turnbury park and the main entrance park would be ideal.	Ensuring areas for kids and youth to access.	Jandakot seems like a forgotten suburb. Despite the obvious issues with the golf course, we have lived here for 10 years and there seems little to no interest of the council to maintain the surrounds. Berrigan drive looks terrible most of the time. Please put some

			attention into this suburb.

#### 3. Online Vision Map Comments

While the survey was open on Comment on Cockburn, the community was also invited respondents to identify their thoughts on a map of the City.

Respondents were asked:

- Which of these facilities meet your needs?
- Which of these facilities can we improve?
- New facility ideas that fit within (specific provided) categories?

165 specific site comments were received.

Of these, 26 related to road improvements (accessibility, speed bumps, maintenance, junction improvements and other safety management concerns).

17 further comments were received on other matters which included power lines and retail components which were considered to be outside of the scope of the CSRFP.

In summary the sites which generated the most comments included:

- Wally Hagan Basketball facility improvements / replacements (12 specific comments and 2 related to basketball generally):
  - "Honestly probably the worst indoor basketball courts in the metropolitan area."
  - 'The stadium is completely out of date. It has had little or no change since I started playing there 35 years ago and how I take my children to play there. It is far too small for the amount of people that want to play basketball around the area.'
- Glen Iris Golf Course (8 comments specific to Glen Iris and a further 2 general comments related to golf provision)
   'COC should purchase this ready made golf course and not spend money on developing a new course.'
- Aubin Grove Reserve / Aubin Grove Sport and Community facility (4 comments)

'This facility needs to be expanded to better cater for the needs of the community'

Manning Park and Mountain Biking (4 comments):

'Can we please progress mountain bike trails in Manning Park? There has been so much debate over the years, meanwhile much of the bushland is degraded and weed infested.'

Botany Oval / Park and outdoor gym (4 comments)

'Encourage people to walk to sport training. Or move the training elsewhere so there's less cars parked half overhanging the footpath'

Beeliar Oval and Community Centre (3 comments)

'They require an upgrade, and also with the addition of female teams additional rooms are required'

Atwell Reserve Club Rooms and Change Rooms (3 comments)

'Presently, with the number of games hosted on home days, the current changeroom facilities are not adequate to accommodate the number of teams that require access to change rooms. In addition, and more importantly with the unprecedented growth in female participation in Australian Rules Football'

• Success Netball / Reserve / Regional Sports Facility (3 comments)

'This facility could be improved by extending over the old fire station site, more parking, improved shelter and the pavilion facility does not interact with the courts at all.'

• Boodjar Mooliny Reserve (3 comments)

'Public toilets and footpath along the sideroad(right hand side going west).'

Of the other comments the following were also referenced, with number of comments related to the item received in brackets:

#### **Sporting Facilities:**

- Anning Park (2) ditch the plan to provide tennis courts
- ARC (2) Facility is brilliant but there is a need for expansion
- Cockburn Coast Oval (1) supposed to be built by now.
- Shared ice sports facility (1) The City of Cockburn could be the hub of ice sports.
- Dalmatinac Park / Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club (1) netball courts, bowling green and multi-sports.
- Davilak Park (1) Enclosed dog off-lead area.

- Edwardes Park and Changerooms (2) larger equipment shed for athletics.
- Harmony Oval and cricket nets (2) Cricket nets are in desperate need of repair and installation of a cricket pitch at Harmony Oval.
- Hammond Park (3) Add car parking facilities near cricket nets and provision of additional nets. Make existing bike jumps official (need improving)
- Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility (1) provide external access to toilets.
- New BMX track/Skate park (1) move powerline to underground.
- Tennis Courts (1) No decent courts in North Coogee.

#### Other Community Buildings / facilities:

- Community garden (1) Coolbellup needs a community garden.
- Jandakot Hall / Community Centre (1) Run down and lacks decent facilities.
- Old Jandakot Primary School (1) Not aware venue was for hire.
- Cockburn Central (1) new community centre
- Spearwood Library could be the site of a library or community centre of some kind in need of a revamp

#### **Arts and Culture:**

- Arts and Cultural centre (1) suggestion to use the old post office site in Hamilton Hill.
- Performing Arts Centre (1) for hosting dance, arts, theatre productions etc.

#### Youth facilities:

- Atwell Skatepark (1) facility needs to be expanded. Duggan park skatepark (1) small bowl. Skate Park (2) More benches and shaded area. South Lake Pump Track (1) - Educational events and school holiday activity programs for children
- Basketball halfcourt for Colorado Park (2) develop a small basketball court for kids.

#### **Beaches:**

- Omeo / Coogee Beach (1) Station to water down the equipment and bike railing style barriers with hooks to hang gear.
- CY O'Connor Beach grass picnic area, Robb Road North Coogee (1) has been fenced off for 4 summers. The toilets here are also in need of a major revamp.

#### **Public Open Space / Non-sporting Reserves:**

- Beeliar Regional Park Beeliar Drive Access (1) improve accessibility.
- Bibra Lake Regional Playground (2) Shade sails to be added.
- Bloodwood Park and Playground (2) replace the fence and sand in the playground.
- Carnegie Park (1) fenced playground
- Classroom Park (1) list as an off lead dog park
- Cockburn Friends of the Environment (1) a shed for storage of equipment and resources with room to meet and share knowledge and skills.
- Freshwater reserve (1) more seating and BBQ
- Goodchild Park (1) The kids playground is in a sorry state.
- Hop Bush Park (1) address use by off-leash dogs.
- Kurrajong Park (1) Add a BBQ and more seating.
- Lake Bindjar Elevated Walk (1) could be a real community asset.
- Lake Coogee Boardwalk / footbridge (3) extension of the path around the lake.
- Lakelands Reserve (1) develop a Community Centre 'Library' for the community to come together for exchange of books, plants, educational events etc.
- Lucretia Park (1) Install a dog water station at the top of the park and not within the fenced playground.
- MacFaull Park (2) repair basketball court.
- Manning Park (1) Install outdoor exercise equipment
- Omeo Park / Chieftain Esplanade parking and more toilets and changing rooms.
- Pamela Herrick Park Playground (1) ideal for a children's playground.
- Powell Reserve (1) play area is old and requires replacement.
- Radonich Park (1) underutilised park with limited facilities should be upgraded.
- Solta Park / Pav's Plaza (1) redesign to draw the two facilities closer together.
- Stiner Park Playground to be fenced to keep children safe.

 Wetlands centre / Wetlands Education Centre and Native Arc (1) - more options for adults and kids to engage here and learn about our local environment.

The detailed comments and number of comments received have been provided below. In the interest of transparency responses are as received with minimal editing and therefore some spelling and grammatical errors exist.

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
Anning Park (2)	Please ditch the plan to add more tennis courts here. Money could be much better spent on community facilities in the area.	
ARC (2)	<ul> <li>Facility is brilliant but will need expansion and renovation for the larger population.</li> <li>Some things are getting old and not working.</li> <li>I.e. AC, gym equipment, shower facilities.</li> </ul>	
Arts and Cultural centre (1)	<ul> <li>The old post office is a dilapidated and dangerous building which would be a great location for an arts and cultural centre.</li> <li>It would ensure growth in the arts community and create meaningful relationships between artists and community.</li> <li>Also a chance to relate stories about Hamilton Hill history and first nation's connections and stories about country.</li> </ul>	
Atwell Reserve Club Rooms and Change Rooms (3)	"The Atwell Reserve is located at 39 Brenchley Drive Atwell WA. The facility comprises of 2 (Two) AFL Ovals and 2 (Two) Cricket Pitches with a 4 (Four) Bay Cricket Net Facility Clubroom Facility, Club House, Bar Facilities, Canteen Facilities, 2 (Two) Team Change Rooms incl. showers, toilets and storage Room, Public Toilets, All Access Toilets and Umpire Room  • Jandakot Jets Amateur Football Club:  • Jandakot Amateur Football Club Players -  • Jandakot Amateur Football Club Coaches -	
	<ul> <li>Jandakot Amateur Football Club Team Managers - 7</li> <li>Jandakot Amateur Football Club Executive Committee 6</li> <li>Jandakot Amateur Football Club Social - 50</li> <li>Jandakot Amateur Football Club Supporters - 100</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment			RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>Jandakot Jets Darts Club Players -</li> </ul>		32	
	Jandakot Jets Netball Club Players -     Subtated	440	18	
	<ul> <li>Subtotal</li> <li>Jandakot Jets Junior Football Club:</li> </ul>	410		
	Jandakot Jets Junior Football Club Players -	627		
	<ul> <li>Jandakot Jets Junior Football Club Coaches -</li> </ul>	59		
	<ul> <li>Jandakot JJFC Team Managers -</li> </ul>		30	
	Jandakot JJFC Committee Members -	20		
	Jandakot JJFC Parents and Supporters -  Subtated		1500	
	Subtotal		2,236	
	Jandakot Park Senior Cricket Club:			
	<ul> <li>Jandakot Park Senior Cricket Club Players -</li> </ul>	50		
	Subtotal		50	
	Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club:	50		
	<ul> <li>Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club Players -</li> <li>Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club Parents -</li> </ul>	50 100		
	Subtotal	100	150	
	TOTAL		2,875	
	The facilities were originally commissioned in late refurbishment in that time which consisted of external commissions.			•
	of external public amenities.	iding ti	ie das nouse and the addition	
	Nearly 112,000 people live in the City's 23 suburb			
	170,000 by 2036. Cockburn's suburbs are divided			
	west. Atwell Reserve is located in the City of Cock contains some of the City's newest and fastest-gro			
	Contains some of the Oity's newest and lastest-git	willy S	uburbs.	
	The increase in population and participants in ama			
	females participating in Australian Rules Football			
	facilities, it is pertinent to commence a forward pla			
	provision of infrastructure and amenities in the stu	uy area	i.	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	Immediate Requirement: Presently, with the number of games hosted on home days, the current changeroom facilities are not adequate to accommodate the number of teams that require access to change rooms. In addition, and more importantly with the unprecedented growth in female participation in Australian Rules Football, especially within the Junior Football Club (with a proportion of that growth expected to flow through to the Senior Club) dedicated female change rooms are required as a matter of urgency.  Medium Requirement: The current facilities do not cater for the significant membership growth the Clubs have experienced over recent years. The current clubhouse facilities are not adequate to cater for the growth. With the number of members, supporters and community involvement the size of the facilities requires upgrading and expansion. With the lack of available land to expand the existing facilities at ground level the Needs and Feasibility Study should consider that the facilities are upgraded to include a second story and a viewing deck overlooking the main oval. The upgraded facilities would be more in line with the amount of involvement of 4 prospering clubs and the surrounding community. Consideration should also be given to the positioning of the facilities i.e. remain in the same location or be positioned in between the two ovals.	
Atwell Skatepark (1)	<ul> <li>This facility needs to be expanded to better cater for the needs of the community. The skill level of skaters and BMX riders in the community has increased since the facility was built. A larger facility with a more diverse range of features is required.</li> </ul>	
Aubin Grove Reserve / Aubin Grove Sport and Community facility (4)	<ul> <li>This facility needs to be expanded to better cater for the needs of the community. The skill level of skaters and BMX riders in the community has increased since the facility was built. A larger facility with a more diverse range of features is required.</li> <li>Please consider having a cricket pitch in the middle of the ground. Currently, we have cricket practice nets but no cricket pitch in the middle of the ground. The existing cricket practice nets requires a refurbishment as well.</li> <li>Need to upgrade lighting to suit small ball sports, so that the existing tee ball and softball users can better utilise the reserve.</li> <li>More storage space is needed, as there is not enough for all the existing users of the facility.</li> </ul>	Shared use reserve (City of Cockburn and Department of Education)

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
Basketball halfcourt for Colorado Park (2)	<ul> <li>A half court for our local boys to use would be fantastic. The schools have all locked their gates and there is no safe place off the streets for our boys to play. This area is far enough away to not disturb residents.</li> <li>A small basketball court for kids to build their skills and socialise.</li> <li>Would be great for all the kids around the area, learn new skills, make new friends.</li> </ul>	
Beeliar Oval and Community Centre (3)	<ul> <li>More parking is needed. The car park is completely inadequate for the number of people who use this space.</li> <li>The pitches are in a terrible state, holes, dead grass, dog poo. Also it doesn't work having soccer and off lead dogs running around. I have witnessed dogs running across the pitches during training and games, chasing children who are running and/or the ball. I have even witnessed a dog doing a poo in the middle of the pitch during a game and the owner just kept walking. Irresponsible dog owners can't be trusted to do the right thing which ruins it for everyone else. It is only a matter of time before a child gets injured by a dog.</li> <li>Parking is insufficient for both the sporting and community centre use along with the interaction with pedestrians that visit the local shops/supermarket.</li> <li>They require an upgrade, and also with the addition of female teams additional rooms are required</li> </ul>	
Beeliar Regional Park - Beeliar Drive Access (1)	Sometimes people park across the pathway and in front of the access gates - this could have a small carpark added to improve accessibility to this reserve	Shared use reserve (City of Cockburn and Department of Education)
Bibra Lake Regional Playground (2)	<ul><li>This park is brilliant</li><li>We would love to see shade sails added to this playground</li></ul>	
Bloodwood Park and Playground (2)	<ul> <li>There is a fence along the back of Bloodwood park which border the freeway limestone wall. This needs to be replaced as is an eye sore and broken.</li> <li>Can we please get the sand replaced at this playground it is very dirty now. New sand or soft-fall rubber would be even better!!</li> </ul>	
Boodjar Mooliny Reserve (3)	<ul> <li>Public toilets</li> <li>footpath along the sideroad(right hand side going west). to do a loop walk we need to cross the busy and danger street and then cross back to do a loop.</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>footpath connecting Atwell close and Apium Mews. (there is another comment added as well referring to this improvement.</li> </ul>	
Botany Oval / Park and outdoor gym (4)	<ul> <li>encourage people to walk to sport training. Or move the training elsewhere so there's less cars parked half overhanging the footpath</li> <li>move it to the other side of the building, further away from kids park, so it's not full of kids hanging off the equipment (dangerous).</li> <li>Small pump track in this very central location would be ideal</li> </ul>	
Carnegie Park (1)	<ul> <li>As the school has now fenced in the oval, local residents have lost this open space and playground. The parkland across the road currently has nothing - a fenced playground would be very beneficial. It would be used by students after school waiting to be collected and by local residents</li> </ul>	
Classroom Park (1)	<ul> <li>This park is used a lot by people with dogs and could be improved by having it officially listed as an off lead dog park.</li> </ul>	
Cockburn BMX / Malabar Park BMX (1)	<ul> <li>My kids will be adults by the time the track is finished! It's been left desolate for years!</li> <li>It's a real shame.</li> </ul>	
Community Centre, Cockburn Central (1)	A community centre would be a great addition to the area!	
Cockburn Coast Oval (1)	<ul> <li>Was supposed to be built by now. Losing the leveling sand because it has not been adequately protected during delays.</li> </ul>	
Cockburn Friends of the Environment (1)	• It would be incredibly useful for "Friends of " Groups to have a shed for storage of equipment and resources with room to meet and share knowledge and skills. These groups are growing in membership and conduct weekly activities for members .People who volunteer their time like to meet and share updates and learnings with other similar groups and interested community members. These groups also hold regular meetings and Annual General Meetings as well as special events so a shed with an attached kitchen and meeting room would assist these groups to conduct their annual business, store their tools and equipment and provide a venue for social activities as well as practical activities such as washing tools and equipment.	
Community garden (1)	Coolbellup needs a community garden. Many have vege gardens but there are becoming more apartments and small complexes in the area with grocery prices	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	rising. Community garden will allow for connection, education, knowledge/skill sharing and locally grown, affordable sustainable produce.	
Community/State based shared ice sports facility to support Ice Hockey, Curling, Speed Skating (1)	<ul> <li>A combined facility for ice sports that is community focused where resources can be shared. The City of Cockburn could be the hub of ice sports in Perth with Cockburn Ice Arena nearby but at capacity and unable to grow.</li> </ul>	
CY O'Connor Beach grass picnic area, Robb Road North Coogee (1)	<ul> <li>This has been fenced off for 4 summers now. Why?! The picnic tables and BBQ's were in working order/condition. But now covered in fencing for 3 years. This needs to be actioned ASAP. The toilets here are also in need of a major revamp. Thank you.</li> </ul>	
Dalmatinac Park / Spearwood Dalmatinac Sporting and Community Club (1)	Netball Courts, Bowling Green and Multi-sport Courts	
Davilak Park (1)	Enclosed dog off-lead area.	
Duggan park skatepark (1)	small bowl would be perfect here	
Edwardes Park and Changerooms (2)	<ul> <li>Building could be improved larger equipment shed for athletics, not suitable for conducting meetings no room, toilets left in poor state after winter sport has completed. Long jump area surrounding the sand pit area has rubber lining which has deteriorated, requiring maintenance.</li> </ul>	
Enright Reserve and Clubrooms (1)	Softball and cricket facilities	
Freshwater reserve (1)	More seating and a BBQ.	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
Glen Iris Golf Course (8)	<ul> <li>City of Cockburn needs this Golf Course to compliment the other sporting facilities the shire has to offer. Otherwise people who wish to play gold are being discriminated against. Why have one facility such as a Wave Park without another such as the Golf Course? In addition the Golf Course supports the Greening of Cockburn initiative and provides native habitat.</li> <li>The golf course was a sporting facility/reserve/social community area. COC approved a wavepark/resort. Fantastic value and benefit to humans and fauna and flora for the golf course to be reinstated! Good idea that Banksia parkland would be set aside in Gingin- where would that benefit Cockburn residents? Senior/youth centres could be incorporated into a golf course/wavepark/hotel/resort centre- human and fauna flora friendly and a fantastic tourist venue.</li> <li>A ready made purpose built one of a kind in the City of Cockburn. This needs to be preserved for both recreation and natural safe haven for wildlife and harmony living. The golf course would be a great addition for the City</li> <li>A beautiful oasis of nature and open space in the densely populated City of Cockburn. Ever shrinking open land for wildlife and recreation makes this area a gem for Dog walking, exercise and casual walks. The Glen Iris Golf Course is a haven to be treasured.</li> <li>COC should purchase this ready made golf course and not spend money on developing a new course. Dining/function/meeting venues could be added to the grounds of the golf course to bring in tourism, hire and functions. There is nothing available in the COC at this time like it.</li> <li>"There is no golf course in Cockburn.</li> <li>Myself and many people are missing this amenity, that offered so much to the people who play golf and enjoyed the club house facilities that unfortunately were not to a desirable standard in later years of operation.</li> <li>Firstly, renovating the golf course would provide a new recreational option for residents and visitors. Golf is a sport that can be en</li></ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>abandoned course would make use of an existing site and infrastructure, reducing the environmental impact and conserving resources.</li> <li>Finally, the renovation of the golf course could have a positive impact on the local economy. It would create jobs during the renovation process and generate revenue through fees, merchandise sales, and food and beverage sales once the course is operational.</li> <li>I see no downside, in retaining and improving this community facility.</li> <li>This was an excellent Golf course around a quiet community with a country feel, right in the middle of a thriving City. The Cockburn people would be happy to have a great venue of sport and dining once again. The City should be looking at investing in the renewal of this gem of the southern corridor.</li> </ul>	
Golf Course (2) (incl Supergolf and Mini Golf	<ul> <li>This would really enhance the area, not only for golfers, but also for the general community as golf courses are beautiful parklands that have a cooling impact on their surrounding environment. Also an automated driving range that faces Woodman Point could be a real drawcard for the area, attracting golfers from around the city and helping to fund the golf course in the long term through user fees.</li> <li>This is the "capital city of the south". There is a \$100million dollar wave park facility right next door to a large golf course, and it is ready to be redeveloped into a course the city can be proud of. there could be supergolf/minigolf/restaurants with the possibility of direct access from the wave park to the course (Prinsep rd). If the city wants the wave park to be a success, you will need more redevelopment surrounding the location. This is the perfect opportunity to provide a unique experience for future generations to enjoy.</li> </ul>	
Goodchild Park (1)	<ul> <li>The area directly behind Southwell Primary school has been forgotten about with any upgrades going directly to the sports field further up. The kids playground is in a sorry state.</li> </ul>	Previous Plan: Completed
Harmony Oval and cricket nets (2)	<ul> <li>The Harmony Oval Cricket nets are in desperate need of repair. Currently the nets have large holes which is a danger not only to other players in the nets but also to anyone who happens to walk by.</li> <li>Installation of a cricket pitch at Harmony Oval would be extremely useful not only to the Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club but also to the local community of Harvest Lakes. Finding adequate training locations for the local cricket team often involves having to travel to other suburbs of Cockburn. A pitch here would also allow for junior</li> </ul>	Shared use reserve (City of Cockburn and Department of Education)

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	matches to be played at this Oval which would then allow for the Harvest Lakes community to come and watch their local teams play on weekends.	
Hop Bush Park (1)	<ul> <li>Great little community park. Very well maintained. Only issue is use by off-leash dogs.</li> </ul>	
Hammond Park (3)	<ul> <li>Add car parking facilities near cricket nets</li> <li>Add cricket nets to park - nearest are a considerable distance away</li> <li>Make existing bike jumps official (need improving)</li> </ul>	
Omeo / Coogee Beach (1)	<ul> <li>I LOVE the shark net! This is such a fantastic place to swim, I love it</li> <li>"The Omeo ship wreck attacks so many visitors to scuba dive but there is no existing station to water down the equipment. This results in all the snorkel and scuba diving visitors using the free shower station for swimmers.</li> <li>It would be great for some bike railing style barriers with hooks to hang gear which can be watered down after a scuba dive. It would make the area more fit for purpose and recognise scuba diving as a key part to this zone. "</li> </ul>	
Jandakot Hall / Community Centre (1)	<ul> <li>Jandakot Hall is run down and lacking decent facilities to use as a community centre.         It is impossible to book the hall for community events as it is booked out by small hour-long permanent bookings. No storage, the kitchen is very basic. Security not very good.     </li> </ul>	
Kurrajong Park (1)	Add a BBQ and more seating	
Lake Bindjar Elevated Walk (1)	I just thought this would be cool. Currently there is really no access to Bindjar Lake. An elevated walkway in the surrounding bushland would both be super cool and would provide lake views. I understand there is ongoing cleanup around the older properties that surround the lake, so it may not have the same appeal right now, but in the future this could be a real community asset.	
Lake Coogee Boardwalk / footbridge (3)	By placing a boardwalk over the water here as an extension of the path around the lake, you will improve safety by eliminating the need for pedestrians (particularly children) from crossing West Churchill Avenue, you will create a new vantage point to enjoy the view of the lake, protect the native environment as you wouldn't need to clear the riparian zone to improve lake access and this is something that eventually would need to be done anyway once the blocks to the north of the lake are developed.	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>There are big problems with dirt bike riders using the footbridge to access the water corp land. They have been cutting the wires on the fence to get their bikes past the style on Azure Terrace. By placing another style on the footbridge we could prevent them hooning around the walking track.</li> <li>Council should look to elevate the walkway through this section, as during the rainy season it floods and is unusable for months on end. The section extends from the Pensioner Guard Well up to the McGrath Road exit</li> </ul>	
Lakelands Hockey and Sporting Facility (1)	This is a great hockey resource but is not useful as a community resource. External accessible toilets are not very accessible especially from the reserve.	
Lakelands Reserve (1)	<ul> <li>Community Centre 'Library' - an enclosed space, protected from the elements with seating and easy access for prams, mobility aids etc a space available for the community to come together with many options for use within the community, these are some possible options;</li> <li>Book shelf = for free book exchange.</li> <li>Plant shelf = for free plant exchange (an economical way to enable the community to grow their gardens adding a varied selection of plants)         <ul> <li>Swap and Share events (garden, clothing, books, toys, household items)</li> <li>Educational events for sustainable living, ecosystem practices, cooking, recycling, budget practices, gardening.</li> <li>Morning/Afternoon tea meet and greets, Act; Belong; Commit improving mental health and well being, minimising social isolation.</li> <li>Discussion/Chat groups.</li> <li>Group Meditation, mindfulness, pacing activities, movement therapy.</li> <li>Kids Club (target age group events)</li> </ul> </li> <li>How to educational events (sewing, mending, house maintenance etc)</li> </ul>	
Lucretia Park (1)	• There is an existing dog water station within the fenced off playground, which is causing community confusion on the port Coogee neighbourhood social fbook page, there should be a water station installed up the top of the park as the parkland has recently been labelled an "off leash" park. Dog friendly.	
MacFaull Park (2)	Basketball court is badly in need of repair. Concrete is cracked and too small an area.  Please replace with genuine half court, with appropriate surface. Kids will love it	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
We need more toilets	<ul> <li>Beautiful park, great facilities including BBQ, frisbee golf, dog walking, flying fox, kids playground, exercise equipment, and the native vegetation is beautifully managed.</li> <li>"I come to this park 3 times a week to do a workout and jog around the lake. What I</li> </ul>	
and changing rooms. Too many people at the beach with no toilets	<ul> <li>Tothle to this pair 3 times a week to do a workout and jog around the take. What I would really love and I think would be a benefit to the area is some outdoor gym equipment.</li> <li>Like several chin up bars with varying heights, exercise bike etc.</li> <li>Currently I have to use the playground monkey bars to do my chin ups. And it's not ideal because of course it's a playground and children are usually on it.</li> <li>I also see many people who like me, come to the park to exercise and use the handrailing of the lookout stairs as a make-shift ""chin up bar.""</li> <li>I don't believe there are many parks that have outdoor exercise equipment like this around the area so I think implementing it here would not only appeal to those who frequent the park often to exercise, but also bring new people to the area who are looking for these kind of facilities.</li> <li>Ideally putting it somewhere near the lookout stairs, which is a popular spot for exercise would be great. And there is a big open grassy area by the car park with plenty of space to put it (Under the tree across from the drink fountain would be great to keep it in the shade).</li> <li>I feel like this would really improve the facilities at the park, and I know personally that I would absolutely love it and use it a lot. "</li> </ul>	
Manning Park and Mountain Biking (4)	<ul> <li>Can we please progress mountain bike trails in Manning Park? There has been so much debate over the years, meanwhile much of the bushland is degraded and weed infested. If City of Fremantle can build a couple of trails in Boo Park, why can't Cockburn, especially given the natural topography advantage we have. There's more than enough space for all users to enjoy. Needs to cater to all skill levels though, particularly black and even double black level trails. Would save me driving 45 minutes to the hills every weekend.</li> <li>Needs mountain biking trails. Mountain biking is the fastest growing sport in Australia. An local businesses in the area could do with a boost in income from the influx of riders that proper trails provide</li> <li>Please also create tracks in this region where limestone was once quarried. It is hardly a pristine area and would add variety to the other sought after routes. The</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	community needs tracks of different grades, from grand kid level, to riders at the top of their game, and to grandads like me.  • You should build some decent MTB trails here.	
New BMX track/Skate park (1)	<ul> <li>Move powerline to underground would be great idea and create more space where the whole community can utilise.</li> </ul>	
North Coogee, along Chieftain Esplanade (1) Omeo Park (1)	<ul> <li>Not enough parking in the summer.</li> <li>We need more toilets and changing rooms. Too many people at the beach with no toilets</li> </ul>	
Old Jandakot Primary School (1)	I wish there's photos of the interior hall! I didn't know this venue can be hired as there was little to no info available	
Pamela Herrick Park Playground (1)	This spot is ideal for a children's playground as it is highly visible, safe distance from wildlife in the bushland, safe distance from the water and isolated from Fawcett Road by a fence.	
Performing Arts Centre (1)	<ul> <li>"A Cockburn Performing Arts Centre, with a large proscenium arch theatre and a smaller 'black box' studio could:         <ul> <li>host local dance schools for their annual showcase</li> <li>host local high schools for graduations and major performances</li> <li>host local community theatre productions (plays and musicals)</li> <li>host local and touring professional productions (e.g. Barking Gecko, Black Swan, Last Great Hunt)</li> </ul> </li> <li>be a hub for local events (Cockburn Comedy Festival; local Fringe hub)"</li> </ul>	
Powell Reserve (1)	Play area for children is old and could use new equipment.	
Radonich Park (1)	<ul> <li>This is an underutilised park with limited facilities, some small upgrades have occurred, but this could be used to reduce the pressures on other parks and sporting facilities if upgraded facilities, changerooms/toilets were provided</li> </ul>	
Skate Park (2)	<ul> <li>Un upgrade or expansion, It's so busy now and a great activity for the kids. More benches and shaded area. Maybe a smaller skate park next to the bigger one for younger kids to learn on too.</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>We have a growing teenage population in our suburb, and we expect without some facilities boredom will boil over into antisocial behaviours. It doesn't have to be where the pin has been dropped - anywhere in the suburb would be great.</li> </ul>	
Solta Park / Pav's Plaza (1)	By redesigning this park slightly to have an aspect facing Pav's Plaza, this could draw the two facilities closer together. Direct access to the park from Pav's Plaza could also encourage redevelopment as it would improve the aspect of the commercial facility and open new business opportunities, such as a parkside cafe.	
South Lake Pump Track (1)	<ul> <li>Educational events and school holiday activity programs for children to learn how to use the Pump Track, encouraging skills and develop community participation. A simple A4 flyer or Social Media announcement from the CoC with details on the function, best practices for using the track safely, what is permitted to be used and how to ride these on the track.</li> </ul>	
Spearwood Library (2)	<ul> <li>This is great, good range and lovely staff</li> <li>This complex could be the site of a library or community centre of some kind.</li> <li>Accessible via public transport and in need up a revamp</li> </ul>	
Stiner Park	<ul> <li>Residents would like to see this playground fenced to keep children safe as it is a very busy intersection/ round about. Also being an off leash dog area, having the playground fenced would help to keep dogs out of the sand, keeping it in a cleaner state.</li> </ul>	
Success Netball / Reserve / Regional Sports Facility (3)	<ul> <li>This facility could be improved by extending over the old fire station site, more parking, improved shelter and the pavilion facility does not interact with the courts at all. The admin, storage, canteen and toilet facilities are all removed from the courts which limits their use.</li> <li>During winter, (when netball is played) the wind and rain howls through here. Would be great to have a bit more shelter for spectators and players. Also more floodlights so all courts can be used when it's dark and some water fountains closer to the courts. More female toilets are also needed. There is always a queue and they always smell bad.</li> </ul>	Shared use reserve (City of Cockburn and Department of Education)
Tennis Courts (1)	<ul> <li>There are not decent tennis courts on this side of the City of Cockburn. Our community in North Coogee is growing and having more areas for exercise and practice sport will be welcome by the community why not tennis? The closest courts</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	in Hilton has been removed. Now we could use that vacant land to do something that integrates the community.	
Walley Hagan (12)		
	<ul> <li>Wally Hagan Basketball Stadium is the home of the Cockburn Basketball Association, and has been for 40+ years. It is no longer fit for purpose, with the growth of the sport</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	and the community far exceeding capacity. The Association now needs to future proof community needs through the sport, and anything less than a 12 court facility will be unable to do that. This is an opportunity to create an unmatched basketball facility in WA that serves the needs of Cockburn residents for the next 50 years.  Not enough courts already for kids who want to play. Association turning teams away as not enough room. The court expansion needs to happen asap not years from now when the stadium is already so undersized.  Needs duplicating to accommodate growth, so many kids playing basketball here now the adults and seniors comps have been pushed back far too late in the evenings. Plus we can't register new kids teams on weeknights. Plenty of space to build a fit for purpose stadium that will serve the community for decades  'I believe that to safeguard the next 50-years of the Association and community, we will require a 12-court facility to achieve this.  There are currently 6,000 people in the City of Cockburn, who want to play basketball, but do not currently have anywhere to play.  These needs are immediate, based on a current problem.  The Cockburn Basketball Association is supportive of a best-in-WA facility, however, we want to ensure it respects the history of first nations people, and creates a strong point of connection amongst the local community (outward facing cafes, exciting community events, etc)."  Demand for a new, larger facility is huge with basketball being more popular than ever.  As the vice president of a club which uses the facility I see how many kids are sitting on wait lists, trying to get involved in the sport. In less than 2 years our club had grown to 20 teams, largely by selecting kids on the wait list. No matter how many new teams are created the numbers of kids wanting to play keeps growing and the stadium simply doesn't have the space to accommodate everyone who wants to play.  More courts means more participation and more space for teams to train. A larger, more mod	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	<ul> <li>A new Wally Hagan Stadium with 12 courts to cope with current and next 40 years of demand for Basketball for our community please so we can cater for the massive demand for Basketball and also meet the needs of all abilities for access needs thankyou</li> <li>As the community continues to grow there is currently no capacity to facilitate additional programs or competitions at Cockburn Basketball Association. A new 12 court stadium will provide growth opportunities for all members of the community, not only basketball but other sporting organisations and codes.</li> </ul>	
Wetlands centre / Wetlands Education Centre and Native Arc (1)	<ul> <li>I love that we have this in Cockburn, but their activities are always booked out so I haven't been able to participate. I'd love to see more options for adults and kids to engage here and learn about our local environment</li> </ul>	
Other General Comment	s outside of the Scope of the CSRFP	
Bike racks Pallett Avenue Spearwood (1)	Wider footpaths to facilitate outdoor dining would be great too!	
Bush land surrounding train tracks Elderberry Drive South Lake (1)	This bushland needs to be cleaned up- shrubs, weeds and rubbish. Also some proper pathways need to be put in.	
Cafes, facilities for bikes and pedestrians Jervoise Bay Cove, Coogee (1)	This is a very car-based space. I'd love to see it made more engaging as a space to visit by bike and on foot	
Container recycling facility, Council Admn Building (1)	<ul> <li>Either at the shops or the council. The other facilities are all in places I would have to drive to, I'd love to have one close by that I could use when I go to the shops and the library</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
Devastation to wetlands. Fail, South Lake (1)	<ul> <li>A development on what all residence understood as wetlands was a shock to all, except those that would profit on a ridiculous venture. Poor decision making and utter disregard to the people's opinion.</li> </ul>	
Ex wetlands/ bush. (future residential) (1)	<ul> <li>This area has been devastated for a failed development!! Who builds over wetlands and has very large electric cables above the residences? It is a complete eyesore!! The electric pylons add to the eyesore.</li> </ul>	
Food Truck Space, Near Len McTaggart Park (1)	<ul> <li>It would be fully rad, and bring some cool nightlife to the area, if we had an area set up for food trucks opposite the beach.</li> </ul>	
Land easement to north and south of Alabaster Drive, Cockburn Central (1)	<ul> <li>"Move power lines underground and build a park with water feature / state park/ kids jungle gym, etc.</li> <li>Currently it seems like a very high risk area with overgrown dry bush at risk of bush fire any time putting hundreds of homes at risk. And constant buzzing from the power lines could arc any time. "</li> </ul>	
Seat to watch sunset (1)	<ul> <li>A lot of people stand to watch the sunset. Would be nice for a small bench chair to allow elderly to sit and watch sunset at this location.</li> </ul>	
Trees (1)	<ul> <li>We need a network of shaded streets to encourage walking to the beach, to shops, to schools. There should be shaded paths along King St, Hamilton Rd, Mell Rd, Rockingham Rd, Zukova Close, Newton St.</li> </ul>	
Henderson Switching Yard (1)	• We have seen a sign here saying the site has been reserved for a switching yard/substation. Can Council petition Western Power to place this elsewhere (for example Wattleup) as this just adds industry to the Lake Coogee foreshore area and as the area is developing and gentrifying, it make sense to keep heavy industrial facilities to the other side of Russel Road. I know this is a designated section of the Australian Marine Complex, but my understanding is there is no intention under the AMC masterplan to put heavy industrial facilities here, which would be complimentary to a residential area, as would moving the proposed switching yard location. Let AMC build an office there instead.	All of these comments are outside of the scope of the CSRFP and therefore will be responded to separately.
HV Towers (1)	<ul> <li>Have WA and Power providers bury these power facilities, these are unsightly and lower the overall feel of Cockburn - if they can do this elsewhere in WA then we should demand the same consideration in Cockburn Central our City's heart and soul</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
Power line towers (1)	THESE POWER LINE TOWERS NEED TO BE PUT UNDERGROUND. They are atrocious and bring down the value of the area.	
Rocket launch pad (1)	To explore strange new worlds, to seek out new life and new civilizations, to boldly go where no man has gone before.	
Spearwood Bar (1)	Spearwood needs a bar and live music venue so we can party like it's 1999	
Supermarket (1)	Jandakot and Treeby would benefit from a supermarket in this location.	
Unsure (1)	<ul> <li>"Move power lines underground and build a park with water feature / state park/ kids jungle gym, etc. Or potential for further residential area.</li> <li>Currently it seems like a very high risk area with overgrown dry bush at risk of bush fire any time putting hundreds of homes at risk. And constant buzzing from the power lines could arc any time."</li> </ul>	
Road Intersections and I	Footpath / Cycleway Improvements	
Berrigan-elderberry intersection (1)	<ul> <li>This very busy double dual carriageway intersection needs a roundabout put in place.</li> <li>I see near misses daily and frequent accidents.</li> </ul>	All of these comments are outside of the scope
Car park walkways (1)	<ul> <li>Fill in the gaps in the walk ways. The designated footpaths have random chunks cut out for trees which doesn't allow you to keep your shopping trolley on the designated walkways which makes people not use the walkways. "</li> </ul>	of the CSRFP and therefore will be responded to
Cockburn / Mayor Road Roundabout (1)	<ul> <li>It can be near impossible to get out of Mayor Road (and Fairbairn Road) at certain times of day to go to Fremantle. A roundabout would fix this (as would a slip lane)</li> </ul>	separately.
Cockburn Road speed mitigation measures (1)	<ul> <li>There are a great number of people that speed through Cockburn Road from Mayor Road through to Orsino Boulevard. It is critically important that this road is kept safe as children regularly cross this road to access the beach and the reserve. Many people don't seem to acknowledge that this is no longer an 80 kph zone, even though it changed years ago. Also, if we can request more speed cameras get set up here, that would be grand.</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment
Cycle Path through to the coast (1)	<ul> <li>There's no way for cyclists to access the coast without going north via Beeliar Drive. Russell road is a very busy road without shoulders, and there are no bicycle paths. The current path stops at Pearse Road.</li> </ul>
Extend give way lane (1)	<ul> <li>"Rather than a round a bout or set of lights, main roads could consider extending the exiting giveaway lane.</li> <li>The giveaway lane extended will enable drivers to continue to drive out onto Cockburn road. It's becoming a busy intersection during peak hours. Only three ways in and out of port Coogee. Main roads will require some pre planning now as new residents increase and marina businesses expands."</li> </ul>
Elderberry Drive (1)	<ul> <li>This area could be improved by cleaning up all the weeds and overgrown trees all along the side of Elderberry Drive. Some mulching similar to Osprey Drive would be good.</li> </ul>
Ingrilli Court to Pamela Herrick Park (1)	<ul> <li>A formal cross over between these two estates would make it easier for people in both Azure Terrace and Ingrilli Court access facilities in both estates. If you put a cross over here it would also mean a future children's play park in Pamela Herrick Park is easily accessible to people in Ingrilli Court.</li> </ul>
Footpath (1)	<ul> <li>Currently a sandtrap. There is no access out of this small area at the moment.</li> <li>Wattleup road has minimal footpaths to get out as well, and is too dangerous to take my pram on.</li> </ul>
Footpath / Walkway (1)	<ul> <li>Developers and council consider extending the footpath now to continue all the way around the marina.</li> <li>People are walking on the sand already.</li> <li>Visitors travel down to the beach for an afternoon walk.</li> <li>This would attract more visitors to the area and enjoy the coastal walkways similar to Cottesloe and Scarborough.</li> </ul>
Car parking off Rockingham Rd (1)	This would allow easy access from a main road and ensure that a new car park would not impact on residents on recreation rd and strode avenue
Management of traffic near Baptist College (1)	<ul> <li>The Council needs to address the blockage of Farrington Rd outside Kennedy Baptist College on afternoons around school pick up time. The traffic is sometimes blocked</li> </ul>

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	on the eastbound lane as far back as progress drive and for the west bound lane as far back as the Bibra Drive intersection.	
New walkway (beach view) (1)	<ul> <li>"Council to consider connecting the city of Fremantle sealed walkway in front of power station and provide a beach view.</li> <li>Rob's road is dark, unsafe and not pleasing.</li> <li>A new pathway would attract more bike riders, walkers to take a long walk into port Coogee and along Coogee Beach (or into Fremantle). There could be an exercise motivator built in (i.e. scenic markers to see Power Station, Omeo ship wreck, Port Coogee marina) and connect history icons."</li> </ul>	
Poore Grove Footpath (1)	<ul> <li>Footpath access from Cockburn Road to Coogee Beach is desperately needed in several locations including Poore Grove. At the moment pedestrians need to use the same road as vehicles to travel east-west and it's pretty dangerous.</li> </ul>	
Progress Drive - give way points (1)	<ul> <li>"These one way give way speed points are dangerous and should be modified. Currently cars coming from the non priority direction will speed through the points when the see a car approaching from the priority direction - INCREASING the chance of a head of a head on collision!</li> <li>Please add speed humps before the giveway points to stop this behaviour. Also change the give way signs to something more specific to the unique situation - the UK have many one way priority give way points and have much clearer signage. Google 'Traffic has priority over oncoming vehicles' sign UK'"</li> </ul>	
Road conditions (1)	<ul> <li>Some roads are not asphalt and they shift creating major humps/Potholes.</li> <li>Standardise all roads to asphalt</li> </ul>	
Road Improvement (1)	<ul> <li>Large roundabout required</li> <li>2 x Three(3) traffic light sets need to be synchronized to move traffic through as this is a major gateway.</li> </ul>	
Roundabout. (5)	<ul> <li>Too many near miss crashes in this location and a set of lights wouldn't be suitable. A roundabout could be iconic with a sign to welcome visitors to port Coogee.</li> <li>This is one of the most dangerous intersections of the City.</li> <li>We need to address the traffic on this road, at moment being used as a drag strip of a night. A roundabout would reduce the speed.</li> <li>To reduce the speed.</li> </ul>	

FACILITY	Comment	RESPONSE
	reduce speed.	
Safe separated bike lanes (1)	<ul> <li>We have a great opportunity to build in sustainable transport as this area is developed. I would love to be able to cycle along here to Fremantle. I'm not always comfortable using the beach path (e.g. in the dark), and I'd love to have shops and other facilities develop along Cockburn road to make this a really great community route for walking and cycling</li> </ul>	
Speed bumps (1)	<ul> <li>Remove speed bumps after roundabouts. Cause bottleneck of traffic. Speed bumps prior to the roundabout are more than sufficient</li> </ul>	
Synchronize Traffic Lights (1)	<ul> <li>Three(3) traffic light sets need to be synchronized to move traffic through as this is a major gateway.</li> </ul>	
Turning added lane (1)	<ul> <li>I have noticed that people driving on Cockburn road southbound turning into mayor road stop suddenly causing dangerous situations. Could be good if a turning lane is added to make the traffic flow more naturally</li> </ul>	

#### Shared Use Infrastructure: No comments received

Len Packham Reserve and Clubroom Shared use reserve, Treeby Community and Sports Centre and Treeby Park, Nicholson Reserve and Changerooms (City of Cockburn and Department of Education)

#### Facilities where no comments were received

Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre, Bibra Lake Community Centre, Beeliar Community Centre, Azelia Lay Homestead Museum, Atwell Community Centre, Beale Park, Bakers Square Netball Facilities, Banjup Community Hall, Cockburn Men's Shed, Cockburn Seniors Centre, Cockburn Youth Centre, Cockburn Bowling and Recreation Facility, Calleya Pump Track Davilak Reserve and Clubrooms, Dixon Park, Dixon Park Pump Track Frankland Park, sporting and community facility Harvest Lakes Community Centre, Jean Willis Centre Legacy Park, Lucius Park and Changerooms Manning Park (Alan Thomas) Music Shell, Market Garden Pump Track, Meller Park and Changerooms, Memorial Hall, Milkwort Park, Radiata Park Skate Park Santich Park and Clubrooms South Coogee Reserve Spearwood Public Library, Spearwood

#### FACILITY Comment RESPONSE

Skatepark, Southwell Sports and Community Centre Previous Plan (under consideration for upgrade), Success Public Library, Tempest Park and Clubrooms, Walliabup Skate Park, Watsons Reserve and Clubrooms, Yangebup Community Centre and Yangebup Pump Track

### Future facilities where final location is yet to be determined (no comments received)

Legacy Park Changerooms, Cockburn Central Community Facilities, Cockburn Coast Community Facility, Cockburn Coast Oval and Clubrooms, Hamilton Hill Community Centre, Hamilton Hill Skate Park, Hammond Park Skate Park, Life Long Learning Centre, Munster Sport and Recreation Facility and Reserve, Port Coogee Community Space, Treeby East Reserve, Yangebup Skate Park

#### **Other Future Facilities**

Coogee Golf Complex to be located at North and South of Ocean Rd, final location to be determined. Yandjet Park Future shared use reserve

### 4. Online Discussion Forum

During the online survey period, a 'Community Conversation' online discussion forum was facilitated for six categories (outlined below) with the following key questions asked for each category:

- Which facilities meet your needs?
- Which facilities can we improve?
- What facilities are we missing and why are they important?

Respondents could engage with public comments by either agreeing or disagreeing and replying to the comment.

Arts and cultural facilities		
Comment	Agree	Disagree
The City of Cockburn needs a dedicated performing arts centre that is capable of hosting a wide range of events. A facility with a large proscenium arch theatre and a 'black box' studio (plus rehearsal rooms, dance studios and music rooms) would allow the City to host a range of events, including: - Local and touring professional productions (e.g. Barking Gecko, Last Great Hunt, Yirra Yarkin) - Local community theatres (plays and musicals) - Local dance school recitals and end-of-year showcase events - Local school productions and graduations - Music concerts - Comedy events (part of Cockburn Comedy Festival, Perth Comedy Festival or others)A comprehensive, modern and purpose-built performing arts centre would bring visitors to the City who would in-turn spend money at local businesses when they are attending events. It would create employment opportunities for local arts professionals (including technicians and FOH staff) and retain a creative industry that is currently draining to surrounding local governments.  Replies:  • Agree it would be wonderful to see culture and not just sports being	7	0
<ul> <li>invested in, facilities wise!</li> <li>Totally in agreement and I sincerely support your comment! It would be brilliant to have a Performing Arts Centre in Cockburn</li> </ul>		

We need a womens shed - let's be the first in WA! A dedicated workshop where women can learn about power tools. A safe place to learn skills and get empowered, to build community and confidence. I've been a member of Freo mens shed, and it's great, but it's a mens shed. Women have restricted hours, so you don't really feel equal.	3	0
If we look to develop facilities like another skate/basketball facility could we look at the Dunsbourogh example, awsy from housing but has a light system where people can hit a button and power comes on for an hour young people have a great safer nighttime outlet Perhaps as a condition on developers or developments like the surf park?  Is the Western Power land under power lines available for a range	0	0
of uses dog parks, gardens, groups ?		
Let's make WA's first Women's She'd happen! A dedicated workshop space for women to use and learn about power tools.  Men's Shed is such a great space for the blokes and kind in making time for women to use it but we should really have our own dedicated spaces to meet the different needs of men and women in accessing such a space and community.  Replies:  Love this idea, there is a great example of this, the ladies hq in Wangaratta, the lady who runs it is incredible.	2	0
As a born and bred local, my young past time was spent at manning park spectating at the Alan Thomas Music Shell and at Memorial Hall. Sadly, I now have a child in a wheelchair and access is poor. Many of times we've sat at Manning Park listening to people practice at Alan Thomas just for the acoustics. There also isn't a lot going at these areas any more, or poorly advertised to our locals. I feel it is important for the many local dance companies to have a place to perform on stage outside the likes of Aquinas and Burswood. Mandurah Performing Arts is an amazing inspiration with huge acts touring along with local arts and crafts being held at the venue for locals to link-in and enjoy. It	3	0

would be great to have a place local to enjoy local acts. Currently, Cockburn do not have any facility that meets the needs that is dedicated to the Arts, Music and Cultural scene. It is why it outsourced for example to Burswood or Mandurah.		
I would appreciate and use a Womens Shed in the City of Cockburn. Please can we have a dedicated workshop space where women can teach/ learn power tool skills, in WA's first Womens Shed?	2	0
All council facilities should have a hdmi cable and either a TV or drop down screens. Bigger halls should have a dancing stages about 40 sqms to accommodate and keep events in Cockburn. Cock burn Youth Center should be booked under the council directly. DIRTY TABLES SHOULD BE REPLACED if not cleaned cross all old facilities.	0	0

Sporting facilities, reserves and clubrooms		
Comment	Agree	Disagree
The Wally Hagan Stadium facility currently is not fit for purpose to meet the demands of the community or the sport. An opportunity exists to effectively safe guard the community for the next 50 years by creating a 12-court facility in the City of Cockburn, that puts Cockburn as a destination for the sport. Currently, more than 6,000 people live in the City of Cockburn who want to play basketball, but can't. This is a big number, and working through a new facility (at a size of 12 courts), is critical to providing the incredible social benefits of the sport to a growing City population.	2	1
The various rubbish bins around the wider Coogee area are inadequate for the amount of rubbish and dog waste that is being placed in them. Picotee Park and King Street rubbish bins are regularly full and left for weeks on end before they are emptied. I have had similar comments from other people in the Coogee area about other bins too. Picotee Park is predominantly used for dog		

poo and I walk my dog 7 days per week around that park and there has been a much larger number of dog owners using this bin in recent times. Please arrange to empty all local park bins weekly. The smell of animal waste left for 2-3 weeks is more than unpleasant for all concerned. With more dog owners living in this suburb than ever before, the council needs to factor this in.  We live on the same street and we've attended sporting events at	1	0
Walley Hagen (WH) when family play. We have a daughter in a wheelchair and although we made do and we're happy to be there, it is not suitable for access. The courts are hard to spectate across when country games are on. I've been to surrounding suburbs with sporting facilities and they have minimal but still better access, far better facilities and range of sport under one roof. Given we are such a community focused environment the facility could be multipurpose such as a venue for events, venue for sports and a venue to also replenish. It would be great to see toilet and shower facilities to accomodate sporting teams. It would be awesome if there could be consideration for a pool/rehab as Cockburn is a bit far and over crowded and Freo just doesn't have an accessible rehab pool. Parking is a huge issue. People park anywhere littering the place and destroying the local bush and surrounds as the parking at WH is small. It would be great to see a decent facility built to consider our future as well as be a place of sport and recreation for a magnitude of sports as well as a place of community.		
Cockburn needs an 18 hole public golf course with amenities.	2	0
We are in desperate need of a Golf Course. Bring back the Glen Iris Golf Course and amenities	2	0
We need an 18 hole golf course, bring the Glen Iris Golf Course and Club House, Bar and Restaurant back to a high standard and it will be a well used very profitable facility which will benefit everyone in the Cockburn Community.	1	0
G'Day Whomever is listening - Atwell Reserve is a mess - for two years you have promised to fix the ground in front of the changerooms. It has now got to the point where it is downright	6	0

dangerous for cricket - someone will hurt themselves badly on the sandy surface and you will be held accountable. I then find out today that you have decided in your infinite wisdom that you are not going to returf the two centre wickets, rather cover them with synthetic grass which again is completely unsuitable and dangerous for football. Congratulations !! You have now made the ground unsuitable for both summer AND winter sport !!! There is a ridiculous amount of kids and adults that play on these two ovals all year around and you are treating, all players, parents and members with contempt and it just isn't good enough.		
Please address the Jandakot Jets oval in Atwell. The cricket pitch needs to be grass and not synthetic grass, should my 16yo daughter play footy and injure herself due to the substandard ground I will be contact you for any medical expenses occurred. Also the grass in front of the club rooms is appalling and will be a muddy unattractive mess in Winter.	6	0
Good Evening, As both a player and father of a junior footballer and cricketer and resident of the suburb the Atwell oval is in need of drastic repair. The ground in front of the club rooms is essentially dirt which requires either new turf to be laid or if that is problematic perhaps put down artificial turf. As a large club for both juniors and seniors it is not a really good reflection on the clubs, suburb and council. The oval's also have divots all around which is waiting for an injury to occur not only to players and officials but the general public that utilise the space. In addition to the repair of the oval the shaded patio area could be utilised to build more infrastructure ie change rooms given the growth of sport in both male and female. The oval in particular the closest to the club rooms will be an absolute eyesore when the winter rains come and the issue will only become worse which I turn will cost more to rectify.	3	0
I am writing in concern of the state of condition of the grass on Atwell Oval. I have children that play football for Jandakot jets. The upcoming season concerns me due to the hazards this oval presents.	1	0

What rhymes with lawsuit? Cause that's what you're going to be confronted with if you expect our kids to play on that ground in the condition it's in! It's an injury waiting to happen, we pay our rates and expect better. Lift your game cockburn, I bet the dockers training ground at the Arc wouldn't have a strip of synthetic turf down it.	2	0
Atwell reserve is such a large ground which is supposed to accommodate 100s, if not 1000s of players, students, spectators and active residents. The state of this oval resembles a poorly kept lawn and nothing like the ovals or parks around the rest of the community. "Our Parks team are aware of the turf conditions of Atwell oval and are working on a nutritional management solution", I don't believe that synthetic grass is a nutritional solution and as someone who has seen first hand the damage this can do to an adult playing football, I am not looking forward to the coming season concerning my children.	3	0
As a former committee member of the Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club, supporter of Jandakot Park Senior Cricket Club, former trainer/medic, committee member and Life Member of the Official Jandakot Jets Junior Football Club and part of the current committee and Head Trainer/Medic for the Jandakot Senior Football Club I hold grave fears for any players both junior and senior playing at Atwell Reserve I have been a Trainer/Medic for 25+ years and I have seen first had some horrific and career ending injuries occur on grounds with dried out sand pits for cricket pitches and concrete cricket pitches covered with Astro turf instead of the previous turf during football season even players with footy boots simply walking on Astro Turf has caused some bad injuries I would strongly suggest that the council rectify this playing surface and honour the commitments made to the clubs who pay substantial amounts of money to use this facility.	3`	0
I coach a team at Jandakot Jets and am dissatisfied with Atwell reserve. The cricket pitch is a disgrace and is a trip/concussion Hazzard for any that play AFL on the oval. After hearing about the work done to Botany park I was so saddened to see the	1	0

unplayable state that hundreds of people with have to endure each week		
As a resident and parent of players who play on the Atwell Sporting oval - through their junior years and now their senior years, I've been concerned about the quality of the field, especially directly in front of the clubhouse area. At the moment it is dry and missing turf; however, during the winter season- it will be a muddy mess that players and spectators make their way through, then they walk all over the concrete areas as well as within the clubhouse and it makes for a very dirty appearance and potential injuries which isn't a good look for the council who has forgotten to maintain it. Further concerns are about the replaced cricket pitches- it would be devastating to any players and their families and their teams and ultimately the council if injuries occur from the artificial surfaces which up to now have been replaced with the turf every year which matches the oval. Please consider resurfacing or other maintenance which would improve this oval for use by all players as well as avoiding injuries— cost of prevention is always less than all the costs involved with injuries.	1	0
The state of the ovals for footy season is not satisfactory. Having cricket pitch covered with synthetic turf is dangerous for our kids. I will be considering changing clubs if the council doesn't rectify this. Thanks	1	0
How about a public 18-hole golf course amenity?	1	0
It is a disgrace that the previous owners of the Glen Iris Golf course were able to sell the land that was zoned golf course, this action should be corrected immediately. Should never be able to rezone sports & Damp; recreational land for anything but the original zoning allowed. We desperately need an 18 hole public golf course in our city and you have one sitting right there under your noses. At least you had the gumption of voting against Eastcourts proposal. Lets see if the State government has the same, I regretfully think not. "Alert Mark McGowan".	1	0

Thank you for this opportunity to give you my opinion. The facilities at Attwell Reserve are extremely inadequate to support the number of members. We have a junior football club of approximately 700 children plus parents, a senior football club with about 300 members . The facilities also host a Darts club and thriving junior and senior cricket club during the summer. This alone is unacceptable in such an affluent council. Now with the emergence and popularity of Womens football, the facilities are found lacking. We need new change rooms exclusively for Womens football, and an upgrade of the club common area to adequately accommodate all members. The Jandakot Jets Football Club is worth investing in. A strong local football club offers a pathway for young people to follow and teach them about community and loyalty, a quality that is fast being lost	1	0
We urgently need the re-setablisment of the Glen Iris Golf CourseCity of Cockburn prides it's self on, Sport and recreation ammenites Community wellbeing (Belong Act Commit) Enviorment (maintaining existing mature trees etc)Cockburn needs A Public Golf Course for local residents & amp; also to encourage visitors to the area. With the expected population growth in tha City of Cockburn areas of trees & amp; a Golf Course facility are important and must be retained (and re-establish the Glen Iris Golf Course) Visitors could visit the Golf Course whlie their other family member visit the Wave Park A facility for people to enjoy some exercise with family and friends (Belong Act Commit) Retain established area of trees to help stop the urban Heat Sink effect (enviorment)	2	0
The state of the turf at Atwell Reserve, which is the home to several sporting clubs is sub- standard and urgently needs rectifying. With the football season upon us and as a parent of children playing in both the Jandakot Jets Junior and Senior football clubs, the ground adjacent to the club rooms, change rooms and canteen area requires immediate attention. During the warmer months, it is sandy, compact and uneven, however during the wetter months, it becomes an unsightly strip of mud, puddles and uneven ground. This area poses a huge safety risk to both players at the clubs as well as spectators, as it is a major	0	0

thoroughfare and access point to the ground. As well as this being a safety concern, it is unaesthetic and does not reflect well on the Cockburn council's ground up-keep/maintenance, as well as being a point of revenue loss for the clubs themselves, as many spectators/parents and grand parents, who come down to watch a football game on a wet day, will avoid the canteen facilities due to the muddy puddles and dangerous uneven ground directly adjacent to it.Please make this a priority Cockburn City Council and restore the grounds and the faith of your local residents by attending to this matter urgently.		
I am writing to address the issue with poor state of Atwell oval ground. It is in disrepair. Badly needs attention to the high traffic area in front of clubrooms. As a host venue to football and cricket junior and senior the lack of upkeep is quite embarrassing for guests. But also a sandy mudpit for players who no longer enjoy games at their home ground. Please rectify!	0	0
Hi. Atwell Reserve requires some attention. The state of the field in some parts is in poor shape and with the upcoming AFL season we'll find areas unusable or have players and spectators playing in or walling through mud puddles which a part from being unsightly is a safety hazard with a large section located in a high traffic area directly in front of the club rooms.	0	0
So sad to see what was the Glen Iris Golf Club become so neglected and for a much loved facility to disappear from the community. It was my understanding that Cockburn had already fulfilled its quota in terms of making available a certain number of new lots for development. With the housing shortage what it is, who will buy these lots given the amount time they'd have to wait for construction of a new home when you can't get builders, tradies etc to undertake the work? In the meantime, will this land remain the eyesore it is for yet another few years? Perhaps all the golfers who enjoyed this course can get out their surf boards and join the new wave park, or will that be another facility eventually consigned to the scrap heap?	1	0
Hi I would like to see additional parking at the success netball. There are not enough court lighting and existing lighting	0	0

is poor , more water fountains are also needed. I'm not sure why	
the success facilities does not have indoor courts	
available. Having good facilities helps to encourage and retain	
players. The accessibility to play in Indoor courts is so important	
to leading players into elite pathways. I'm unsure as to why no	
indoor courts were built at the facility. The new netball facilities	
at southern district are outstanding. That's what Cockburn	
needs.	

Libraries		
Comment	Agree	Disagree
Need updated computer programs at the library such at Microsoft Edge or Google Chrome browser, word and PDF	0	0

Skate parks and pump tracks		
Comment	Agree	Disagree
Hi City of Cockburn and Anyone Else Reading this, Thanks for opening up the discussion about this and giving us a chance to say something. We have three skate parks in the City of Cockburn; Atwell, Bibra Lake and Cooby. I ride a skateboard and the skateparks aren't really any good for skateboarders. Atwell skatepark has rough cement, which catches skateboard wheels. The black painted bits are ok but it is jarring and dangerous to go from them to the cement. Bibra Lake skatepark is good but one quarter pipe is made out of bricks and skateboard wheels catch on it. You can't ride it on a skateboard. Cooby skate park is the best but it has heaps of holes from the cement degrading and a lot of rough cement. None of this is a problem if you ride a scooter or BMX bike, they have bigger wheels and can go over the rough stuff, but it's really bad on a skateboard. Fremantle, Port Kennedy and Kwinana have amazing skateparks. I don't think fixing it would cost too much, but I reckon a new park at Princess	0	0

Jo Irwin Reserve would be cool. Thanks Everyone!P.S. I forgot	
about Spearwood, that park is pretty good, but all the ramps are	
big, better for bikers.	

Specialised community facilities (e.g. Men's sheds, Seniors Centre Life Saving Club)	s, Youth Ce	ntres, Surf
Comment	Agree	Disagree
we need a dedicated womens shed to learn power tool skills from women for women.	3	1
A community location that supports people 25-55 yrs. This age group cannot attend classes/activities/memberships.Cockburn Youth Centre or the Seniors Centre. A place where "community" can grow and thrive, a place to meet/hang out, make friends, learn, feel safe, find out about what's available and happening in CoC, volunteer, feel valued. Group activities just like are held at CYC and the Seniors Centre for the enjoyment of the community members who would like to sign up. Additionally, it could be a place where services/CoC interact with community members. Ideally it would have CoC staff onsite and it would be at least every weekday, ideally 7 days a week and when an event is scheduled into the evenings. Schools etc could entertain, learn etc from others. I'd love to see it include multi-indoor and outdoor spaces, a HUGE commercial kitchen for cooking classes/school, a community garden, volunteer hub, microenterprise shop, computers for people who may like to learn/use one, games/jigsaws/books, various hangout spaces (lounges, tables, coffee table areas, beanbags, outdoor settings, etc). It would have plentiful parking, be near public transport and a shopping centre, accessible venue and toilets (including a Changing Places facility). I'd love this place and it's activities to be FREE or heavily subsided for those who may not be able to afford currently available activities/classes/memberships.	O	O
How about a public 18-hole golf course amenity?	0	0

Agreed, a hub for women to learn home maintenance skills,	0	0
crafts/projects etc would be fantastic. Also be a great place for		
like minded women to connect and feel a part of something,		
particularly those who are not partenered.		

Community buildings and halls		
Comment	Agree	Disagree
we need a dedicated womens shed to learn power tool skills from women for women.	1	0
More Changing Places facilities throughout the CoC - it supports our own residents and also attracts people to visit our community. Toilet facilities at the southern end of the Integrated Health Building in Success. Toilet facilities at the Omeo Wreck site.	1	0

#### 5. Email/Written Submissions





3 April 2023

Re: City of Cockburn Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan Review

As the local resident associations for South Lake, Bibra Lake and North Lake, Connecting South Lake and Bibra Lake Residents Association jointly believe that the local area lacks a proper, fit for purpose community centre. It is our belief that a new community centre, the Lakes Community Centre, that could act as a hub for local community groups would be beneficial to the local communities and also deliver cost benefits and efficiencies for the City of Cockburn.

A joint community hub (Lakes Community Centre) would deliver the following benefits

- Reduced overheads when compared to individual community centres.
- Higher levels of utilization compared to individual community centres.
- Increased collaboration between both resident associations.
- Greater sense of community built between residents from South Lake, Bibra Lake and North Lake.

Through our engagement with residents in our respective suburbs there is a clear desire for more large and small local projects, workshops and events to be run from our communities, for our communities and by our communities. However, there is currently a deficiency in the availability of suitable locations to accommodate such things – with current venues not fit for purpose and lacking the storage facilities and appropriate spaces to support a variety of different activities.

We would like to see a multi-purpose space that can accommodate people of all ages, abilities and interests in our local area. Ideally, the facility would allow access for mobility-impaired people and include appropriate parking, seating, shade and attractive and welcoming indoor and outdoor open areas to encourage and enable community activity including small meetings and get-togethers and social physical activities creating a genuine community hub.

Both Connecting South Lake and Bibra Lake Residents Association would welcome the opportunity to discuss this concept with the City of Cockburn in the future to further develop the idea and scope of any potential works as well as contributing ideas to the overall requirements of the facility.

Tracy Kilian
President
Connecting South Lake

Felicity Bairstow President Bibra Lake Residents Association Bradley Zarins Vice President Bibra Lake Residents Association





#### Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Plan 2023

#### Coolbellup Community Association Submission

We have adapted the online survey for the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan to focus on Coolbellup for this response but have endeavoured to mirror the questions to assist in data collation.

#### **Engagement and Consultation**

We would reflect that there doesn't seem to have been as much interest in this consultation as hoped. We continue to be concerned about how the City of Cockburn engages. There are only 11 responses on the interactive map on Comment on Cockburn, and the one on Coolbellup missed the intent of the consultation. It discussed dog parks which are outside the scope of this consultation. Similarly, the Facebook Post of 15<sup>th</sup> March 2023 on the City of Cockburn Facebook page had 66 comments but many of them weren't relevant (schools, roads, parking, playgrounds, open spaces).

We know these responses will all make up the statistics when the report is pulled together, but they won't meaningfully influence the new plan. Without a proper briefing people can't provide useful feedback. This allows staff to "get on with it" but it doesn't often end up in the right result for residents, as the CSRFP specifically notes:

"Whilst the community space in Coolbellup is called the 'Coolbellup Community Hub', it does not function as a hub or have a welcoming presence, due to poor design and limited space. Addressing the shortcomings of this facility, which includes the Coolbellup Library, is required to better meet the needs of the community." CSRFP, Page 28

Let's not make the same mistakes again. We hope to see City of Cockburn engage in an ongoing, a true co-design process where the problem and the power is shared and results in a better building.

When reviewing the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2030 Plan (CSRFP 2018-2030) we noted with concern that the survey underpinning the plan had only 2 Coolbellup responses. This is the fundamental concern our Community Association has in relation to this Plan - that people living outside of our suburb and our City get to have a veto over how our facilities look like. Sporting clubs are usually the named tenants of facilities, and this doesn't always serve local communities. Having most infrastructure focused on sport can be positive and important, but it can also have unintended consequences. In Coolbellup we experience it daily as the limit of what's on offer in our hub, Len Packham and Tempest Park to the people who live there day in and day out. The people who pay the rates to support the establishment and upkeep of these facilities.

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

1





Table 3 Where Respondents Live

Suburb	%	n
I live outside the City of Cockburn	35	46
Beeliar	5	7
Bibra Lake	8	11
Yangebup	7	9
Atwell	8	11
Success	5	7
Hamilton Hill	5	7
South Lake Cockburn Central	6	8
Hammond Park Wattleup Henderson	2	3
Spearwood	4	5
Coolbellup	2	2
North Lake	2	3
Aubin Grove Banjup	5	6
Jandakot	2	2
Coogee North Coogee	3	4

From Annexe 2 – Consultation –page 5 of CSRFP 2018-2030

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation





#### Survey Questions

1. Name - Coolbellup Community Association

The Coolbellup Community Association has been incorporated since 1983. We have recently become the Coolbellup Town Team to continue to explore how we can better develop a "heart" or hub in Coolbellup and connect our suburb together.

2. Age

We are 40 in 2023!

3. Suburb

Coolbellup

4. Gender

N/A

5. Which best describes your reason for providing feedback:

This response is on behalf of the Coolbellup Community Association

6. How did you hear about this consultation?

Social media, e-newsletter, Comment on Cockburn website, word of mouth

#### Questions 7-12

Questions 7, 9 and 10, 11 and 12 have been combined below and responded to in relation to each relevant facility in Coolbellup.

Question 8 about regularity of using facilities has been left out as it doesn't quite make sense from an organisation perspective. We are utilising Len Packham monthly but as further detailed below it doesn't quite meet our needs.

- 7. How important to you are the following types of community facilities in Coolbellup?
- 9. Are there any specific barriers that prevent you from using the City's community facilities?
- 10. How satisfied are you with the following types of community facilities in Coolbellup
- 11. If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reasons why.
- 12. Are there any community facilities in Coolbellup you think need improvement?

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

3





#### Libraries - Coolbellup Library

#### 7. Important

Our library is very important to us and as noted in the CSRFP 2018-2030 it is important for our neighbourhood given our socio-economic status.

#### 9. Barriers

Lack of space for community, poor design, especially lack of storage.

#### 10. Somewhat satisfied

#### 11. Why somewhat satisfied:

Again, as noted in CSRFP 2018-2030 on page 28, "Whilst the community space in Coolbellup is called the 'Coolbellup Community Hub', it does not function as a hub or have a welcoming presence, due to poor design and limited space. Addressing the shortcomings of this facility, which includes the Coolbellup Library, is required to better meet the needs of the community."

#### 12. Improvement

We would like to see the library area extended; the non-public offices relocated elsewhere. If space is short, we would suggest the City of Cockburn explore empty Coolbellup Shopping spaces to hire as a tenant. This would be an amazing boost to our local shops which are an important social connection mechanism. In particular, the Child Health Centre could join the shopping centre with its two GPs, a dentist, podiatrist and pathology collection centre. Also, it would be wonderful to have better tables and chairs for the activity area.

We would also like to see consideration of a government-run after-school care facility in the Activity Room/ outdoor play area, noting that Sonas Day care only look after children aged up to 9 years. We recognise that this would require a survey of school parents to see if they would support it.

The Activity space could also be managed by Library staff to coordinate after school events, creative events etc.

We would like to see a pedestrian/access link between Len Packham and Library with vibrant zebra crossing.

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

4





#### Sporting fields and clubrooms - Len Packham

Also, from CSRFP 2018-2030 page 38 it notes "it is recommended that a master-planning process be undertaken at the Coolbellup Hub. The intent of this process will be to consider the design limitations of both Len Packham Clubrooms and the Coolbellup Community Hub, with the view to better integrating the spaces together."

#### Improve how City of Cockburn Engages

This Master Planning process needs to be done with meaningful, ongoing engagement and co-design with the people that live and use the facilities. This requires different thinking. For example, the Master Plan could be developed with a team consisting of a 50/50 split of membership between Cockburn staff and residents/ community stakeholders like sports teams that work across the whole life of the project. The consultation that we were invited to at Tempest Park was manifestly inadequate. Having 30 minutes to provide sketchy feedback after a technical briefing about Business Cases is not going to allow us as residents to provide useful feedback or to properly influence new development. We will end up back where we are, with a poorly designed area.

#### 7. Very important

## 9. Are there any specific barriers that prevent you from using the City's community facilities?

Storage is one key barrier. It would be great to see the tables in a separate store that is hidden behind an attractive barrier which could then free up more storage space for uses such as the Coolbellup Community Association and Cooby Yoga.

As noted above this re-design needs to be considered alongside the review of the Hub. The engagement needs to be done meaningfully and across the whole life of the project. It needs to be properly co-designed.

In the CSRFP 2018-2030 it notes a projected budget of \$100K for feasibility study and \$1m to upgrade. We know that this budget is manifestly inadequate in 2023 terms. We would urge that you consider a true co-design process with community to support a Lotterywest Grant application so that the whole budget can be much more generous. We recognise that this is more work, and we are very keen and committed as community members to see this happen.

- 10. How satisfied are you with the following types of community facilities in Coolbellup Somewhat satisfied
- 11. If you selected 'somewhat or very dissatisfied', please share your reasons why.
- 12. Are there any community facilities in Coolbellup you think need improvement? The Clubrooms are not as old as Tempest Park but there are aspects of its design which just don't seem to work. Being able to sub-divide it into smaller spaces, improve storage, consider a visual link with the Hub. Greater inclusion might be achieved through a meaningful co-design and creation of a new booking process. Currently the soccer clubs have veto over community use. Can this be re-designed, so it is more of a partnership?

Coolbellup Community Association Response - CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

5





#### Sporting fields and clubrooms – Tempest Park

Very Important

- 9. Are there any specific barriers that prevent you from using the City's community facilities?
- 10. Somewhat satisfied
- 11. Why somewhat satisfied:

It is currently not in a good condition.

#### 12. Improvement

CCA was very concerned when reviewing the that the CSRFP 2018-2030 that it doesn't mention the AFL team the Cooby Cats – they are a very important team to Coolbellup. In our recent submission on Tempest Park, we noted that the facility needs to be upgraded to a multi-purpose clubroom with an adequate, safe playground for children which is able to accommodate:

- the Cooby Cats
- the pool competitors

#### Also consider:

- Cooby youth
- · an evening dining venue
- other community groups for use during the day, e.g., Mums and Bubs, workshops, yoga etc.

#### Skate parks and pump tracks - Coolbellup Skate Park

#### 7. Important

Important

#### 9. Barriers

Further consultation would be beneficial to better understand the needs of local users. We haven't had the time to do this.

- 10. Somewhat satisfied
- 11. Why somewhat satisfied:

It is currently not in a good condition.

#### 12. Improvement

Coolbellup Skate Park needs a community-led approach to upgrading it and re-painting it regularly – allowing local youth to design and paint, reducing ongoing graffiti. See comments above on engagement.

#### Seniors Centre

N/A but our Seniors are very important to us. We appreciate that Coolbellup Leisure Club has sufficient storage at Len Packham Clubrooms and do not want to see that diminished in any review of services.

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

6





#### Youth Centre

Extremely Important

7. Important

**Important** 

9. Barriers

The lack of a dedicated drop in space, the lack of paid qualified Youth Workers and coordinators to support our youth makes it difficult to sustainably provide services for our young people. The existing venues of Len Packham and the Hub either don't have enough storage or enough capacity to meet the needs of an effective youth service. The lack of a drop in space is a key barrier to the developing community-led ideas response to the lack of Cooby youth services.

10. Somewhat satisfied

N/A

11. Why somewhat satisfied:

12. Improvement

We need to have more drop-in spaces for our young people. Centralising youth services in Cockburn isn't effective for the Western suburbs of Coolbellup in particular.

Specialist sports facilities (e.g., court sports, BMX, surf life saving, Cockburn ARC, bowls, etc.) N/A

Community halls and buildings

N/A

#### Arts and cultural facilities

N/A (It's hard to think of arts and cultural facilities in Cockburn – it seems like everything is sport, sport, sport!)

13. Are there any new community facility ideas you think we should consider? A Cooby Youth Space Drop-In centre.

14. From your perspective, what is the one most important facility upgrade or idea the City should consider in its next plan?

The key thing though is to see a shift in how Cockburn engages. The way Cockburn engage isn't always delivering the right outcomes for Cockburn people. After a poor experience, people lose faith in consultation processes and no longer want to be involved. This Plan is an opportunity for Cockburn to do something different, and end up with better results.

Submission: Pip Brennan, Chair, Coolbellup Community Association

Coolbellup Community Association Response – CSRFP 2018-2030 Consultation

7

#### Re; revision of the Community, Sport, and Recreation Facilities Plan (C.S.R.F.)

I live in the Pinakarri Community in Hamilton Hill. This is a sustainable housing collective of about 12 families between Baker Square and Dixon Precinct. I have have been here now for 25 years and know the area very well. I now realize that there will be a revision of the Community, Sport, and Recreation Facilities Plan (C.S.R.F.), that will include changes in the building plans and number of courts planned for the Wally Hagan Stadium. It appears that the Cockburn Basketball Association (CBA) are now asking for up to 12 basketball courts for the new basketball center, I am very concerned about this.

The current (C.S.R.F.) plan allowed for expansion of the Wally Hagan Stadium with a maximum of 2 courts, bringing it up to a 6-court stadium. This big 1/3 expansion in a local suburban residential area, was accepted by council in 2018, despite submissions and concerns expressed by several community groups and local residents who fought and protested against the expansion of the Wally Hagan Stadium.

The concerns of these local groups and residents concluded; that any expansion of the basketball stadium would mean more traffic, more space for parking, and the stadium cutting more into the reserve which is a wetland and of highly significant cultural and historical value to the traditional owners of the Dixon Precinct.

Hamilton Hill is one of the hottest suburbs in the metro area with one of the lowest shade covers, and the city of Cockburn has lost 16.6 % of its tree/bush cover since 2011.

(https://www.greenerspacesbetterplaces.com.au/media/162990/wsattg\_wa.pd)

The Wally Hagan Stadium is a regional facility, not a local one, therefor attracting traffic from far and wide.

A large regional facility should be easily accessible, central to all the areas it services. To have a regional facility in a quiet residential area, away from the freeway, with one lane connections, beside a site of Significant Aboriginal Cultural and Historic land, and in the middle of the wildlife corridor between the ocean and Bibra lake, is not only unfortunate, it does not make sense.

This is a suburb where the people like the quiet, the trees, being able to walk to the shops and experience a sense of peace, community and safety.

We strongly recommend Cockburn Council to acknowledge our concerns that we have expressed since 2018 and to reconsider extending and building a new regional basketball facility in its current location. Especially since the council is looking at combining this center with other sporting facilities and a big community center bringing noise, traffic, bright lights, disturbing wildlife as well a sea of car parking creating a hotspot.

Furthermore, for the Council to pursue development in the Dixon Precinct Heritage listed site 18332, I think is disrespectful, since the Traditional owners have clearly

stated in the Heritage Report, that what they want is for this site to be undisturbed and where possible brought back to its natural state.

I strongly recommend that the Council will look for another location in Cockburn close to the freeway and in a less suburban setting for this regional basketball facility. I think that the current size is the maximum size for this location, any larger and the area becomes overheated and also unsafe for women and children.

Facilities I would like included in the new plan is safeguarding all the current green areas, in Hamilton Hill and a commitment from Council to create more tree cover.

I strongly supports the implementation of the wildlife corridor from the ocean to the beach.

I want the Council to support the creation and safeguarding and actively extending the tree cover of the wildlife corridor from the ocean to Bibra Lake.

I would like shared bike/walking paths through or alongside the wildlife corridor which will connect with north south shared paths alongside Clontarf hill and the B.P pipeline and others.

We are all becoming aware how important natural environments and wildlife corridors are for our planet, as well as our mental health. As a council it is important to safeguard and create these areas in conjunction with the development of our sporting centers and playing fields.

Kind regards

Jozina de Ruiter on behalf of Hamilton Hill Community.

Wally Hagan basketball centre:

Members of Pinakarri Community are concerned about calls for a major expansion of this facility.

This is on top of the proposal for a 6 court redevelopment in the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities plan (2018-2033). (And https://www.gapp.org.au/Projects/Dixon-Reserve)

For years we have expressed concern about the expansion of built sporting complexes onto Dixon Park and surrounding land of cultural significance.

Our families and friends appreciate the passive rec opportunities and the children's playground and The Hubb.

We note that all three current options for Wally Hagan would have an impact on the Dixon Park area (see 11.5 Dixon Park/Wally Hagan of WESTERN SUBURBS SPORTING PRECINCT STUDY FINAL REPORT - OCTOBER 2018).

Expansion of such built sporting facilities creates significant conflicts including traffic; already congested because of uncoordinated planning.

We recently commented on the rezoning of the Roe 9 land. This has a number of other highly beneficial uses; wildlife corridor (Beliar to Coast), first nations cultural heritage and community housing. Of the latter, its location on a major public transport route and adjacent to shops etc is highly desirable. We see the proposal for a major basketball court complex as one seeking to usurp a full and respectful consideration of all options.

We seek your cooperation to postpone any consideration of expansion until after the rezoning study, including public comment, is complete.

**Ted Griffin** 

Secretary

Pinakarri Community

Bottrill Street Hami Hill

Good afternoon All,

I would like to recommend a Community Facilities upgrade to the Eastern end of Treeby Recreational and Sporting Reserve to include a outdoor Community Gym in the unused area of ground. This area is large enough to accommodate equipment and site specific additional parking for reduced ability access parking. The open outdoor area could be an immense attraction if it included a Wheelchair Swing for those less able to join in with normal family activities. Developing health benefits of an open air Gym for our community are many and varied notwithstanding also as a communal gathering place.

The Community Gym would dovetail into the Treeby Sports Centre open park and facilities seamlessly, enhancing the areas attraction and versatility as a multiuse venue.

City and Organisation Plan alignment

Strategic Community Plan
Public Open Space Strategy
Sports and Recreation Strategic Plan
Parks and Environment Asset Management Plan
Disability Access and Inclusion Plan
Youth Services Strategic Plan
Age – Friendly Strategy \_ Place and Location

Thank you for the opportunity to present this view to increase the use and viability of the multi use reserve.

Regards and best wishes

Gerry Miller

Committee Member Fremantle/Cockburn Rugby League Football Club Treeby Community and Sports Centre

### **COMMUNITY, CULTURE & RECREATION FACILITIES.**

#### What does Cockburn need?

#### **Recreation Facilities**

Let me begin by stating that CoC has a huge area to facilitate and many different aspects to consider. Geographically and culturally, it is diverse and therefore would be difficult to accommodate all aspects. That being said, CoC have missed out on communicating with a large portion of the community by excluding open public spaces, parks and dog parks in this survey.

The survey title is Community, culture and recreation facilities yet none of the categories or questions address 'recreation'.

Additionally, this survey is deficient in not including open public spaces, reserves, parks and dog walking facilities as they would normally be included as recreation.

Instead, the recreation title rests heavily on sporting facilities, sports or/and physical activities that border on sport.

Although sport or physical activity can be recreational for some, that is not the norm for most people.

My submission is twofold.

Facilities for dog owners and for Recreation activities

. Both are inclusive of parks and public spaces.

Let me first state that I am **not** the representative of the dog community or recreational walkers, however what I express here is most commonly shared by those residents, as people are frustrated that sports and youth seemingly take priority over dog owners and that recreational walkers have no representation. I frequently hear complaints again and again,

yet very little if anything changes. My views are reflective of a large majority of these two groups of residents.

#### Dog facilities.

CoC records would reflect that there are tens of thousands of dog owners in this city, I would approximate 20/30% of households own a dog, yet there is no representation on this recreation survey. A lot of people incorporate walking their dog with recreational walking/exercise.

There are some good parks around that are off leash dogs. Within a few minutes driving from my home is Santich, McFaull, Hagan Park, Dixon Reserve and Powell Reserve. These parks along with others are beautifully maintained, lush green, weed free surrounded by large bird friendly shady trees. **And very much appreciated.** 

However, there are so many parks around that are underutilised, that are watered and maintained that just sit there with very little use. I have been asking for quite some time that these parks be made available to dog owners for off leash with no success. I have suggested **time sharing as in 5-8 am 6-8 pm** for off leash, but nothing ever comes of it. Reasons have been offered to me that local residents near the parks disapprove so it doesn't happen. I find it difficult to contemplate how they would have the power to do so, as it is public space, not their property. Parks such as Poole Reserve, Watsons Oval, Edwardes Park, Beale Park, Lucius Park, and a small portion of Manning Park.( that being the unkempt area to the left after entering at Azelia Rd) That part of the park is bare, not maintained and usually used as a car park when functions are on. I have not been given a reason as to why this cannot be utilised for dogs to be exercised. *An enclosed run would be ideal at this location*. Which brings me to my second point that many others are expressing an interest in.

Having an **enclosed dog run** at some, not all would be very beneficial for both dogs and owners. The usual reason for dogs to be on leash is that the parks are not enclosed. The danger of vehicles or a dog taking off after a cat is always a possibility. I understand that dogs off leash must have recall and not be further than approx. 10 metres from the

owner. However, that is not always possible when chasing a frisbee, ball or another dog in a game are all common instances at dog parks. Having an enclosed areas such as the children's play areas have, would be a good community facility promoting a lot of communication. It promotes a lot of community interaction on a regular basis. as one would see at the off leash dog parks around 4/5 in the evenings. This does involve a cost as a facility, but the fencing does not need to be at the same grade level as playground fencing. Turn Hog wire/reinforced wire/ mesh wire used with treated pine poles harmonises well in green areas and is a good economical alternative. There are other alternatives that can be researched. There are so many dog owners that just walk their dogs in suburban streets as their dogs are either not used to being off leash (as is the law) or the traffic danger is too great for them to risk it.

#### **Recreation Parks**

It is undeniable that the best way to stay healthy is to walk. Walking cost absolutely nothing and can be done at anytime at any age, in groups or alone. It's a great family activity as in and can be done anytime. There is no survey on how many people participate in this cost-free form of recreation, but as a walker it is extremely valuable. Walkers can share conservation reserves as it is passive use of the facility and does not, or should not infringe on the tranquillity of the environment designated to wild and bird life.

There are some parks that have good facilities, such as Hagan Park, while the **shelters and BBQ facilities** previously available at C.Y. Oconner Beach have been **out of commission** and fenced off for the past three years and I'm told will not be available until at least 2024 budget. With that calculation it will be five years until they are made available to the public.

The **toilets were dismantled at Mc Faull Pk** along with the community hall well over a decade ago. So, while there is sealed paths for walking/cycling and BBQ's and water provided for community use, there are no toilets.

A **sealed shared walking/cycling** path at the top of Manning Park would be a great asset to the community and link with the sealed paths already establish throughout costal Coogee. Walkers who use the firebreaks for walking find that the sometimes-loose limestone can be risky. Those that prefer the use of illegal bush trails created on the ridge put the environment at risk along with the habitat of the wildlife. A safe and well-constructed path would be well utilised by walkers.

The paths surrounding the lake at Manning Park are well utilised, however when planning paths in future the wildlife's needs to be considered. A further set back from the wetlands is vital to enable the wildlife to live with less contact and intrusion of their area from humans. Sharing a park is one thing, intruding on nature is another.

Thank you for taking the time to read my submission, although I believe a lot more can be done in the CoC that does not involve sport, I am also very proud of our city and the facilities. Most of the time the work that Coc does is not recognised, acknowledged or appreciated by the public. We have an amazing location, environmentally unique and historically valuable. It would be really amazing if this could be retained and not turned into a mini–L.A or sports junkie city.

Yours sincerely

J Fogarty

Please plant loads more street trees , bougainvillea fir colour and frangipani for beauty !!

Soearwoid is one of the hottest supberbs because there is no tree canopy anywhere

Ok I think a community centre that gives a nod to the past ur Italian migrants and how they lived in Spearwood . A design that is heart felt and giving a nod to the future

Jill Melsom (via email)

Need more pump tracks and mountain bike parks

Jeremy Shephard (via email)

Dear Cockburn Council,

Thank you for the opportunity to provide feedback. I would like to raise two important points: protecting the current state of biodiversity conservation within the council and reducing car dependency by improving access to public transport, bicycle, and walking infrastructure.

Regarding environmental protection within the council, I strongly urge the council to prioritize the protection of large trees and biodiversity, which are crucial for maintaining a healthy and thriving ecosystem. Green spaces not only have positive impacts on mental health, but they also add value to properties in the area. I believe that by preserving green spaces, we can enhance the livability of our community and create a more attractive environment for residents and businesses. Additionally, I request that the council confirms its commitment to protecting the current biodiversity within the council and the green corridors. These are essential for maintaining the health of our ecosystem and ensuring that the region remains a desirable place to

live. I want to emphasize that this is an important issue for the community and one that we will take into consideration when we vote in future elections.

I am terrified by how new developments within the Cockburn region and surrounding suburbs have dramatically reduced green open spaces and cut down large trees. This is leading to the development of biodiversity deserts and causing serious problems with heat traps. How is this being addressed in our response to a rapidly changing climate? Will we be able to live comfortably in Cockburn in 2041 and beyond??

In terms of reducing car dependency, as a long-time resident of Perth, I have seen firsthand the negative impact that car dependence has had on our community. I am deeply concerned about the current state of public transport and bicycle infrastructure in Perth. Research has shown that investing in public transport and bicycle infrastructure not only improves the environment but also leads to increased social cohesion and improved mental health outcomes for residents. I believe that Perth has a unique opportunity to create a more sustainable and healthier future for all its citizens by investing in these types of infrastructure. The current limited public transport options in Perth often lead people to rely on cars for transportation, leading to traffic congestion and increased pollution. The lack of safe and accessible bicycle paths further compounds this problem, making it challenging for people to travel sustainably and efficiently.

As a concerned resident, I urge you to prioritize and take action on these issues. With your leadership and support, we can make a positive change in the community, not only for the benefit of the environment but also for the health and happiness of our citizens. I kindly request confirmation from the council on their commitment to protecting the current biodiversity within the council and our green corridors.

Thank you for your attention to these matters.

Sincerely,

Peter Scott (via email)

The picnic facilities at CY O'Conner beach have been fenced off for years, and now more fencing has been installed around the showering facilities. How about getting these fixed before spending money on new facilities?

Kind Regards, Shaun Preston (via email

I recently heard an elder say that, unlike various ethnic groups such as the Italians and Greeks, his mob has nowhere to meet. He said the current default position is that every Friday when they're attending funerals (because they're mostly related) they meet at the graveside.

I'd like to see a meeting place built for them with ratepayers money. I envisage a centre that is run by them.

Perhaps you could meet with local elders to discuss what their needs are?

Thank you for the opportunity to express my view.

Regards

Toni Collinge (via email)

### Help shape the future of facilities in Cockburn

By 2041, Cockburn's population will be around 40% larger than it is today. We're planning what community, cultural, and recreation facilities the City needs now and, in the future, and we want your input.

#### What we want to know

To understand our community's needs better, we want to hear your views on community, culture, and recreation facilities in Cockburn including:

- Which facilities meet your needs? All As senior don't leave home much.
- · Which facilities need improving? Facilities for seniors ageing population.
- What facilities are missing and why are they important? Sporting facilities near coast particularly golf courses & bowling club which provide opportunity for seniors to congregate.

We will consider your feedback alongside demographic analysis, provision guidelines, and other technical criteria as we draft our latest Community, Sport, and Recreation Facilities Plan.

#### What the plan covers

The plan covers major facilities (over \$500,000) in Cockburn including:

- Libraries Not required with electronic / internet use increasing.
- Arts and cultural facilities Provide near dense population areas as Seniors lose licences to drive.
- Community centres and halls Provide better signage / information of available transport facilities – Long walk from Cockburn train station to Cockburn Central. Asked information before caught bus back to train station.
- Sporting facilities, reserves, and club rooms Provide for seniors as above.
- Skate parks and pump tracks Fine but focus more on Seniors with ageing.
- Specialised community facilities (e.g. Men's Sheds, Seniors Centres, Youth Centres, Surf Life Saving) Seniors Centre important with ageing population.

Angelo Boni (via email)

Hi there,

I can't stress enough how much I want a MTB park, and suggest it you market it properly this time as opposed to allowing people to engage in a fake campaign by suggesting MTBs we're a nuisance like dirt bikes. MTBing is a massive industry and the state government is spending millions on trails throughout the scarp.

Lead the way with an urban MTB trail system in Manning Park which is accessible to the younger community members. I put a proposal forward to the Mandurah city council and would be happy to share it with you as well. Although, it's Mandurah centric, the research is still relevant.

Look forward to hearing from you. Paul Tucker (via email)

Would like to see the 25m & 50m opened longer hours. (extend opening hours morning and night)

Brian Gannon (via phone)

Just to say that I absolutely support the need for our Port Coogee Community Centre which I am pleased to hear is definitely happening!

Serena Kipling (via email)
Port Coogee Community Centre

I would also like to add that we need updated lighting facilities at SNA to help grow our association and the use of courts etc

Natalie Keogh (via email)

#### Hello

I've been trying to add a comment to the city of Cockburns community needs which closes Monday 3 april, but have been unable to (either because my log-in doesn't work or some other issue).

I'm a resident of white gum valley and have utilised your seniors facilities. I would love a women's shed. A dedicated workshop space to improve my skills where women could be taught valuable life skills by other highly skilled women. A number of women live on their own and it would be helpful to learn how to be able to fix things without having to wait for costly work to be done, or to forgo the work altogether which can exacerbate the problem.

The city of Vincent previously offered power tool classes for women, including how to use a drill, how to build a wooden garden bed/table, and car maintenance in 2020. These classes were either free or at reduced costs and they received an overwhelming number of applicants, with classes continually booked out. I'm hoping you could add the above comments to the consultation process on my behalf.

thanks for your time Wendy (via email)

### **6. Individual Meetings**

31 organised groups met and/or provided written feedback through a direct request to 60 groups. A summary of their feedback is provided in the following table.

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Environme ntal	Cockburn Community Wildlife Corridor	Roe 8 The Hub	financial members (\$10/ann um), 500 subscrib ers, plus family volunteer s for activities. Work closely with of Clontarf Hill	Core commit tee 10 and Bushc are group of 15-18 memb ers. Up to 50 for bushla nd events.		Stock/F orrest Roads, Malvolio Road and Blackwo od Ave for bushlan d rehabilit ation	Advocat e for protectio n of the bushland within parks and recreatio n reserves. Bushlan d regenera tion activities. Objectiv e of preservin g and enhancin g the wildlife corridor and place of access (trails) and educatio n (science	Planting and weed control through winter. Watering, seed collection and monitorin g througho ut summer.	Water trailer and tools storage. Contract or assistan ce with hand watering. Shed to store and clean materials , place to meet over a bench. Hub has limited space for administration storage and activities . Highly valued access	Preserve the whole corridor within a conservat ion reserve. Shed for water trailer and tools - possibly at Dixon Park.		N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							and arts)for the communi ty. Wetland s Centre focus is on training - not available to communi ty.		to the City's educatio n centre for voluntee r training, printing etc.				
Environme	Friends of Dixon Park	Dixon Park	Core group of 6-12 dependin g on advocacy activities. Growth stimulate d by issues.			Dixon Park The Hub for meeting and administ ration storage	Agitators and advocac y group for Dixon Park natural and cultural heritage Precinct equestria n and Aborigin al heritage - Contami nation and remediati on - Tree Protectio n	All year round and increased activity related to advocacy campaign s.	Concern for the large footprint of a propose d 4 court basketba II facility and associat ed parking, within a wildlife corridor and heritage precinct.	Refer to 2017 Dixon Park plan prepared by the FoDP - reinstate ment of the swamp Nature playgrou nd needs toilet access Precent planning to be complete d for Dixon Park, including walkabilit y.	None. Not incorporate d.	N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							Retention of POS in Hamilton Hill and Coogee						
Environme ntal	Friends of Clontarf Hill	Clontarf Hill Reserve (CoF) The Hub	Incorpora ted since 2024.			Clontarf Hill (City of Fremant le) The Hub for commun ity and Friends of group uses - repurpo sed small home that enjoys a non- corporat e feel, Small kitchen, small meeting rooms, maximu m capacity room fits	Advocat e for Wildlife corridor and heritage protectio n of the precinct.	All year	Over flow car parking and access controls from Wally Hagan use. The Hub has limited space and storage	Address uncontroll ed parking. Maintain Dixon Park for 'fur babies'. Dixon Park as a destinatio n for the Healy Road bike boulevar d. Address Aborigina I heritage at the site under the Act.	Have attracted Federal NRM funding for bushland rehabilitatio n planning and works.	N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						people without tables. Also used as repair hub with sewing machine s, bike equipme nt etc.							
Environme ntal	Friends of Manning Ridge	Mannin g Park	Small committe e from 15 members . 320+ subscrib ers. Network with other friends groups. Urban Bushland Council			Manning Park bushlan d	Lobby group advocati ng for protectio n of Manning Park and the ridge to be added to the biodivers ity estate. Rehabilit ation and monitorin g works - planting days etc. Rely in City's support.	All year Daily	City commitment to conservation. Protection and rehabilitation of the bushland and wetland. Use the South Coogee Hall for events.	Planning and operation al matters - keen to support the City implemen ting an adopted plan. Close unsanctio ned trails. Large powered gazebo for site meeting and activities.	Application s for small grants.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Interest Groups	Randwick Stables and community garden	Randwi ck Stables The Hub	Agisting 6 horses available to (18- 20) riders. Commun ity garden used by Brunei refugees. Intereste d people drop in.			Land leased from MRWA on short 6 months terms. House, heritage listed operatio nal stables. Access Southbe ach May- October for horse exercise . Use Dixon Park 'trotting track' for horse exercise . Rear of property used for market garden purpose s by commun ity groups -	Run open days each year attended by public, Clydesd ales, horse and buggy owners, children rides, birds of prey, Aborigin al heritage groups, etc. Advocat e for retention of the heritage site, trees and activities as part of the Wildlife Corridor (close to Clontarf Hill).	Operatio nal and open to the public all year round.	Long term lease and protectio n of heritage site - will allow greater opportun ities to develop and work with the communi ty, attract grants, communi ty contributi ons, greater communi ty recogniti on.	Continue as stables. Continue communit y garden Protect environm ental and heritage values.		N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						water, manure and shelter availabl e							
AFL	Cockburn Cobras Amateur Football Club	Davilak Oval	Strugglin g to secure volunteer s, so undertoo k a campaig n to gain more support.			Oval and pavilion			Poor facilities and under provision of changing facilities deterring females in particula r. Oval good	Internal and external changero oms. Address DAP Parking		Y	Work shop
AFL	Hammond Park Junior Football Club	Botany Park, Frankla nd Reserve				Oval and pavilion			geen			N	Work shop
AFL	Jandakot Jets Junior Football Club	Atwell Reserve				Oval and pavilion				Cannot meet demand of the existing AFL club - too		N	Work shop

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
										small and upgradin g required.			
AFL	Jandakot Jets Senior Football Club	Atwell Reserve				Oval and pavilion						N	Work shop
AFL	South Fremantle Football Club	Davilak Reserve				Oval and pavilion						N	Work shop
AFL	Bibra Lake Junior Football Club	Meller Park	Poor parental volunteer ing			Oval and pavilion			Needs improve ments Showers are all open Oval good	Parking and traffic conflicts on Hope Road.		N	Work shop
AFL	Cockburn Junior Football Club	Davilak Oval										N	N
AFL	Cockburn Lakes Amateur Football Club	Anning Park										N	N
AFL	Coolbellup Amateur Football Club	Tempes t Park										N	N
AFL	South Coogee Junior Football Club	Santich Park										N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Athletics	Cockburn Little Athletics Centre (3 clubs below affiliated)	Santich Park	Growth commen surate with population growth (up to 5%). Parent volunteer ing difficult to maintain. Core volunteers 7-8,000 hours/se ason. Annual hire fees \$4,755/s eason			Club rooms and athletics field.	Turf renovatio ns required at end of AFL season. Sewer overflow s sometim es - caused by tree roots or capacity ? Every Saturday + 4 weeks pre- season training. Training 12 hours/we ek x 5 coaches = 60 hours/we ek. 30 core parent volunteer s.	Summer Shared with AFL	More than the existing small car park (40 bays?) next to the storage shed, around the oval jutting into the road, under trees - for whole club carnivals . The athletics installati ons are often in poor condition and it is not clear who is responsi ble for maintaini ng / replacing them. Some tree root problem s at the	1. Parking (bring railing in to accommo date longer vehicles on verge) 2. Maintain / update athletics facilities - discuss and shotput pads, long jump pits etc. Upgrade run-ups. 3. Resolve power issues that trip out fridges during winter 4. Clubhous e unsafe and hot in summer – air conditioni		N	Work

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
									long jump pits and around the perimete r. Limited storage.	ng required.			
Athletics	Jandakot Flyers Little Athletics Club	Botany Park training Santich Park									Currently contribute between \$5k to \$7.5k annually	N	Work shop
Athletics	Phoenix Park Little Athletics Club	Edward s Reserve Ern Clark, Canning ton Santich Park									Currently contribute between \$5k to \$7.5k annually	N	Work shop
Athletics	Yangebup Lakes Little Athletics Club	Nichols on Reserve Santich Park									Currently contribute between \$5k to \$7.5k annually	N	Work shop

Stakeholde	Stakeholder	Locatio	Member	Senior	Juniors	Facility	Descript .	Season	Facility	Priority	Financial	Written	Interv
r Group	Names	n	No	S	ı	used	ion		needs		capacity	Feedback	iew
Basketball	Cockburn	Wally	3,000	32	251	4 court	Facility is		In the	Address	Building up		Y
	Basketball	Hagan	members	WABL	junior	Wally	near end		short	long term	a reserve to		
	Association	Basketb	Competiti	teams	domesti	Hagan	of life		term a 2-	demand	contribute		
		all	on teams		c teams	Basketb	Changer		4 court	for 10-12	to capital fit		
		Stadium	Holiday		70 junior	all	ooms,		extensio	court	out costs.		
			camps		teams	Stadium	storage,		n is	b.ball	Therefore		
			Social		400	and	offices,		necessar	dedicated	limiting		
			teams		Aussie	surroun	kiosk,		y - but	facility,	current		
			Another		Hoops	ding	entry		without	with	expenditure		
			2 - 2.5k			Dixon	foyer,		closing	larger	to		
			potential			Park for	function		down the	café/kios	necessary		
			players in the			parking. 1 show	room, small		facility for works	k, gym, communit	maintenanc		
			district.			court + 3	spectator		and	y rooms	e and small refurbishme		
			PABS -			courts.	are,		losing	and	nts.		
			Philippin			Minimu	parking		staff and	adequate	Manage the		
			e tams			m sized	and		member	car	next few		
			BBWA			and	toilets		S.	parking.	years		
			state			runouts.	very		Carparki	Café and	creatively		
			program			Limited	limited.		ng.	gym	with		
			Mini			b.ball	Can		New	could be	commercial		
			soccer 3			facilities	manage		regional	leased	investment		
			hours/we			south of	static		standard	from the	of \$200-		
			ek			Perth -	situation,		facility to	City, with	\$2290k and		
			School			Lakelan	but not		meet	the	annual		
			carnivals			ds,	able to		b.ball	balance	competition		
			Fit for			Cockbur	accomm		and	of the	income.		
			Life			n Arc	odate		communi	building	Staff costs		
			3xweek			and	any		ty	leased to	continue to		
						Wally	growth.		demand.	B.ball.	grow (9FTE		
						Hagan.				Include	= 12		
						Also use				Cockburn	employees)		
						Kenned				Arc			
						у				basketbal			
						College.				l within			
										the			
										Cockburn			
										BA to			
										increase			
										capacity			
										and			

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
										reduce competiti on for the same facilities. Business case by the end of the year to be shovel ready in 2025.			
Basketball	Coogee BC	Wally Hagan Basketb all Stadium										N	N
Basketball	Lightning Hoops/ Lakeside Basketball Association	Lakesid e Recreati on Centre	At capacity. 4-500 on a waitlist. 30% growth this year.	150 teams/ week 45 teams play over a weeke nd	250 teams over a week 45 teams / weeken d	4 Indoor courts for all training, congreg ation, youth, toddler, senior and social program s	Have invested in the gym and program s	All year 7 days a week	1990 building in good order. Recently upgrade d upstairs offices, new gym and fitness centre. Commer cial	Current study. May consider outdoor courts. Planning for 2 + 2 more indoor.	From the Baptist Church that owns & operates the Recreation Centre. We would most likely look at a combinatio n approach to funding including	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names  Spearwood Hawks JBC	Locatio	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs physio and all other run inhouse with paid staff and coaches.	Priority	Financial capacity Private investment, Government & internal investment.	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Boating	Fremantle Outrigger Canoe Club	Coogee Surf Life Saving Club	High turnover. Have 3 coaches	16 female and 11 males	None. If there were addition al facilities with beach front access, more storage and a lightwei ght canoe, we could start a junior and senior program me, this will boost member ship.	Underne ath the CBSLS C, beach and Cockbur n Sound. Excellen t calm bay conditions for the sport and easy access to the water.	Practice from the Swan Yacht Club for beginner s and paddle around the sound for more experien ced paddlers. Outrigge r craft for 1, 2 or 6 people. Club has 2 x 6 people craft stored at the facility. All administr ation and committe	We are an outriggin g Canoe club, training 3 times a week and take part in local Regattas. All year round on Saturday s and Sundays and occasion ally during the week.	Hire of CBSLSC facilities too costly for little club. Member ship and event funding goes directly into paying for water safety services. Better Equipme nt, better storage, more space, canoe racks, paddles etc	Storage for outrigger craft, safety boats and equipme nt. Prefer shed with a table and chairs. Potentiall y could have access to 1/3rd of a new building at CBSLSC, this would be fantastic if it came off, with space and	Fund raising by sausage sizzles. Have been unsuccessful with grant applications .	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							e activities conducte d from home.			ample storage for our canoes (112m²).			
Boating	Jervoise Bay Sailing Club	Point Walter	Small sailing club Struggle to attract volunteer s.			Started on Austal land for ship workers. Now on 5 year lease with DBCA. Fenced boat yards and transpor table building s. Grassed layout and launchin g area.	Ideal location for Kite Foil, Wing Foil and small boat sailing due to Cockbur n Sound protecte d waters and easy beach landing. Sunday sailing competiti ons. Host State champio nships and National Wind Foil Comps. Have	All year round - peak period summer (October - April) + winter series. Looking to expand the sailing training program with schools and public - have 6 trainers.	Undertak ing amenitie s upgrade s on a rolling program and toilet upgrade s for disability access complian ce. Need an area to maintain and work on boats to meet training output. Want to remain small and community focussed	Secure land tenure at this location. Upgrade and make more permane nt the boat launching pad - under Cockburn Cement dredged sand. Refurbish the club house and boat storage container . Upgrade single phase power to 3Phase.	ASF and City Cockburn funding. Income from sailing events and membershi ps. Need help to upgrade existing facilities.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							accredite d sailing trainers						
Boating	Sailing Club					This is							
Boating	at Woodman Point					Jervoise Bay Sailing Club							
Boating	Cockburn Powerboats Club	Point Walter				Not able to meet						N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder	Locatio	Member	Senior	Juniors	Facility	Descript	Season	Facility	Priority	Financial	Written	Interv
Stakeholde r Group Bowls	Stakeholder Names Cockburn Bowling Club	Visko Park	Substanti ally run by the Bowling Club - employe d manager and staff (14x FTE/PTE ). 60 volunteer s mainly bowling members . Darts 400 members Bowling 160 members	Senior	Juniors	Three years old Cockbur n bowling club and recreatio n facilities on Visko Park. Volleyba II courts too small for other than social or junior games. Minisoccer pitches too small for Futsal. The 2 minsoccer pitches were constructed and leased by a commer cial entity who hire	Good quality building. Indoor function room, offices, toilets, bar, kitchen, dining / games room. Outdoor volleyball, minisoccer and bowling courts. Large verandas . High maintena nce cost of Dahli lighting system. Building does not relate to the outside courts or advantag e the park or playground,	All year round	Facility needs  Function room requires access to the bar - by a new moveabl e wall (dart boards to be relocate d) Lighting to outdoor bowling greens over the roof - need to be located under the roof. Kitchen fit out impractic able - need separate cold storage, poor selection of oven, etc. Bar too wide to	Learning s for the design and constructi on of the facility - should have involved the users from the industry. Now costly rectificati ons are required. Strong competiti on from new food and social offerings at the Vale, Berrigan and Gate (club liquor licence - must be a member).	Financial capacity  Financially able to address smaller scale refurbishme nts, to improve functionality . Sinking fund for synthetic surface replacemen ts.	Written Feedback	Interv iew Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						courts for games - no commun ity benefit. Soccer and Volleyba Il do not use the dedicate d office facilities. Bowling facilities adequat e. Commu nity group use encoura ged (Lions, Rotary etc.)	could offer expande d outdoor uses and community recreation activities. Very limited office space and office had been installed for the bowling club. Very limited club and function storage.		bar service top. Club works - upgradin g the bowls club male toilets; expandin g storage for function room furniture; moving dart boards from the restaura nt into the function room; installing a cool room in the kitchen.				
Bowls	Spearwood Bowling Club												
ВМХ	Cockburn BMX Club												

Stakeholde	Stakeholder	Locatio	Member	Senior	Juniors	Facility	Descript	Season	Facility	Priority	Financial	Written	Interv
r Group Cricket	Names Cockburn Senior Cricket Club	n Davilak Reserve	Significa nt growth in female and junior participat ion. 15 committe e members and static volunteer growth	S		Clubrooms, changer ooms and practice facilities. Had problem s with sewer overflow this winter.	End of life outdated club facilities not suited to women's or junior growth.	Summer	needs Home club facilities for senior and U17s. Facilities to meet growth in the sport Toilets Change room number and upgrade s Clubroo m upgrade		capacity Currently contribute \$3-5,000 annually, plus facility hire fees of \$5-7K and \$30K on the building. Oval marking costs are around \$3k/annum.	Feedback N	iew Work shop
Cricket	Phoenix Beeliar Junior Cricket Club	Beeliar Reserve Tempes t Park		0	Ages 5-7 - 61 boys and girls Ages 7-10 - 35 boys and girls Ages 10-17 - 79 boys and girls	Clubroo ms, changer ooms and practice facilities.	Tempest grounds require turf renovatio ns and upgrade of training facilities.	Summer	Accomm odate 186 member s training at Tempest - need additiona I nets and pitches.	Upgrade of the Communi ty Centre building and facilities at Beeliar Oval.	Currently contribute \$3-5,000 annually, plus facility hire fees of \$5-7K and \$30K on the building. Oval marking costs are around \$3k/annum.	N	Work shop
Cricket	Phoenix Cricket Club	Tempes t Park	175 playing members , 30 social	175 (17 female, 24 juniors,	0	We are located at Tempest Park -	The turf and oval in general at	Summer	Training facilities: Projecte d to grow by	Changer ooms, umpire room, medical	The bar is a financial life blood for the club, taking in	Y	Work shop

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
			members and 44 life members . Growth 50% in 2 years	134 male)		Coolbell up but have addition al grounds at Beeliar Oval (x2)- Beeliar, Anning Park- Cockbur n Central and Lakelan ds Reserve -South Lake.	rempest is consider ed one of the best in the SMCA. The facilities at Tempest are well beyond their useful life. Public toilet is unusable , no umpire rooms, medical rooms, limited storage, noncomplian t kitchen, water damage d ceiling, damage d roof etc.		2027 to 250 (increasi ng from 1 women's to 3 women's teams and 7 male grade plus 7 one day sides. Clubroo ms, changer ooms and practice facilities.	room and sport lighting at Tempest Park.  Club intends to relocate to Beeliar Oval to be with the Junior Club and to access a facility which can cater 2 games of cricket simultane ously.	over \$30,000 a year in revenue		

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Cricket	Jandakot Lakes Junior Cricket Club	Tempes t Park	67 juniors joined this season; Blasters +20%			Clubroo ms, changer ooms and practice facilities.		Summer	Training facilities Large function area			N	Work shop
Cricket	Jandakot Park Cricket Club	Atwell Reserve										N	No
Cricket	Jandakot Jets Junior Cricket Club	Atwell Reserve				Could not contact or locate						N	No
Cricket	Cockburn Junior Cricket Club	Davilak Oval										N	No
Cricket	Perth Bengal Club											N	No
Diamond Sports	Southern Districts Softball Association	Aubin Grove Reserve	Voluntee r participat ion difficult. Few club represent atives of the SDSA executive team. Struggle to get a quorum for the AGM.  14 – 18 teams each season	2018 – 113 2019 – 125 2020 – 149 2021 – 156 2022 – 135	2018 – 9 2019 – 12 2020 – 21 2021 – 18 2022 – 17	Aubin Grove Reserve and clubhou se	One of four competin g Associati ons for baseball, softball and tee ball	Summer season (Oct – Mar). Play games Sat afternoon s between 1 – 6pm (depending on fixtures). Some teams also train at Aubin Grove – Tues, Wed or Thurs	Good quality grounds. Grounds built for soccer use with lights on the boundari es and in the middle of the pitches - not suited to diamond training. Recent building renovati	Remove and reinstall lighting over a greater portion of the playing area and suited to diamond sports - Soccer have attracted Football West funding for increased	Not in a position to contribute significantly to capital works. We have some money set aside if required for future capital expenses.	Y	Work shop

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
								evenings approx. 6 – 8pm. Other teams train at their own grounds.	ons are now suited for women's use. Permane nt back net	lighting. Storage. Improve the playing area with the school. Permane nt back net			
Diamond Sports	Yangebup Knights Baseball club/ Yangebup Knights Junior Ball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve and Meller Park	Juniors response		18 – 185, 19 – 160, 20 – 166, 21 – 172, 22 – 144	Aubin Grove Reserve for all training and competit ion. shared whateve r reserve we use (with Souther n Districts Softball Associat ion since 2000. Only tee ball club left in City of Cockbur n, other	Tee ball train Thurs (4-6pm), play 6pm Fri night for U11 & U12 teams, 8.30am Sat for U8, U9 & U10. Kindy tee ball train 4pm Thurs. LL baseball train 4.30pm Mon & Wed, play 10am Sat	Summer season (Oct – Mar). Used to also provide winter softball but due to soccer having the grounds for winter, have to go elsewher e.	The playing reserve is great except for the shared proportion with the school. Permane nt back net is ideal but have own temporar y backnets. Need better floodlight s if we wish to play night matches	School field upgrade to the standard of the remainde r of the reserve		Y	Work

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						club folded 3 years ago.							
Diamond Sports	Panthers Softball Club	Hopbus h Park - closed down since 2021										Y	N
Diamond Sports	Atwell Angels Softball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve										N	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Banshees Softball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve										N	N
Diamond Sports	The Benchwarm ers Softball (SDSA)	Aubin Grove Reserve										N	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Braves Baseball Club	Moved to Frankla nd Park										N	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Cockburn Cougars Softball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve , Enright Reserve										N	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Flames Softball Club,	Aubin Grove Reserve										N	Did not attend works hop

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Diamond Sports	Gems Softball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve	25 from Success to Mandura h	25	0	Primary School Oval	Operate Tuesday nights 6- 7:30 and Saturday 1pm to 6pm		Ground work needs to be done on oval closest to the primary school – very dangero us surface	A move to a new facility for the Associati on (SDSA) including all facility compone nts in questionn aire		Y	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Jandakot Eagles Softball Club	Aubin Grove Reserve Atwell Reserve										N	Did not attend works hop
Diamond Sports	Yangebup Baseball Club - not playing this season	Were playing at Meller Park										N	Did not attend works hop
Disc Golf	Perth Disc Golf Club	MacFau II Park	45 @ \$60/annu m	Mixed	Mixed	Grass and treed recreatio n parkland . Home storage for tempora ry baskets, gazebos and events material s.	Ideal for 9 hole intermedi ate Disc golf course. Materials and games accesse d through phone Apps.	All year practice and 1/month tourname nts < 40 people	18 hole course for Ultimate and other disc formats. Toilets Less windy location	Post Covid growth in participan ts - need a course south of Cockburn . 18 holes cost \$60k on an irrigated park.	Small grants and limited membershi p income. Low impact, low maintenanc e sport.	N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Disc Golf	WA Flying Disc	MacFau II Park, Spearw ood					Establish ed 2017. National events held in Mundari ng.		liecus		Сараску	N	Y
Equestrian	Bibra Lake Horse & Pony Club	Dennis DeYoun g Reserve - centre of the trotting track	Closed down after covid			Pony facilities in the centre of the trotting track are not used - outside facilities used by trotting people.		Every Sunday througho ut the year		Closed down due to age of committe e, Covid shutdown , and non equestria n friendly surroundi ng developm ent area.		N	Y
Equestrian	Jandakot Trotting & Training Centre	Dennis DeYoun g Reserve	Core group of 5 trainers, plus other for ongoing maintena nce and busy bees. Paid curator who manages the track, machiner y and facilities.			The track brings the horses up to a physical level where they can complet e in horse racing.	Establish ed 1976 as a training facility for trotter horses. Area was surround ed by local trainers and breeders , large and small. Now run less training	All year round, week and weekend s.	Jandakot is now not horse friendly, without bridle paths (Dennis DeYoun g lost to horses now) and roads busy with truck traffic. Smaller operator	New second hand water truck \$50-60k New fence within the next few years. Lighting for early winter morning training.	Current membershi p sufficient for maintenanc e costs. Club has access to Racing and Gaming WA grants. Biggest threat to the racing industry is horse owners investing in big trainers / breeders and	N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							days and trials. Next closest track is in Byford. Carpark used by DFES and Banjup Hall for events.		s are finding it harder to survive financiall y. Projecte d stable club size for the next 20 years. Stalls and water adequat e		pushing out the smaller trainers.		
Futsal	Cockburn Wolves (previously Fremantle Wolves)	Homele ss					No dedicate d facility once State Futsal Centre, Bibra Lake closed 2022. Currently hiring courts at Corpus Christi and Fremantl e College. Pro-Futsal using Cockbur	All year round - winter and summer seasons. Elite leagues Sept - June, April - June, June - Sept (8 teams). Monday - Friday domestic league and developm ent programs .	Need home and training facilities. One elite court which can be split into 2 separate courts. Possibly outdoor with cover and lights. Share with Netball	Need home and training facilities to maintain current Pro-Futsal leagues, developm ent school programs , coach developm ent, communit y engagem ent and resource at one	Limited at this time.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							n Arc and Melville RC. Large investme nt in high level coaching accredita tion.	Weekend s		venue.  Would like to build a multi-use indoor facility at the Spanish Club, Bibra Lake, with funding from state and local governm ents.			
Futsal	Cambio Cumbre Futsal	Cambio Cumbre Sports Facility, 18 Saltaire Way, Port Kenned y							New owned and built facility in Port Kennedy opening 23 June 2023			N	N
Futsal	Hammond Park Futsal Club						Some matches at Area 5 Cockbur n CRC		No dedicate d facility once State			N	N
Futsal	South Fremantle Futsal Club						Still playing?		Futsal Centre, Bibra Lake closed 2022.			N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Hockey	Fremantle Cockburn Hockey Club	Lakelan ds Reserve (and Stevens Reserve , Freo)	Grown faster than anticipat ed and at capacity of 1,000 players. Four operation al committe es and a board. Expectin g 550 - 600 people registere d for 2023 male and female split is almost 50/50.			Dedicat ed 2020 facility and 2 syntheti c pitches. 2 grass hockey pitches shared with Lacross e, Grid Iron (training) ) and sometim es cricket.	Limited community use of the function room, which can only be serviced in a limited way from the small kitchen. Rapid growth has seen the hockey facility at capacity already and there is limited opportunity to share the facility with another club. Growth of training and games limits opportun	All year round week and weekend s.	Kitchen and kiosk facilities limited for functions and everyday dining. Need cold and dry storage. Set up limits opportun ity for continuo us liquor licencing . Future third synthetic pitch over school's b.ball courts with additiona I south end changer ooms (2-4 years). Possibly expand office space,	Move the unused AFL goals to allow set out of third pitch. Storage space in Kitchen and Kiosk, and for outside access. Expand Hockey Shop and storage. Spectator roof cover	Yes Quality business planning and sinking funds for synthetic surface replacemen t.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							ity for communi ty offerings. Limited car parking available - overflow onto transmis sion line reserve.		lager function are and kitchen in a second storey.				
Ice Hockey	Perth Inferno Ice Hockey (Women's)	Cockbur n Ice Arena	this club of would not response v	her than s give out ph vas receive	ots could no end emails. none numbe ed to nume c communic	CIA ers and no rous						Y	N
Ice Hockey	Cockburn Hawks Ice Hockey Club	Cockbur n Ice Arena	We have Junior, Senior, Mixed Teams, Specialis ed Training Program s for all. We also are a feeder club for State and National Teams	200	100	Cockbur n Ice Arena. Our growth for our member s is capped as we have no more addition al ice time to provide training and growth		Througho ut the year in evenings, Weekend s	Goals, Ice. Netting, Scorebo ards, Whole Ice Rink	Additiona Lice space to facilitate growth	No Capital Growth. Operational costs come from Member engagemen t.	Y	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Ice Hockey	Ice Synchro WA (ISWA)	Cockbur n Ice Arena	this club of would not response v	ther than s give out ph was receiv	ots could no end emails. none numbe ed to nume c communic	CIA ers and no rous						Y	N
Ice Hockey	Curling WA					Not included in engage ment list							
Lacrosse	Phoenix Lacrosse Club	Treeby Reserve , Treeby				No respons e						N	N
Motor cycle	Coastal Motorcycle Club	Coastal Park, Henders on				No respons e						N	N
Motor vehicle	Tiger Kart Club	Cockbur n Internati onal Kartway , Coastal Park, Henders				No respons e						N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder	Locatio	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Netball	Success Netball Association	Success Regiona I Sporting Facility	13 clubs			Success Regiona I Sporting Facility. Single small office, storage, changer ooms, kitchen / kiosk, function room. 20 Outdoor courts (8 lit) with shelter at one end, public bbq and playgrou nd area accesse d. Commu nity function room and RFUC bar for hired use	Netball clubs listed below use the Success facility for training and games. Given the difficulty in arrangin g a worksho p with netball, an interview was held with the SNA	Rugby and netball are both winter sports and therefore use the facilities at the same time.	Only storage for 5 of the 13 clubs. Canteen not accessib le to outside. Toilets over capacity on game days. Limited training and fixtures during winter due to limited lighting of courts. Currently changing 10 courts over to shorter goals for juniors - CoC. Problem s with cracking of surfacing ,	1. Lighting to courts for winter training use - clubs unable to grow or secure enough training time (can only book 4 courts each). 2. Dedicate d netball changero oms not used by rugby; umpire room, First Aid room accessibl e from outside - currently use a trolley. 3. Canteen facing to outside courts Lighting to path along	Some capacity to contribute.  Priorities - attracting and developing coaches and competition s, volunteers + 20 for the association who have invested in anew constitution , rules and regulations	N	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
									drainage and surface bubbling, but no upgrade s schedule d until 2025. Car park drop off areas floods every winter. Shelter needs weather baffles to protect from prevailin g wind and rain.	southern side to western carpark. 4. Storage			
Netball	Breakers Netball Club							Unable to locate				N	N
Netball	CY Cats Netball Club	CoC Youth Centre - Success											
Netball	Baldivis Brumbies Netball Club	Success Regiona I										N	N
Netball	Cavalier Netball Club	Sporting Facility - Associ						Unable to locate				N	N
Netball	Diamonds Netball Club	ation respo	Between 120 – 180					Wednesd ay Training	Yes, storage facilities	Storage	We already pay for court and	Y	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
		nse	members per year. 7 to 60 yr olds					4-8pm from 15 March to 7 Sep 2023 Friday Arvo NSG games 4- 6.30pm from 27 April to 18 Aug 2023 Saturday Jnr, Snr, Walking games from 28 April to 9 Sep 2023 Randoml y for meetings/ clinics	and parking availabili ty and courts with lights	Increase d car parking More courts with lights. Courts, goal posts – standard size and adjustabl e NSG	light usage. No other funds would be provided as we are not for profit and all funds go into providing equipment, subsidising developme nt for coaches/u mpires, financial support for families, running clinics, keeping uniform costs at a minimum, and windups.		
Netball	Flames Netball Club		Between 60 and 70 players each year for the past 5 years. No future growth aspiratio ns, only have	9 players in Senior team	About 30 players 7 to 10; 10 players 13/14 yrs; 14 players 15 to 17 yrs of age	Train at Samson Primary School Monday s Tuesday s Wednes days and Thursda ys after	We use a school which other sports use also	Train Weekly to compete at Fremantl e Netball Associati on in the Winter Competiti on	Existing facilities are adequat e for their needs. If we needed further we would hire	Goal posts for full rules and goal posts for NetSetG O age range Storage locker for equipme nt — which	No capacity, do not need. If we did need would apply for a grant.	Y	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
			enough volunteer s to maintain current number of players.			school Feb – Sept.			courts at Fremantl e Netball Associati on which offers a very affordabl e rate to hire.	currently stored at Associati on			
Netball	Fury Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Jandakot Jets Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Kia Maia Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Liberty Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Success Strikers Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Vixens Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Vikings Netball Club											N	N
Netball	Dalmatinac Netball	Spearw ood Dalmati nac Sports Centre	Support junior and senior teams in the Fremantl e Netball Associati on (FNA).			An annex of the Spearw ood Dalmati nac Sport and Commu	The Netball Club hosts 2 primary netball courts and two combine d Netball/	Winter: Tuesdays 4pm – 8:30pm Main Training Day Wednesd ays 4pm – 8:30pm Main	Two additiona I courts have been put in place to assist with training requirem ents so	We require upgrades to the entrance fencing of the lower courts, lighting upgrade to the	As the netball annexe is a not for profit, it is the usual practice of having a fund raising night or event to	Y	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
			2023 - 365 Members , still recruiting for grading and NET Program 2022 - 444 2021 - 385			nity Club.	Futsal courts used for training netball teams primarily on Tuesday and Wednes day. The Netball Club plays on Saturday 's at the Fremantl e Netball Associati on	Training Day Thursday 6-7pm Fitness We also use the training courts over weekend s for additional training. For example, our FNA represent atives preparati ons	that we have adequat e room to be able to teach the game without being restricte d in terms of space.	lower courts, increased storage area for equipme nt, resurfaci ng of the lower courts, increased shelter for players and an upgrade to the current toilet facilities with the inclusion of a change room for both female and male participan ts	assist with the capital expenditure associated with the respective targeted item that we are trying to take care of. This as well as bringing sponsors on board assist with both carry on and target items.		
Netball	Yangebup Netball Club	Bakers Square										N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Pistol	Cockburn Fremantle Pistol Club	886 Warton Road, Banjup WA 6164. ( Corner of Armadal e Rd and Warton Rd)	Core committe e 14-15. Wednesd ay night new members . Fee income \$35k/ann um, 1/3 to associati on.	Dedica ted shootin g groups - 22s, air pistols, black powder , service pistols.	None	Dedicat ed facility of 30 years (club 60 years old) constructed and funded by the club. Previous ly on Russell Road. Facility lease 10+10 years with 5 year reviews to 2031. Bar occasio nal use too small for a licence and not supporte d. Facility limits shooters to 50 over two days. Whitem	One of 30 Pistol Associati on clubs state-wide. Elite and amateur teams. Comps run Monday, Wednes day, Saturday and Sunday. Club champio nships 12 / year. Host inter club and internatio nal comps 5/year. Plus host and participat e in many other comps state-wide. Targets moved manually	All year round.	Facilities are ageing. Kitchen, function and administr ation facilities suitable, but club is not intereste d in catering etc. Enclosur e by urban develop ment their biggest challeng e - complain ts are often unreaso nable, despite an excellent noise manage ment plan and low sound activities .	1. Security fence is at end of life. 2. Interrange concrete panel walls (progress ively repaired by the club, but funding injection required) Mechanic al equipment for turning targets - need upgrading to meet state champion ship needs General upgrades - painting etc, shed replacement around \$100k in 2 years.	Received \$15k in 1990 for sound proofing. Council 1/3 co-grant for \$230k for baffles to be installed	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						an Park about the same. Club manage and run everythi ng.	on rails and turned by electroni c system pneumati c turns. Very outdated technolo gy, but functiona l.						
Rugby Union	Southern Lions Rugby Union Football Club Roar Touch Rugby	Success Regiona I Sport & Commu nity Facility	Approx 400 playing members plus family and friends in Winter Approx 125 playing members plus family and friends in Summer			3 x rectangu lar pitches	Operate at least Tues, Wed, Thurs, Saturday for games and comps	All year - Winter Rugby Union, Summer Touch Football	Car parking and Floodligh ts and Spectato r Stands and Club Canteen and Storage space and Gym space	Car parking Floodlight s	Very limited	Y	N
Rugby League	Fremantle Roosters	Treeby Reserve , Treeby										N	N

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Soccer	Aubin Grove United Football Club	Aubin Grove Sports & Comm Facility				uscu			needs		capacity	N	Did not attend W.sh op
Soccer	Beeliar Spirit Association Football	Beeliar Reserve										N	Did not attend W.sh op
Soccer	Cockburn City Soccer Club	Beale Park, Dalmati nac Park, Lucius Park										N	Did not attend W.sh op
Futsal	Fremantle Wolves Football Club												
Soccer	Phoenix Knights Soccer Club Inc.	Len Packha m Reserve , Coolbell up										N	Did not attend W.sh op
Soccer	Southern Spirit Soccer Club	Watson s Oval	approx. 45-60 players	60	0	Two soccer pitches and clubhou se	Social and Amateur leagues, Training twice weekly (Tuesda y, Thursda y), some matches	Winter	Two more change rooms would alleviate change room over fill especiall y when up to 8	Two change rooms and Covered front exposed area to clubs rooms	We currently pay all outgoings e.g. electricity, gas, fire levy for the building and do all internal maintenanc	Y	Did not attend W.sh op

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							on a Friday night and mainly Sunday 9-6, (3 matches)		teams are involved on match day fixtures.		e, broken taps replace hot water systems. Anything that requires attention is primarily done by the club.		
Soccer	Spearwood Dalmatinac Soccer Club	Dalmati nac Park, Lucius Park										N	Did not attend W.sh op
Soccer	Western Border Football Club	South Coogee Reserve										N	Did not attend W.sh op
Soccer	Western Knights Soccer Club	Len Packha m Reserve , Coolbell up	300 + members which includes all our players, this number has increase d slightly every year over the past 5 years.	100	200 play across approxi mately 15 teams	Len Packha m Reserve and clubhou se	A senior men's team and under 23's team and an under 18's that compete in the Football West State League Division 1	Decembe r through to October - Our state league division 1 matches take place on a Saturday. All our other teams play on Sunday. Our teams all	A better facility one that we have exclusiv e access too througho ut our playing season.	1. Improved playing surface 2. A better facility more changero oms so we can accommo date women's team(s). 3. A clubhous e is also required	Hard to say. Once we have something concrete then I'm sure our sponsors would support financially and other prominent business' in the community maybe willing to also.	Y	Did not attend W.sh op

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							competiti on	train on different nights to ensure all are catered for.		to run functions and raise money with a canteen/k itchen that can also be used on game days to raise money.			
Tennis	Coolbellup Tennis Club					City did not require intervie w				meney.		N	N
Swimming	Cockburn Water Polo	Cockbur n Arc				No respons e despite numero us email contacts and phone calls.							

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
Swimming	Cockburn Masters Swimming Club	Cockbur n Arc	80-100 social members . \$170/yea r with \$110 to WA Masters. Pay your own pool entry fees. At critical mass and cost for the facility, coaches, volunteer s and cost. Committ ee of 6 organise the jetty to Jetty swim.			Lanes hired for training Tuesday and Thursda y evening s, interclub competit ions and for Rottnest swims. Arc gym also used by swim member s. Used to use a meeting room, but since Covid meet via Teams. Small amount of wet and valuable s storage used. Tuesday evening supper	Cater for long distance swimmer s. Would be nice to have a dedicate d room or area for an Honour board. Good set up and understa nd that the Arc is a public facility.	All year	Enjoy the Arc facilities. CSLC used for storage, AGM, bar and restaura nt use, some storage, and Saturday swim. Strategic plan dictated by optimum club size and successi on planning.	Would be nice to have a dedicated room or area for an Honour board. Good set up and understa nd that the Arc is a public facility.	Membershi p income and Jetty to Jetty annual event for 1,3000-1,500 people.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
						held in closed cafe area. Jetty to Jetty swim is organise d by the CMSC in Cockbur n Sound.							
Swimming	Leeming Masters Swimming Club	Cockbur n Arc	Ideal 35 financial member size to be financial - but currently 20-28 paying members , with the rest life members non- paying. \$150/yea r	We hover around the mid 20's to 30's (male and female over 18+)	0	Arc lanes booked for Wednes day night training. Focus is on getting people swimmin g better.	No very competiti ve club, participat ing in inter-club comps, with 2-3 in state and national champio nships and open water comps. Use 2-3 lanes for 16-20	All year Programs worked with Arc's ;earn to swim program and continuin g swimmin g capabiliti es of adults.	Very happy with the fantastic quality of the facility and water temperat ure. Staff are great. If the Arc was not available LM would seek 50m	Financial capacity improved by deleting lane hire (When pool is almost empty) and having entry fee payable only. Cockburn ARC is superb – no problems	Local shop sells LM club shirts and hoodies at a reasonable price and without demanding large quantity. Junior clubs do sausage sizzles, but LM is older member who are not interested.	Y	Y

Stakeholde r Group	Stakeholder Names	Locatio n	Member No	Senior s	Juniors	Facility used	Descript ion	Season	Facility needs	Priority	Financial capacity	Written Feedback	Interv iew
							swimmer s each week. Originall y provided a meeting room, which is now no longer		pool use at schools, Armadal e, Canningt on and Riverton. Need a 50m pool for long	whatsoev er.	We struggle to afford our lane hire charges unless we have a 30+ membershi p.		
							available . Committ ee go to the Last Drop 1/month and undertak e administr ation from home.		distance training.				

# 7. Workshop Outputs

The following workshops were held with the City's Reference Groups and Special Interest Groups as follows:

- Residents Associations workshop
- Age Reference Group workshop
- Disability Reference Group workshop
- Arts and Culture workshop with invited groups
- Cricket workshop (via Teams)
- Little Athletics Workshop (via Teams)
- AFL workshop (via Teams)
- Aboriginal Reference Group meeting
- Youth Reference Committee meeting
- Childrens Reference Group meeting
- Primary School Consultation Meetings (x 2)

A summary and analysis is provided as follows.

#### **Residents Associations:**

All City of Cockburn Residents Associations were invited and those attended were split into three groups – east wards, central wards and west wards. The main comments received related to:

- The support for existing projects:
  - East: upgrade Harvest Lakes Community Centre, Treeby East Reserve and Hammond Park Skate Park.
  - Central: Meller Park, Wetlands Centre / WA wildlife, ACVC, Beeliar Reserve clubrooms, Beeliar Reserve community Centre, Wallibup skate park, Lakes Precinct and Community Hub and Anning Park Tennis courts
  - West: Dixon Park / Skate, Wally Hagan Recreation Centre (but relies on Roe 9 land and rezoning), Davilak Reserve Goodchild Reserve, Hamilton Hill Community Centre, North Coogee development, Port Coogee Community Space and Coogee Community Hall
- The need for adding / upgrading:
  - East: upgrade Aubin Grove Community Centre and concern the rate of development is not matching new infrastructure build and sports clubs lacking genuinely shared facilities.
  - Central: Jandakot Hall, Anning Park, Bibra Lake Community Hall, South Lake pump track, Cockburn BMX track, Bibra Lake Community Centre

(missing), Radonich Park, Lakelands Hockey which is not fit for community/multiple use and Meller Park toilets

#### Priorities:

- East: Aubin Grove Community centre; Harvest Lakes Community Centre; Hammond Park skate park and Retro fit all parks to suit older kids
- West: Number 1 priority community centres which suit each locations particular needs

## **Age Friendly Reference Group:**

A presentation and open discussion session identified the following key considerations:

- There needs to be a new seniors centre (potentially shared but with exclusive use of areas for seniors only).
- Accessibility is the biggest challenge physically and locationally. Car parking provision within close proximity of a centre and potential provision of a CAT bus.
- It should be dementia friendly Implementation of the DAIP references dementia friendly audits.

## **Disability Reference Group:**

A presentation and open discussion session identified the following key considerations:

- Many of the critical issues related to access are signage, pathways and kerbing, parking and lighting.
- Poor acoustics within existing facilities mean that they a difficult to use for those who are deaf or with hearing difficulties or blind / sight deficiencies.
- Currently youth activities provider is running programs to access (art/ painting) but there are not enough activities for them to go to.
- There is a need to focus on library services, arts and craft. Such facilities require respite opportunities with motorbility at the centre.
- Public Open Space / Nature Spaces often these spaces cannot be accessed due to the inadequate path way infrastructure.

#### **Arts and Culture:**

- There is no exhibition space / adequate performance / makers space / visual arts within the City.
- A range of infrastructure is required to meet and provide for the diverse needs of arts and cultural groups / opportunities (including wet and dry areas,

exhibition space, storage areas, Makers Space, artist in residence infrastructure, good acoustics, performance space, digital arts space, dance, puppetry etc.).

- There is a need for some specialist venues and rentable spaces potentially as part of a multi-functional hub.
- Identify and deliver marquee events, promote street art and public art. Build arts and cultural capacity through people doing arts and cultural activities

## **Sporting Workshops:**

Cricket, Little Athletics Workshop and AFL workshops were undertaken. Additional workshops were attempted to be held with netball and diamond sports but invited clubs failed to attend. The outcome of each workshop is provided below:

#### Cricket:

- Current challenges include: Turf needs renovation, Outdated/end of life facilities, need for adequate training facilities, upgrade to clubrooms and toilets, inadequate storage and the lack of inclusive infrastructure. As a result current club infrastructure is unlikely to meet future needs.
- Future growth priorities include female growth, pathways for youth cricket and ability to generate income through club growth and expanded infrastructure.
- Total volunteer hours committed annually is around 5,000.

#### **Little Athletics:**

- Current challenges mainly relate to facilities at Santich Park where there are issues with insufficient car parking, air conditioning within the clubhouse and maintenance of the grounds.
- Total volunteer hours committed annually is around 7,500.

### **AFL** workshop

- Current challenges are identified as poor quality toilets and female / general changing areas.
- Total volunteer hours committed annually is around 5,000.

## **Aboriginal Reference Group**

A presentation and focused discussion session identified the following key considerations:

 Development of a localised database to address the knowledge gap between information on the Aboriginal Heritage Inquiry System (AHIS) and cultural and

- heritage area value.
- New Aboriginal Cultural and Heritage Act and outcomes that will impact the need of a localised database
- The impact should a localised database be created (internally and externally)
- It was determined that a second engagement session would be required with the Aboriginal Reference Group

## **Youth Advisory Committee:**

#### Key outputs included:

- Places they meet include shopping areas, skate parks, parks, where free / affordable food is available and at the youth centre.
- Concern was expressed around the low level of safety they felt when visiting public spaces.
- A range of activities are pursued mainly recreational based rather than club based.
- Favourite activities included the cinema, fun / theme parks and hanging out with friends.
- Suggested developments included a Procrastination Café, more arts programs or media opportunities and skateboarding events.
- Winter is often an issue in meeting up due to the weather.
- Facilities that make youth feel connected include volunteering, classes at Cockburn ARC and sports clubs. They would welcome more social groups and youth centre engagement across a range of programs.
- The main challenges for young people are considered to be living up to standards, safety, mental health, education expectations, harassment, affordability and lack of program opportunities.
- If there were unlimited dollars to spend the main facilities to be developed include internet café / youth excusive café/hang out place with cheaper food available; more programs at youth centre, parkour, skate parks, information on mental health and wellbeing and education for young people.

#### **Childrens Reference Group:**

#### Key outputs included:

- Community facilities and Public Open Spaces that children visit range from sporting facilities through to libraries, beaches, skate parks and a variety of commercial sport and recreational activities.
- Close proximity to home, staying healthy and meeting friends / meeting other kids are important considerations.
- Sporting reserves, parks and playground and skateparks are some of the most important facilities but arts and community centres rank high.

## **Primary School Consultation:**

### Key outputs included:

- Facilities used with others include Cockburn ARC, Bibra Lake Playground and skate parks. There are a variety of activities referenced.
- They visit the pump track and Cockburn library on their own. Safety issues are however a concern.
- Identified gaps in provision include netball / basketball courts, rock climbing, water parks, parkour and roller skating provision.
- Playgrounds are identified as lacking diversity / being ageing. They are also areas where security / safety may be an issue.
- The children desire a greater variety of play opportunities including obstacle courses, dram and performing arts centre and a drop off centre for kids.
- Areas where there is free food / café for children is identified as a facility which would be in demand.
- Access to animals / animal friendly areas were also identified as being of interest.
- There is a strong demand for arts and craft opportunities and the ability to make things and explore.

# **Detailed Notes from Workshops**

The following provides a detailed overview of the discussions and information gained from the external workshops.

#### **Residents Association City of Cockburn**

#### **Group 1 – East Ward**

### Support for projects in current plan

- Upgrade Harvest Lakes Community Centre 2033 but needed now with flood lighting for oval
- Current facilities too small
- Residents have to travel
- Treeby East Reserve design of clubrooms only
  - No projection regarding construction but needed soon
- Hammond Park skate park not until 2029/30
  - Why is the wait so long, needed now
- Aubin Grove skate park nice idea and pretty well used

## **Need upgrading/adding**

- Aubin Grove Community Centre
- Virtually non existent
- Major expansion and upgrade needed
- New communities
  - Rate of development is not matched by new infrastructure build
- Genuine "shared Community" facilities
  - Sports clubs think they are the sole/lead tenant

### **Priority items**

- 1. Aubin Grove Community centre
- 2. Bring forward Harvest Lakes
- 3. Bring forward Hammond Park skate park
- 4. Retro fit all parks to suit older kids

### **Group 2: Central Wards**

## Support for projects in current plan

- Lakelands Hockey and Community facility no
- Meller Park yes
- Wetlands Centre/WA wildlife yes
- Aboriginal cultural and visitor Centre yes
- Beeliar Reserve clubrooms yes
- Beeliar Reserve community Centre yes
- Wallibup skate park yes
- Lakes Precinct and Community Hub
- Anning Park Tennis courts 1/2

### Need upgrading/adding

- Jandakot Hall
- Anning Park
- Bibra Lake Community Hall
- South Lake pump track
- Cockburn BMX track
- Bibra Lake Community Centre (missing)

- Age
- Storage
- Radonich Park Beeliar
  - Missing lights, toilets, parking
- Lakelands Hockey
  - Not fit for community/multiple use
- Meller Park toilets

## **Group 3: Western Wards**

#### Support for projects in current plan

- Hamilton Hill
  - Dixon Park -\$250,000 \$5,800,000 / Skate \$400,000
  - Wally Hagan Recreation Centre \$500,000 -\$15,000,000
  - Davilak Reserve \$400,000 \$7,000,000
  - Goodchild Reserve \$7,000,000 (upgrade when?)
- North Coogee
- Cockburn coast sand pit
- Coogee
  - Coogee Community Hall got flipped for the Goodchild Reserve upgrade

### **Community facilities and libraries**

Hamilton Hill - all relies on Roe 9 land use and rezoning

Hamilton Hill Community Centre - 2018/19

Feasibility and concept design (\$80,000)

Hamilton Hill Community Centre – 2024/25

- Design (\$250,000)
- Construction (\$3,200,000) 2025/26

100% support

Port Coogee: Port Coogee Community Space (\$1,000,000)

100% support – please support the prior plans that haven't even been started

#### **Priority items**

Number 1 priority community centres which suit each locations particular needs

## **Age Reference Group**

#### Key points raised:

- There needs to be a new seniors centre
- There is a need to maintain space for a physio / health care.
- Combining a seniors centre with day care would be beneficial.
- Accessibility is the biggest challenge getting from A to B with most public transport systems operating north to south not east to west.
- There should be CAT buses available (main concern for the ageing members is the gradual loss of driving licenses. This necessitates a system that can pick up from outer lying areas.
- They could share in order to manage expenditure.
- There is no footpath from the car park currently and there is limited car parking and ramped access (current steps to library are difficult). There is a need to create accessibility for everyone.
- The need to extend into the admin building would enable the seniors centre to maximise what they have.
- Accessibility and parking was re-enforced as essential.
- Seniors want exclusivity to certain parts of the building. Some rooms can be shared. It does however need to be dementia friendly – as required under the WHO guidelines. It should be leading edge. Toilet seats need to be different colours. Overall an audit will be required to ensure it meets the guidelines.
- THE DAIP references dementia friendly audits
- The current seniors facility is a busy building there are different aspects to the building and different categories of users. It is important to provide two facilities to cater for everything (those that are in il-health and carers and those that are well aged and need social connections). Clubs have saved many seniors.
- The building should not be designed as an institution with an office but as a welcoming seniors area.
- People are not aware of the seniors centre and that it offers more than one space with a variety of activity and social opportunities.
- The City does have a good name but could do better Happy Minds is a Happy Person.

395

## **Disability Reference Group**

#### Key points raised:

- Many of the critical issues related to access are signage, pathways and kerbing and lighting.
- Parking at many of City of Cockburn facilities is also an issue (linked also to kerbing and seamless access).
- Cockburn ARC is a good reference point being a modern building recently developed:
  - There are particular issues experienced by the blind, visually impaired, deaf – they need space where noise is controlled.
  - The main issue with the building is the inability to zone activity areas off.
  - The user groups have to book the whole facility to access one court due to poor acoustics and echoing / noise feedback. Noise reduction curtains cannot be accommodated in the facility.
  - Sensory provision / challenges is generally overlooked
- It is hard to access the dog beaches all beaches need to provide or consider accessibility. This is often difficult in areas which are a focal point for dogs and family / kids activities.
- General; issue everywhere is being led up onto a footpath generally there is only one dropped kerb and often these are in locations which are not obvious which results in people being led around car parks impacting on their personal safety (wheelchairs particularly may not be visible / obvious to a motorist).
- Ramps to stadium buildings on a general level it gets 9.5 out of 10. Going up a ramp to a lift is amusing as its not great for those having to steer / balance to enter the lift area.
- There is a need to consider employing an access specialist to get their advice on all buildings.
- Generally unless they are specific programs / initiatives aimed at disability users, they are inadequate.
- The NDIS funding process will provide support but focused on an individuals need rather than finding a suitable place.
- Currently youth activities provider is running programs to access (art/ painting) but there are not enough activities for them to go to.
- Some disability groups are looking into an office space from which they can develop their programs.
- There is a need to focus on library services, arts and craft. Such facilities require respite opportunities with motorbility at the centre. This may require multiple day care activities. The most significant gap is between seniors and youth currently.
- Public Open Space / Nature Spaces often these spaces cannot be accessed due to the inadequate path way infrastructure. Reference Whiteman Park

where car parks are set up close to the gazebo's with BBQ's which are available to be booked with power points. This is a good concept with easy access. This approach could be replicated at BBQ areas on parks in the City to ensure those with physical disability can participate.

- Cockburn doesn't have a fully fenced off park for dogs Rockingham is the nearest area providing such a resource. The City needs to work on developing this concept through working on a minimum accessibility rating.
- It is essential to understand the purpose of a building before it is designed and engage accessibility specialists early the City do not currently do this well.

## Youth and Wheeled Sports - Consultation with Key Staff

#### Key points raised:

- Skate Park at Coolbellup is 18 years old not a bad facility. It is floodlit with a clubroom nearby. Location is good but ageing.
- Atwell was undertaken at the same time but is not well situated. There is no lighting and no toilets. It is disconnected from the neighbourhood and it was being considered for moving but has not been followed through. Residents are used to it and hence no ongoing complaints.
- Spearwood was constructed in 2017 with no lights and no toilets. It also includes a pump / jump track and small playground. It is utilised for sports and arts programs
- Bibra Lake has a small skate park, lights, toilets and car park. There is regular female coaching. More of a sub-regional facility. Location is not great but used extensively by young people in the area and good access by car.
- Radiator Park It is the last facility constructed. A children's facility but in a small park with pump track and playground (Ninja theme). It is a growing area with nothing for teenagers. There is the potential to expand the service.
- Pump tracks at Yangebup / South Lake built in 2017, Treeby (developer),
   North Coogee (2019 Barrow Park) and Dixon Park (community constructed initially through a guy that wanted to fix up the jumps). The jump park in Spearwood needs a bit of work to be undertaken to it.
- In the south west Hammond Park and nothing around the Frankland area.
- Parkour courses are urban street based.
- Urban art there is an option to provide a wall in a suitable location for urban art (similar to projects in Melville and Stirling).
- Youth services Potential to utilize Len Packham / Cooby library for a satellite service. There is also a need to look at what can be achieved over east. Future is likely to be virtual / on-line.
- There is a need to influence developers early as to what they put in on sites.
  - Project inception engage youth
  - o Determine the extent of provision skate, scoot, bike and roller
  - Determine the major catchment and access.
- Young people will travel to good facilities.
- Future development CY O'Connor a new facility is proposed to go in. Coogee needs provision.
- Youth Centre: What works / what doesn't:
  - floor in hall is not suitable as it is not sprung but supposed to be upgraded soon.
  - Walls have needed to be redone as they got pushed through.
  - Aircon and plumbing is an issue associated with an ageing building.

- Kitchen works well.
- Wi-Fi is poor (currently being upgraded).
- They are looking at new rigging for lights (better protection)
- Hirers are now finding it a lot easier to access.
- Better to have more fixed technology for meetings
- The facility is not fully sound proofed.
- The area out the back is being looked at for landscaping and tidying up

   potential community garden with big steel gates going. Area is a
   public space with casual users. It is more of a health and safety
   concern as freedom to use is an issue.
- The glass room is an impromptu activity space.
- o An upgrade is needed to comms. Upgrade is also need for the pod
- There is a need for a security layer downstairs (security gates forcing people who walk through the door to engage).
- No issues with accessibility but parking for staff is a concern. Car crossing is poor and travel speed is a concern.
- There are issues with the sub-lease. If the group continues to grow they will need to relocate – they provide aligned services – eating disorders, mental health and wellbeing.
- Office space works well.

#### **Arts and Culture**

#### **Group 1**

What facilities do you currently use for your activities? – reference all facilities used within or outside of the City of Cockburn.

- Old Council Chamber/ week
- None/not suitable
- Leeming high school / week
- City of Cockburn youth centre/bowling centre
- Manning Park/Museum
- Home studio
- Large exhibition fully supported by City of Melville

What currently inhibits your ability to provide the optimum level of service / programs / activities you desire within the facilities you currently use?

- No exhibition space in the city of Cockburn
- No space for the size and storage, need it for performing arts
- Space 10x10 meters plus. Space would suit concert band/ performance space
- Flexible accessibility
- No access to studio for visual arts
- Public programming

What are the facility components (i.e., storage, kitchen, wet areas, drying areas, performance, toilets, changing, acoustics, space, accessibility etc) you are seeking to access in these facilities and how do these facilities meet your current and potential future needs?

Storage requirements

- Artspace
  - 7x10
  - Wet/dry cleaning
  - Wet/dry floors
- Spare parts
  - 50sqm up to 100.200sqm
- Leeming band
- Sheet music storage
- Large percussion
- Music stands/chairs
- Artists
  - Large space for photograph/catalogue artwork

- Air con/temperature control
- Humidity
- Appropriate lighting
- Dance groups
  - Ballet bars
  - Spring floors

# Other Facilities required:

- Wet areas
- Digital arts
- Large areas to spread out/layout space
- High ceilings
- Acoustics
- 'Flexible black box space"
- Light control internal/external
- Photographic hub/multiple studios
- Spacer for curators

# If you had unlimited \$ what would be your highest priority for arts and cultural provision within the City of Cockburn?

- Flexible visual arts area
- Multidisciplinary hub
- Studios and display space in one area
- Walsh Bay, Sydney (example space)
- Co-located activities
  - Management plans to ensure activities don't clash

#### Group 2

# What facilities do you currently use for your activities? – reference all facilities used within or outside of the City of Cockburn.

- Childrens art programs Kerry street Ham Hall (school terms)
- Hamilton Hill Hub
  - Residents groups (year round)
  - Previously at Memorial hall/RSL
- Old council chambers
- Arts groups subject to MRWA
- Events parks/schools as required

What currently inhibits your ability to provide the optimum level of service / programs / activities you desire within the facilities you currently use?

- Nothing specific for A&C
  - Nothing large enough for theatre (larger)
- All storage year round
- Funds for programs/ security of tenure
- Larger storage and workshop space
- Performance program events
- Making do!

What are the facility components (i.e., storage, kitchen, wet areas, drying areas, performance, toilets, changing, acoustics, space, accessibility etc) you are seeking to access in these facilities and how do these facilities meet your current and potential future needs?

- Storage
- Sinks (large)
- Ventilation (stinks)
- Ready waste disposal
- Musos live in Hamilton Hill but perform elsewhere
- Memorial Hall x3 .....
- Outdoor facilities Manning Park with shade (ambience)
- Natural lighting and artificial lighting
- Recognise that multipurpose may not be really fit for purpose anymore

Looking at the City of Cockburn facilities in particular: Do you consider there is adequate infrastructure to service the needs of the community arts and cultural community?

- Need some specialist venues theatre
- Impact of church groups using facilities every Sunday precluding weekend arts workshops/shows
- Note the need for block bookings for performance art which is unavailable or too expensive
- Ability to link indoor and outdoor venues
- Rentable spaces (studios) in arts hub (sea container model)
  - Theatre 250m2
  - Workshop 300m2
  - Studio 20m2 > 100m2 (multiple spaces)

Cockburn needs to step up and challenge Fremantle arts centre

- Big like ARC
- Lots of specialist spaces
- Some multipurpose spaces
- Room hire
- Music
  - sound limitations in residential areas
  - Many facilities in Cockburn won't allow live music
- Parking
- If a large group uses a venue, is there enough parking?
- Note performing arts theatres in schools
- Does Cockburn need a performing arts centre as part of multifunctional hub (yes)

# If you had unlimited \$ what would be your highest priority for arts and cultural provision within the City of Cockburn?

- Buy Fremantle council
- Program funding make it happen
- Arts hub multi facility not muti purpose
- Social infrastructure night time economy
- Supporting A&C groups to exist/operate/contribute
- Marquee events (identified)
  - Show off x2
  - Coogee live
  - Comedy festival
- What's missing
  - Lack of A&C identity
  - Street art
  - Programming!!!!
  - Multi-cultural activities
  - Public art

Build arts and cultural capacity through people doing arts and cultural activities Lots of previous planning – it has not progressed

- Artist in residence
- Merging arts with non-traditional spaces

# **Cricket workshop**

Where is your home facility?

- Davilak Park
- Tempest park
- Atwell Reserve

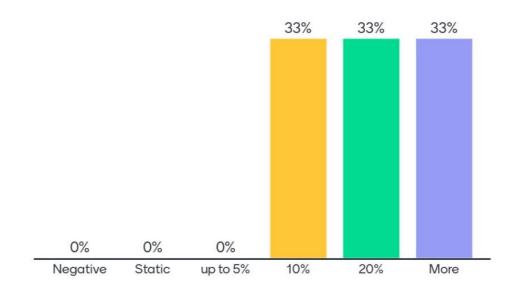
Are your facilities suited for your current use?

- 1 yes
- 2 no

If not, why not?

- Turf needs renovation
- Outdated/end of life
- Training facilities
- Clubrooms and toilets
- Not inclusive

How much will your club grow in the next 5 Years?



Will your current facilities meet your future needs?

• 3 – no

If not, what will you need?

- Training pitches and nets
- More pitches for games

- Changerooms and storage
- Added facilities
- Larger function capacity

What is your clubs priority?

- Female growth
- Pathways -youth cricket
- Larger clubroom
- Inclusivity women/men/junior
- Training facilities
- Continue to grow members women's cricket
- Junior participation

Does your club contribute to capital and operational costs of the facilities?

• Yes − 3

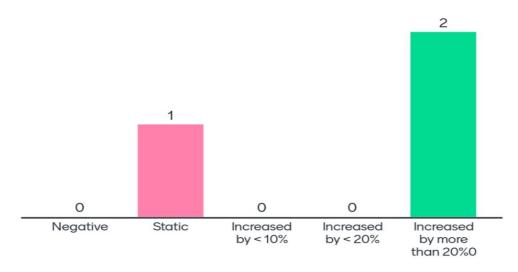
How much in \$ does your club contribute to your facilities each year?

- \$3000-\$5000
- Variable depending on projects
- Facility fees \$5000-\$7000 each year spent, \$30,000 building our own pitch line, marking costs \$3000

What do you estimate your clubs total volunteer hours to be each year?

• All responses – 5000 minimum

How much has your volunteer capacity changed in the last 5 years?



## **Little Athletics Workshop**

Where is your home facility?

Santich Park

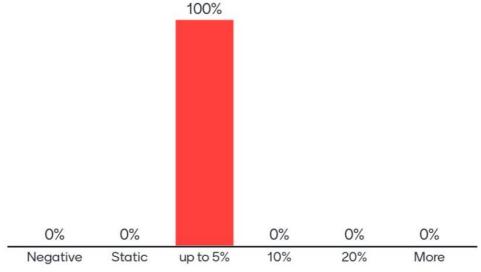
Are your facilities suited for your current use?

No - 2

If not, why not?

- Parking
- · Car parking insufficient
- Clubhouse unsafe during hot summer
- Air conditioning not sufficient

How much will your club grow in the next 5 Years?



Will your current facilities meet your future needs?

No -2

If not, what will you need?

- Parking
- Updated site

What is your clubs priority?

- No barriers for parents
- Safe facility

- Air conditioning
- Parking
- Maintenance of sites
- Participation

Does your club contribute to capital and operational costs of the facilities?

• Yes − 2

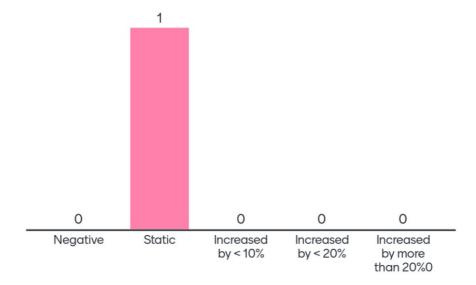
How much in \$ does your club contribute to your facilities each year?

- 2 \$5000
- 1 \$7500

What do you estimate your clubs total volunteer hours to be each year?

• 7500

How much has your volunteer capacity changed in the last 5 years?



#### **AFL** workshop

Where is your home facility?

- Meller Park
- Cockburn cobras??

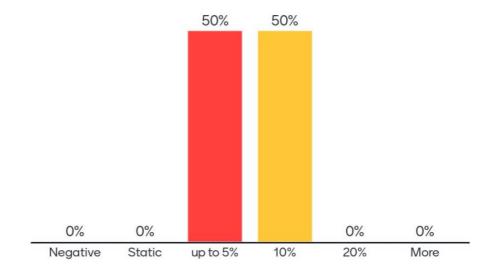
Are your facilities suited for your current use?

• No - 2

If not why not?

- Toilets
- Male and female teams
- Female changerooms

How much will your club grow in the next 5 Years?



Will your current facilities meet your future needs?

No -2

If not, what will you need?

- Upgrade changerooms
- Parking

What is your club's priority?

Changerooms

- Toilets
- Clubrooms being updated

Does your club contribute to capital and operational costs of the facilities?

• Yes − 2

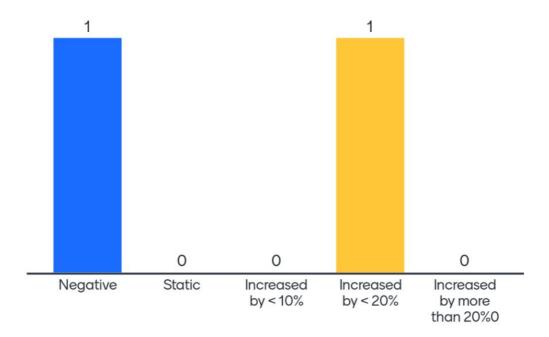
How much in \$ does your club contribute to your facilities each year?

• 1 - \$4500

What do you estimate your clubs total volunteer hours to be each year?

- 4200
- 5200

How much has your volunteer capacity changed in the last 5 years?

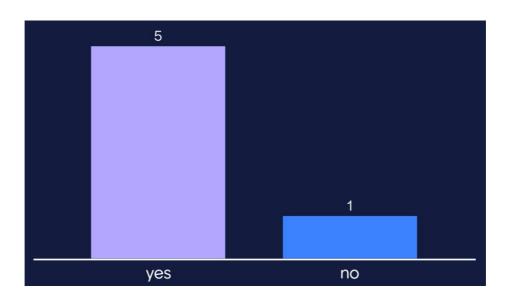


#### **Youth Advisory Committee meeting**

Where do you normally hang out with friends?

- At Cockburn gateways shopping centre
- Usually at parks
- Shopping centre/thrift shops
- Anywhere with free/affordable food that we can eat together
- Home
- · Beaches, movies, bowling, ARC
- Around basketball courts or at the ARC, most of the time just drive around.
- Love going to the skate park. We often have to work around our schedules so
  we sometimes end up there around 9 and it would be great if the lights could
  be turned on for an extra hour or so.
- The Cockburn drama class, everyone gets to relax and hang out. You meet nice people who like what you like.
- The youth centre
- Movie theatre, it's a fun and cheap way to hang out with friends

Do you feel safe in your community?

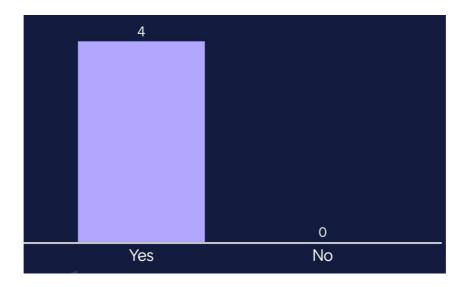


#### If no, why?

- Streets are very dark at night
- Around public places with lots of people I felt more safe but back street felt less secure
- There are certain areas of Cockburn I feel safe within and some that I do not

 I have definitely felt safe in the last few years and especially safe here but when I was younger roughly 2 years ago, I had less friends and more bullies.
 Whenever I am here I feel safe though which is nice

Is there plenty to do in the City of Cockburn?



What activities do you take part in?

- Activities at youth centre
- Karate classes
- CoderDojo
- Running, basketball, swimming at ARC filmmaking (there is a lot of easy places to film in Atwell)
- Hanging out at the park
- Play recreational basketball with a bunch of friends and we compete against other mates as well. I volunteer at the surf live saving club in Coogee. I also used to play 4 other sports around the area when I was younger. And of course, DnD here.
- I believe there is a lack of promotion about the events and groups that are available within Cockburn.
- Swimming, ice skating, beach swimming, YAC, YAC based events, etc

What activities would you like to be provided in order that you can take part in them?

- Movies, bowling
- Movies, roller skating
- Movie theatre
- Clean ups and tree plating

- Theme park/affordable fun park
- More places to hang out with friends
- Photo places
- Cafes
- Something related to animals
- I would love for there to be more arts programs or media opportunities. Also, more skateboarding events run as I would love to connect with more people who skateboard especially as it is a typically male dominated sport.
- For activities I can't think of anything to be added, I can't think of something I want to do

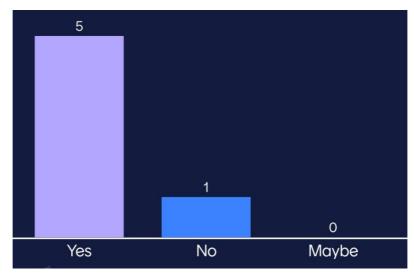
#### If I could I would like?

- Internet café
- Starbucks
- Something super unique (e.g. Karen's diner)
- Would love a café where I can just sit around and smash out some work for an hour or two
- 2x Procrastination Cafe
- Good places to film/take pictures
- Nice parks with cool scenery/table

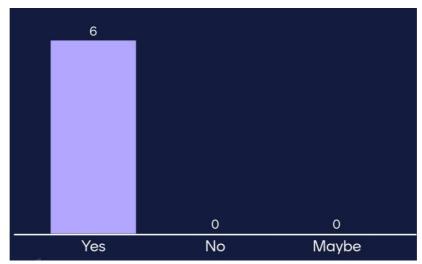
#### If you or your friends are bored why?

- When we have too much work on and it's hard to find a place where we can all meet up at the same time
- Usually in winter, it's too cold to go to the park, the shops are cold, macas doesn't sell any good warm drinks.
- Winter because me and my friends love going outdoors and the rain often prevents us from doing our usual activities.
- Probably just scheduling with mates during the day
- Not having a good place to meet

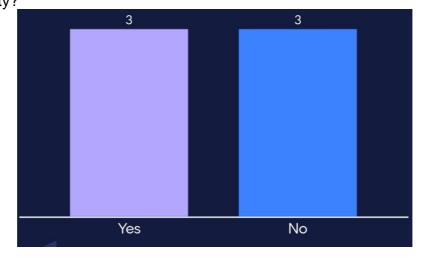
Would you volunteer time to run youth events?



Would you volunteer time to help out organising events?



Do you feel connected (access to facilities, programs, friends, family, opportunities) in your community?



What makes you feel connected? – list all.

- Drama class
- Easy to reach food places
- Volunteering at YAC
- Volunteering
- Sports clubs, classes at the ARC, volunteering
- The places I visit are quite friendly and the nice lifesaving club is incredibly welcoming the same with the ARC and youth centre
- Everyone is really nice and accepting. I've never feared my safety as a LGBT person, that someone would hate crime me. Everyone is kind across the board.

What would make you feel more connected?

- More social groups
- Have schools teach children to attend Youth Centres and Clubs
- More places to hang out.
- Social groups that go for walks/litter clean up
- Affordable events that people of all ages can enjoy
- More youth centre engagement
- More specific classes for people interests (film classes, cooking classes, coding classes, sport groups etc)
- I think that the centre is good with making competitions and events but I think
  it would be cool if there were events or competitions for the older population
  not just the youth

What is the number 1 issue/challenge for young people within the City of Cockburn?

- Living up to standards
- Getting home safely. My friends and I often find yourselves scared to travel home if its night time. Sometimes it gets a bit frantic.
- When I was doing ATAR for school my social life basically disappeared and I would study till 10 every night when all I had to do was sign up for the alternate pathways like TLC to get into university. I think more recognition of alternative pathways.
- All my friends have stories of getting sexually harassed in the area, as do I. So that's hard.
- "back in my day" speeches
- Not enough opportunities for young people to get involved and participate in programs around Cockburn. I feel as if there needs to be a more broad range

of activities offered to young people as I feel like a lot of young people are being left out.

- Feeling safe to travel on public transport buses
- Safety
- Mental health
- How people might perceive you can sometimes stop kids from getting involved
- Need more affordable ways to learn to drive
- More skateparks and more programs at the youth centre

If you had \$ available, what would you invest it in to support youth/young people within the City of Cockburn?

- Internet café
- A youth excusive café/hang out place with cheaper food available
- Very specific classes/programs for every interest (coding, drama, cooking, sports, practical jobs, etc)
- More programs for the youth centre and more skateparks
- More fun places for friends/family to have group outings (e.g. escape rooms, etc)
- Some chill very aesthetic, pleasing area like cool parkour parks or little hideaways for kids and their friends to hangout
- Preparation for jobs, a place where they teach you what to expect for certain jobs and how to write a resume.
- More therapy available for young people and education on how to form healthy relationships.
- More things at parks other than playgrounds e.g. more basketball hoops, parkour, exercise equipment
- Mental health help where needed/ mental health focusing.
- Maye some open basketball courts in Atwell area since there is none at all but the surrounding areas have so many.
- · More sex education in schools
- Therapy units where people who are mentally ill can go for support when they
  can't bring themselves to inform their parents about it or a place where people
  can stay like a hang out place.
- More in depth classes about sexual consent, sexual activity. Especially in the face of the rise of dangerous people like Andrew Tate and incels etc.
- Classes for young people on how to detect information/images online.

#### **Children's Reference Group Meeting**

What do you use?

- Tennis Courts
- Trails
- Soccer Pitch
- Playgrounds/parks
- Ovals
- Walking tracks
- Bush walking
- School facilities
- ARC
- Ice Skating Arena
- Restaurants
- Church
- Streets
- Swimming pools
- Video Games
- Library
- Adventure World
- Coogee Beach
- Skate Parks
- Bike Riding
- Play dates & sleepovers
- Cricket pitches

(With family)

#### What do you like about these facilities?

- Close to home
- Friends/others kids are there
- It's always open (parks)
- It's fun
- Climbing playgrounds and trees
- Swimming pools and beach (incl jetty jumping)
- Staying healthy and strong

416

- Skatepark
- Playgrounds
- Nature trails
- Video games
- Bike riding
- Picnics
- Fresh air

What type of facilities are most important to you?

- Sports Reserves 5
- Parks & Playgrounds 5
- Skate Parks/BMX 4
- Arts Centres 4
- Community Centres 4
- Libraries 3
- Museums 2
- Cockburn ARC 1

#### **Primary School Consultation Meetings**

#### Facilities used with others

- Cockburn ARC playground, waterslides, pools, good security, Dockers
- Bibra Lake Play all age access, link to nature, green areas, food, fun
- Skate Park Bibra Lake skating, wildlife, playground, basketball, learn to skate programs
- Gateway Shopping Centre good meeting place and shopping.
- Adventure World waterslides, Abyss, Kraken, all rides,
- Fremantle Time Zone gaming
- SLSC swimming, pontoon and jetty
- Ice Arena food, skating, being with friends
- Windmill Park family, friends
- South Lakes
- Hovts
- Coogee Beach enclosure
- Cockburn Library books, quiet, board games and variety
- Fremantle Markets
- Mellow Park
- South Fremantle Markets
- Winnacott Reserve
- Coolbellup Growers Market

#### On their own

- Pump Track South Lake
- Bibra Lake Primary
- IGA
- Cicerellos
- Cockburn Library

#### Gaps in provision:

- More netball / basketball
- Centre Parcs (UK)
- Electric scooters for rent
- Movie theatres (drive-in outdoors and indoors)
- Gaming Room
- VR Centres
- Arcades
- Rock Climbing
- Bungee Jumping
- Aquariums
- Small cafes
- Water Parks

- Lazer Tag
- Roller skating / roller blading
- Latitude / Parkour
- Inflatable water parks
- More money for sports clubs

#### When I'm bored:

- Same things to do all the time
- Shopping
- Nothing to do after going on everything at a playground / same equipment everywhere
- Run out of places to go
- Old playground equipment

#### Ideas:

- Need more variety / obstacle courses
- Need a kids drip off centre
- Free food
- Playgrounds inside malls
- Digs and cats café
- · Animal shelters / ability to play with animals
- Newer equipment
- Golf courses
- · Best gaming set up
- Massive amusement park
- Large stadium
- · Giant anti-gravity chamber
- plane to provide variety of play space / car to play in / flying Bugati
- Massive drama performing arts centre
- Zoo enclose etc.

#### **Montessori School:**

#### Use:

- Playgrounds
- Library
- Football
- ARC
- School
- Golf Course
- Offices
- Toilets
- Indoor playgrounds

- Lakeside stadium
- Dog Parks
- Shopping Centres
- Soccer fields

Why they don't or do use playground facilities: safety issues, stuck in railings, lots of space, good activities (Pioneer Lakes, Bold Park, Kings Park Water Play, Bibra Lake, Adventure World, Skating at Bibra Lake)

#### Would Like:

- Soccer goals (open space)
- Shops to provide ice cream
- More cricket nets
- More outdoor games / flexible space
- Drink fountains
- At Cockburn ARC: They have taken down the rocket and can be closed. The
  outdoor pool needs shade sails. They don't flush the water out. Swimming
  lessons too many floating equipment is in there. Along the edges, there
  needs to be a maintenance check on the tiles (significant wear and tear).
- Dog Parks are too small / some dogs are vicious and need a separate fenced area (some don't want the area to be fenced as there are no easy access gates).
  - Need a big dog and small dog section, so dogs can be let off the lead without problems.
  - o There are not enough water fountains
  - Provide treats
  - Provide a library of sticks
- Sports Facilities: Old and rusted goals. Basketball courts have the net and support missing
  - Confusing markings on some areas
  - Don't know how to look after grass not well maintained. Need real grass which can take activity.
  - o Paint has often gone from the sites.
- Safety: CCTV / Food / Fences / Discovery areas / water / police or guards. Need to maintain grass more and the fences / edges around soccer fields.

#### **Facilities Needed:**

- Inclusion Space
- Roller Coaster
- Arcades
- Exercise areas
- Zip Line
- Bushes
- Air Soft Fields

- Hide and seek spots
- Bush walks
- Protection areas
- Skate parks (more) and to provide helmets too busy with some dominant user groups.
- Playgrounds slides, safety, security, dog free. More services don't currently provide for all age groups toddlers, teenagers and adults.
- Sports there is no tennis / public courts. Need hit up walls. Rugby League / Union and cricket (don't really have much).

#### When I'm bored:

- Playing on the same thing and no variety
- Long waiting times
- Not a lot of things to do

#### We need:

- Making small things
- Need slides with turns variety and multiple things
- Restaurants need more activities
- Sleigh ground fashion show
- More resting places
- Sound studio / street piano / centre for drawing
- Lack of events space (Coogee Live has bad food
- Lack of public craft studios
- Need for street art tell you how to do it.
- Sign up ideas
- Climbable trees
- Hammocks
- Resources materials etc.
- Movie things open air
- Sports fields containing all sports (a one stop shop)
- Gates / security / phone boxes
- More local shops
- More petrol stations
- Getting homeless people off the street provide a centre for them
- Kerb collections to source goods and furnish homes
- Best playground in the world
- Perth Theme Park / Disneyland equivalent
- Double decker truck / playing fields

### 8. Community Drop-in Sessions

City Staff facilitated seven community drop-in sessions. The primary purpose of the drop in-sessions was to inform the community about the engagement period and enable people to ask specific questions.

Sessions were held at the following locations:

- Saturday 11 March, 9am 3pm Cockburn Gateway Shopping Centre
- Monday 12 March, 9am 12 noon Coollbelup Public Library
- Thursday, 16 March, 9am 12 noon Success Library
- Thursday 16 March, 4-7pm Cockburn ARC
- Tuesday 21 March, 9am 12 noon Spearwood Library
- Thursday 23 March, 4 7pm Phoenix Shopping Centre
- Friday 24 March, 9am 12 noon Cockburn Seniors Centre

Individuals were asked to complete a hard copy survey on the sport. If they did, staff provided a A5 flyer with information on how to complete the survey.

During the 'drop-in' sessions, individuals we're asked 'What facility is most important to you'. Individuals were given three 'sticky dots' to indicate there views.

Facility Type	Responses (n)
Libraries	70
Seniors	52
Youth	24
Skate	20
Specialist	70
Sport	24
Community Centres	28
Arts & Culture	39

422

## **Appendix 10 – City of Cockburn Facility Guidelines**

Facility Guidelines support Standards of Provision particularly where there are multiple facilities across the municipality at various hierarchies (ie. Regional, District and Neighbourhood/Local). These guidelines will be used as a starting point for each facility and should be considered along with similar guidelines from industry bodies and state or national sporting association. While they are a guideline, they do support the key guiding principles of this Plan being 'Consistency & Equity' and 'Responsible Provision'.

#### Recreation Centres

#### **Indoor Sport and Recreation Centre**

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Multi-purpose courts	4	2,500 to 3,200	Each court approximately 36.60m x 21.35m including 3.05m run off on each side to allow for spectator, substitution, scorers and officials areas (in accordance with the requirements for indoor netball) or alternatively 32m x 19m including a minimum 2m run-off on each side (in accordance with the requirements for social basketball).
			Internal high (9m) ball sports hall that is suitable to accommodate social basketball, indoor soccer, netball, etc.
			Courts to be laid out to facilitate maximum usage and allow for seating around the outside for court level spectating.
			Line marking to be guided by current industry standards at the time (DLGSCI Sports Dimensions Guide, SSA's, etc.)
Change rooms	2 and 1 x Universal Access	90-120	Adequately sized changing and shower facilities located adjacent to the sports courts.  Universal access changing space. Compliant with BCA requirements (ambulant toilet facilities).

	Changing Space		M/ F changerooms to be gender-neutral facilities to include individual shower cubicles (3), individual toilet pans (3), individual changing cubicles (2-3) and open area with changing benches.
First Aid	1	12	Consideration to combine / multi-purpose with meeting space
Office / Meeting Space	1	12	Consideration to combine / multi-purpose with first aid space
Additional Meeting spaces	1-2	15-20	Can be a shared meeting space. Can be used by staff and hired by community.
Function space	1	150	Include access to re-heat kitchen facilities.
Furniture store	1	1:4 ratio	Suitable size to service adjacent function space for intended number of tables and chairs. Also able to fit basic cleaning equipment for hirers.
Group Fitness Room	1	250	Suitable for group fitness classes incorporating music, light and stages as appropriate.
Gymnasium	1	600	Large single open plan space to accommodate gym equipment including cardio and free weights as well as fixed style equipment to mirror that provided in the upper end private gymnasium market.
Public Toilets	1 x male 1 x female 1 x UAT	30-40	Compliant with BCA Requirements.  UAT to include baby change and shower facilities.  Changing places facilities.  Considerations for gender-neutral bathrooms – will likely be guided by legislation and policy.
Café	1	TBC	Centrally located café area designed to accommodate patrons from any part of the facility with direct access off the internal street to allow use by non-

			facility visitors. Should be capable of serving a wide range of hot and cold food and beverages.
Crèche	1	150	Suitable to accommodate young children supervision during the parent's visit to the facility. Short term supervision only.  Include large play area, small kitchen area, child friendly toilets and lockable storage. Desirable connection with outdoor play space, no less than 50m². Reception desk near entrance.
Commercial space	1	250	Provision of space in close proximity to main circulation space to be fitted out by commercial tenant.
Community store	1	5-8	Shelving where appropriate, located in close proximity to hireable meeting rooms and function space.
Foyer & Reception	1	TBC	Single area to accommodate all visitors to the facility.
Administration Office Areas	1-2	TBC	Sufficient office space for operations staff, located in central location/s relevant to the community service areas.
Plant room & comms	1	TBC	Suitable size to accommodate HVAC, communication systems, CCTV equipment and future expansions in terms of smart city requirements.
Cleaning store	1	8	
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes.  Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.
Bin store	1	20	Suitable size to accommodate waste management requirements for facility size.

Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.
Parking	~150 bays		Site dependant. This number may not be achievable.

### **Sporting Reserves**

### **Neighbourhood Sports Space (approximately 3-5 ha)**

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Sporting Fields	N/A	N/A	Sporting field dimensions and markings to be in accordance with state/national industry standards for relevant sporting code. Generally used as an overflow ground.  Must be able to cater to a minimum of 1 x full-size senior AFL oval, be capable of accommodating 2 x square pitches, plus 2 x cricket nets and 1 x cricket
			wicket.
Hard Courts	2-4	1,570 to 3,140	Multi-purpose courts (tennis, netball, and/or basketball). Fencing around courts. 36.60m x 21.35m including 3.05m run off on each side to allow for spectator, substitution, scorers and officials areas (multi-marked).
Sports Floodlighting	N/A	N/A	LED sports floodlighting. Compliance with relevant Australian Standards for the sporting code – competition standard (minimum 100 lux, with switching to 50 lux for social / training). The City will negotiate on a sport by sport basis in accordance with recognised 'safe play' requirements.
Clubroom buildings	1 x main building	350 – 540	See Clubroom specifications below for rooms, dimensions and spatial requirements. Can be co-located with Neighbourhood Community Centre. Alignment to the associated State Sporting Association's guidelines is to be undertaken where possible and / or relevant, to ensure facilities meet operational requirements for clubs. This however will need to align to community use and not exclusive club activity (i.e. if there is a requirement for a gym, this would need to be 100% funded by a sporting club as it is not seen as a core provision by the City).

Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking and surrounding path network to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes.  Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.
Parking	~50 bays		Site dependant. Minimum 1 car bay per 3 occupants. Must comply with Town Planning Scheme.

## **District Sports Space (approximately 5-15 ha)**

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Sporting Fields	N/A	N/A	Sporting field dimensions and markings to be in accordance with state/national industry standards for relevant sporting code.  Must be able to cater to a minimum of 2 x full-size senior AFL ovals, be capable of accommodating 4 x square pitches, and must include 2 x cricket pitches and 4 x cricket nets and 1-2 cricket wickets.
Hard Courts	6	4,710m <sup>2</sup>	Multi-purpose courts (tennis, netball, and/or basketball). Fencing around courts. 36.60m x 21.35m including 3.05m run off on each side to allow for spectator, substitution, scorers and officials areas (multi-marked).
Sports Floodlighting	N/A	N/A	LED sports floodlighting. Compliance with relevant Australian Standards for the sporting code – competition standard (minimum 100 lux, with switching to 50 lux for social / training). The City will negotiate on a sport by sport basis in accordance with recognised 'safe play' requirements.
Clubroom buildings	1 x main building	450 – 650	See Clubroom specifications below for rooms, dimensions and spatial requirements. Can be co-located with Neighbourhood Community Centre. Alignment to the associated State Sporting Association's guidelines is to be undertaken where possible and / or relevant, to ensure facilities meet operational requirements for clubs. This however will need to align to community use and not exclusive club activity (i.e. if there is a requirement for a gym, this would need to be 100% funded by a sporting club as it is not seen as a core provision by the City).
Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking and surrounding path network to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.

Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes.  Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.
Parking	~80 bays		Site dependant. Minimum 1 car bay per 3 occupants. Must comply with Town Planning Scheme.

### Regional Sports Space (above 15 ha or specialist sports related i.e. synthetic hockey field)

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Sporting Fields	N/A	N/A	Specialised sports facilities to be considered (i.e. synthetic hockey field, turf cricket wicket, turf practice nets, etc.)  Sporting field dimensions and markings to be in accordance with state/national industry standards for relevant sporting code.
Sports Floodlighting	N/A	N/A	LED sports floodlighting. Compliance with relevant Australian Standards for the sporting code – competition standard (minimum 100 lux, with switching to 50 lux for social / training). The City will negotiate on a sport by sport basis in accordance with recognised 'safe play' requirements.
Clubroom buildings	1 x main / 1-2 x minor combined	Likely to be from 800 to 1,000 (main) and 450 – 650 (minor)	A clubroom specification for regional sports spaces has not been provided in this document as facilities at this level will generally be planned and funded at a federal or state government level.  Clubroom facilities to support the required needs of sporting users following needs assessment. Co-location and multi-purpose an overarching principle. Alignment to the associated State Sporting Association's guidelines where possible and / or relevant, to ensure facilities meet operational requirements for clubs.
Path network	1	TBC	Provide access to various recreational areas around the reserve (and disabled car parking areas) through the provision of hard surface path access to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes.

		Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.
Parking	TBC	Site dependant. Minimum 1 car bay per 3 occupants. Must comply with Town Planning Scheme.

Clubrooms

Neighbourhood Clubroom Facility (minimum 350m²)

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Change rooms (Unisex)	2	50-55	Including wet areas with minimum three partitioned showers with privacy door, two WC's, individual changing cubicle), hand basin, mirror. Sufficient bench space and clothing hooks. Wall space for white board. Privacy wall to obstruct views into change room and wet areas.
External storage	1 (per club)	20	Externally accessible storage for sport related equipment or maintenance equipment (e.g. Line marking). Wash down area with appropriate drainage to be considered where needed.
Umpire's room	1	8	Unisex change room with one partitioned shower with privacy door, one WC, hand basin, mirror.
Kitchen / Kiosk	1	20	Medium-risk level kitchen facility in accordance with AS4674-2004 and Australian New Zealand Food Standards Code (Food Safety Standards). Must include a grease trap, stainless steel/aluminium bench tops, range hood, electric stove / oven, microwave, single door fridge. External access / servery window. Dry storage space to be included with lockable cupboards.
First Aid	1	10	Configuration and size to be suitable to fit ambulance stretcher through the door and standard massage table. Preference for external door access.
Toilets	TBC	TBC	Compliant with BCA Requirements. UAT to include baby change facilities. Access options should be considered to maximise flexibility, security and level of use (internal / external / hallway).
Cleaner's store	1	5	Wash down area with appropriate drainage, large sink, shelving, lockable cupboard.

Multi-purpose clubroom	1	100	Size to be suitable for level of use / membership of user group. Access to kitchen/kiosk servery, toilets, furniture storage where appropriate.	
Veranda	1	TBC	Covered / sheltered veranda for spectators. Overlooking sporting space.	
Furniture store	1	1:4 size	Direct access from clubroom. Sufficient space to store furniture relative to size of clubroom.	
Administration room	1	8	DESIRABLE – business case required. Office area with desk/bench area and appropriate office storage.	
IT / Communications	1	TBC	To include provisions for CCTV, access control, building management system, PV monitoring, NBN, etc.	
Utilities / plant room	1	TBC	External access.	
Bin store	1	10	Waste management requirements dependent on site and to be determined by Waste Services. Location to be as close to the road as possible, accessible for waste truck. Can be separate structure to clubrooms building if required. Impermeable walls, linked to drainage & wash down facilities.	
Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking area to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.	
External Park UAT	1	6	External UAT for park users. Timed lock control system. Stainless steel fittings.	
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes.  Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.	

### **District Clubroom Facility (minimum 450m²)**

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements	
Change rooms (Unisex)	2-4	50-60	Including wet areas with minimum four partitioned showers with privacy door, three WC's, 2 hand basins & mirrors. Sufficient bench space and clothing hooks. Wall space for white board. Privacy wall to obstruct views into change room.	
Internal storage	1 (per club)	5	Dry storage for club materials such as uniforms, merchandise, or stock.	
External storage	1 (per club)	20-30	Externally accessible storage for sport related equipment or maintenance equipment (e.g. Line marking). Wash down area with appropriate drainage to be considered where needed.	
Umpire's room	1	10	Unisex change room with 1-2 partitioned showers with privacy doors, 1-2 WC's, 1-2 hand basins & mirrors.	
Kitchen / Kiosk	1	25	Medium-risk level kitchen facility in accordance with AS4674-2004 and Australian New Zealand Food Standards Code (Food Safety Standards). Must include a grease trap, stainless steel/aluminium bench tops, range hood, electric stove / oven, microwave, single door fridge. External access / servery window. Dry storage space to be included with lockable cupboards.	
First Aid	1	10	Configuration and size to be suitable to fit ambulance stretcher through the door and standard massage table.	
Toilets	TBC	TBC	Compliant with BCA Requirements. UAT to include baby change facilities. Access options should be considered to maximise flexibility, security and level of use (internal / external / hallway).	
Cleaner's store	1	5	Wash down area with appropriate drainage, large sink, shelving, lockable cupboard.	

Multi-purpose clubroom	1	100	Size to be suitable for level of use / membership of user groups. Access to kitchen/kiosk servery, toilets. Could be co-located with Community Centre function space. Scope to increase size if not co-located.	
Veranda	1	TBC	Covered / sheltered veranda for spectators. Overlooking sporting space.	
Furniture store	1	1:4 ratio	Direct access from clubroom. Sufficient space to store furniture relative to siz of clubroom.	
Office space	1	20	DESIRABLE – business case required. Office area with desk/bench area and appropriate office storage.	
IT / Communications	1	TBC	To include provisions for CCTV, access control, building management system, PV monitoring, NBN, etc.	
Utilities / plant room	1	TBC	External access.	
Bin store	1	10-15	Waste management requirements dependent on site and to be determined by Waste Services. Location to be as close to the road as possible, accessible for waste truck. Can be separate structure to clubrooms building if required. Impermeable walls, linked to drainage & wash down facilities.	
Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking area to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.	
External Park UAT	1	7	External UAT for park users. Timed lock control system. Stainless steel fittings.	
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes. Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.	

### **Community Centres**

### **Neighbourhood Community Centre (minimum 300m²)**

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements	
Function space	1	110-120	100+ person capacity. Must have direct access to a kitchen and furniture store.	
Kitchen	1	10-15	Medium-risk level kitchen facility in accordance with AS4674-2004 and Australian New Zealand Food Standards Code (Food Safety Standards). Must include stainless steel/aluminium bench tops, range hood, electric oven, microwave, single door fridge, storage and a wash down area. Re-heat functionality only.	
Toilets	TBC	TBC	Compliant with BCA Requirements.  UAT to include baby change facilities.	
Furniture store	2	1:4 ratio	Suitable size to service adjacent function space for intended number of tables and chairs. Also able to fit basic cleaning equipment for community groups.	
Community store	TBC	20	Can be divided into separate lockable spaces.	
Activity Room	1	90-100	Direct access to outdoor play area. Must include kitchenette. Access to furniture store.  Requires direct access to toilet facilities for parents and children. Separate from main facility toilets.	
Activity Room store	1	8	Toy storage area to service the Activity Room.	
Outdoor play area	1	100	Enclosed with direct access from one of activity rooms. Access to storage.	
Cleaner's store	1	3-5	Wash down area with appropriate drainage, large sink, shelving, lockable cupboard.	

Resident's Association Storage	1	5-8	External access. Shelving where appropriate.	
IT / Communications	1	TBC	To include provisions for CCTV, access control, building management system, PV monitoring, NBN, etc.	
Utilities / plant room	1	TBC	External access.	
Bin store	1	5-10	Waste management requirements dependent on site and to be determined by Waste Services. Location to be as close to the road as possible, accessible for waste truck. Can be separate structure to clubrooms building if required. Impermeable walls, linked to drainage & wash down facilities.	
Parking	~65 bays	1:3 ratio	Site dependant. 1 car bay per 3 occupants. Must comply with Town Planning Scheme requirements.	
Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking area to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.	
External Park UAT (if at a park)	1	5-6	External UAT for community use if located at a park. Timed lock control system. Stainless steel fittings.	
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes. Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.	

## District Community Centre (minimum 550m²)

Functional Space / Design Criteria	Number	Size (m²)	Requirements
Function space	1	200	200+ person capacity. Must have direct access to a kitchen and furniture store. If combined with a clubroom facility, consider locating the function space adjacent to the clubroom with divider wall. Size of this space can be reduced if combined with clubroom space.
Kitchen	1	15-20	Medium-risk level kitchen facility in accordance with AS4674-2004 and Australian New Zealand Food Standards Code (Food Safety Standards). Must include a grease trap, stainless steel/aluminium bench tops, commercial range hood, electric stove / oven, microwave, single door fridge/s, freezer/s, storage and wash down areas. Re-heat and some minor cooking functionality.
Toilets	TBC	TBC	Compliant with BCA Requirements.  UAT to include baby change facilities.  Provision of additional toilet facilities within Activity Room 1 for parents and children.
Furniture store	2	1:4 ratio	Suitable size to service adjacent function space for intended number of tables and chairs. Also able to fit basic cleaning equipment for community groups.
Community store	TBC	30	Can be divided into separate lockable spaces.
Activity Room 1	1	100- 120	Direct access to outdoor play area. Must include kitchenette. Access to storage.  Direct access to toilet facilities for parents and children.
Activity Rooms	1-2	25-35	Smaller activity spaces for community hire. Consider provision of "wet activity" space with wash down facilities (arts and crafts, painting, etc).

Outdoor play area	1	100- 120	Enclosed with direct access from one of activity rooms. Access to storage.
Meeting room	1	15-20	Can be a shared, hireable meeting space with sport groups.
Cleaner's store	1	5-6	Wash down area with appropriate drainage, large sink, shelving, lockable cupboard.
Resident's Association Storage	1	5-8	External access. Shelving where appropriate.
IT / Communications	1	TBC	To include provisions for CCTV, access control, building management system, PV monitoring, NBN, etc.
Utilities / plant room	1	TBC	External access.
Bin store	1	10-15	Waste management requirements dependent on site and to be determined by Waste Services. Location to be as close to the road as possible, accessible for waste truck. Can be separate structure to clubrooms building if required. Impermeable walls, linked to drainage & wash down facilities.
Parking	~120 bays	1:3 ratio	Site dependant. 1 car bay per 3 occupants. Must comply with Town Planning Scheme requirements.
Path network	1	TBC	Provide hard surface footpath for people with access needs from the car parking area to comply with the Disability Access and Inclusion Plan outcomes.
External Park UAT (if at a park)	1	5-6	External UAT for community use if located at a park. Timed lock control system. Stainless steel fittings.
Landscaping	N/A	N/A	Native tree selection. Considerations regarding bore water allocations and availability for irrigation purposes. Liaison with Parks Services required to confirm maintenance requirements and considerations.

### **City of Cockburn**

9 Coleville Crescent, Spearwood WA 6193 PO Box 1215, Bibra Lake DC Western Australia 6965 T: 08 9411 3444 F: 08 9411 3333 E: comment@cockburn.wa.gov.au cockburn.gov.wa.au











# **Community Feedback Report**

Community Infrastructure Plan

August 2024



www.cockburn.wa.gov.au

### **Table of Contents**

Background	
<b>3</b> · · · ·	
Process	
Feedback Summary	4
Next Steps	27
Next Steps	∠/

## **Acknowledgement of Country**

The Mayor, Councillors and staff of the City of Cockburn acknowledge the Whadjuk Nyungar people of Beeliar boodja as the traditional custodians of this land. We pay our respect to the Elders, past and present.

## **Background**

In 2023, the City undertook extensive community engagement on the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan (renamed the Community Infrastructure Plan or CIP).

The City received feedback from a variety of community members and representatives of various sporting clubs and groups and has considered this feedback accordingly, incorporating it into a draft CIP. The plan outlines what facilities (mainly over \$500,000) the community needs now and in future years.

The draft CIP was endorsed by Council at the June 2024 Ordinary Council Meeting pending community consultation, where the community was asked to review the draft and provide their feedback.

This document summarises the consultation process and outlines the feedback receives and the City's responses.

### **Process**

Between Monday 8 July 2024 and Friday 9 August 2024, the City invited participants to provide feedback in the following ways:

- Online survey
- Hard copy feedback form (available on request)
- Phone call
- Email
- Bookable 30-minute in-person conversations
- Webinar Information Session (cancelled due to lack of registrations)

To raise awareness and encourage input, the City distributed the following communications about the project:

- Email to Creatives Database
- Email to all venue hirers
- Email to all residents associations
- Email to sporting clubs on City Database
- Email to stakeholders who met with the City in Phase 1
- Attendance at the Aboriginal Reference Group and Disability Reference Group
- Email to Age Friendly Reference Group, Multicultural Reference Group, Youth Advisory Reference Group and Seniors Group.
- Project page on the City's Comment on Cockburn website.

During the comment period, the project page on the Comment on Cockburn website received 769 visits, 15 people provided feedback via the survey, and six clubs/groups were represented at the one-on-one meetings.

## **Feedback Summary**

- More than 90% of respondents noted that the draft plan was easy to understand and clearly identified the City's objectives for Community Infrastructure in Cockburn.
- When asked if the draft plan is easy to understand, 14 respondents said yes, whilst
  one respondent said no, indicating it was a "very large document" and "easy to get
  lost in the large data".
- Similarly, when asked if the draft plan clearly indicated the City's objectives for Community Infrastruce in Cockburn, 14 respondents indicated yes, and one respondent indicated no.
- Twelve respondents highlighted that they were satisfied with some sections of the plan (whilst noting they would want to change some things). Three respondents were completely satisfied with the plan, with no changes required.

## **Survey Responses**

Are you completing this survey on behalf of a business, club, group or organisation?	Count
No	14
Yes	2
Total	15

Please type the name of the business, club, group, or organisation:	Count
Volleyball WA	1
Unstated / left blank	14
Total	15

Your suburb	Count
Coogee	2
Coolbellup	2

page 4

### Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 2 - Community Feedback Report - August 2024

Yangebup	2
Banjup	1
Bibra Lake	1
Hamilton Hill	1
Hammond Park	1
North Coogee	1
South Lake	1
Spearwood	1
Success	1
West Perth	1
Total	15

Proposal	Count	Community Comment	City of Cockburn Response
Proposal 1 - Hamilton Hill Community Centre	1	The Hub6163 is well located for a community centre. The community LOVES it. It is well used, and is perfectly nestled in the community connected to the green corridor, the Stables, and the Aboriginal Cultural site of Dixon park and surrounds. It would be a perfect community centre for Hamilton Hill, it just needs expanding.  Wally Hagan needs significant changes - from what folks have been saying it is not fit for future purpose, it is in a bad location for traffic and isn't near public infrastructure. Perhaps the city could consider moving Wally Hagan to somewhere more suitable (e.g. near the Memorial Hall, or perhaps near North Lake Rd) - where it can expand to the size it needs to be without impacting on the significant 'Feel of place' and Cultural importance of Dixon park.  The old Wally Hagan court could then be renovated and turned into the new Hamilton Hill Community centre - co-locating other community needs such as the Community Environmental Groups Base? Perhaps perfect for this given the space for a workshop, the surrounding green space, and the way the Hub is used by Environment community groups already. Also, it is a 'nod' to the deep importance of the site, and it's location in the Roe 9 corridor as a 'green link'. This would also help the City 'tick off' two high priority community needs - the Hub and the Environmental Groups	Wally Hagan is an active project under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan. The City is undertaking planning and assessments on this facility. Updates on this project can be viewed on the City website - Wally Hagan Stadium Redevelopment - City of Cockburn  Work on the active projects under the Community, Sport and Recreational Facilities plan will continue on their current schedule. The Community Infrastructure Plan does not influence progress on these active projects.  The Hamilton Hill Community Centre is listed in Community Infrastructure Plan as the next Majo Community Infrastructure Proposal. The City will undertake a full assessment, including community engagement, prior to the commencement of final plans and works. Thank you for your feedback on this proposal, the City will seek further feedback from you and other

		https://www.bmcc.nsw.gov.au/documents/planetary-health- precinct-parklands-precinct-plan	
Proposal 2 - Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan	2	Coolbellup is a much ignored area, specifically the shopping area + Len Packham Spending \$60m on one facility and one sport is inequitable when ignoring neglected areas like Coolbellup	Len Packham Park is used by many community members for multiple purposes, including being a hireable space for the community. The facilities are designed to meet a range of services and needs. This area, subject to Proposal 2 – Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan, includes the Coolbellup Library and Hub and the sports facilities.
		I would be against the Roe8 site being used for any of the infrastructure discussed. This space should only be kept as an environmental area. With all the clearing of land for subdivision currently it would be a disgrace to clear even more trees to create infrastructure that already exists in Coolbellup.	The Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan proposal does not relate to the former Roe 8 road reservation land.  Additionally, the use ofthe former Roe Highway road reservation land can only be determined after the proposed Metropolitan Region Scheme amendment process is complete.  When the City is ready to commence detailed planning for the Coolbellup Community Facilities Master Plan, a full environmental assessment and community engagement process will be undertaken.

Proposal 3 - Yangebup Community Centre and Nicholson Reserve Master Plan	2	With the population changes in Yangebup it isn't just Nicholson needing infrastructure or change to infrastructure. I great outlet for all ages was built near Nicholson hit has no facilities. Please look at toilets for the Pump Track at Perena Rochi. There are no public toilets near by nor any lighting but yet there are bbq facilities. If you went families and children to utilise the recreational space then provide adequate facilities. Please don't reply by email each year to say it will be looked at in the next years budget as it doesn't happen.	The Community Infrastructure Plan has been developed to guide the development of major infrastructure projects that support community services and activities. The plan does not consider minor infrastructure upgrades or changes and as such this feedback is beyond the limitations of the plan.
		Consideration of Nicholson Reserve definitely needs a public restroom/toilet. Any sport facilities would benefit both the community and Yangebup Primary School that uses the oval day.	When commencing works on Proposal 3, the City will undertake a master plan of the Nicholson Reserve and Yangebup Community Centre site. It is proposed that the master plan will incorporate a needs and feasibility assessment, including consideration of toilets. The City will also undertake community engagement to understand and hear the needs and desires of the community.
Proposal 5 - Dalmatinac Park and Lucius Park Master Plan	1	The council should not be funding a private facility with public money. The dalmatinac faculty services only a small section of the community - funds should be allocated to projects which are oriented to the whole community.	Lucius Park and the sports infrastructure there sit on land vested in and managed by the City of Cockburn. Whilst the Spearwood Dalmatinac Club utilises this land adjacent to the club facility, the majority of the space in this area is available for broader community use and recreation.  The proposal identified in the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan will take a holistic view of this area, including the space occupied by the

Proposal 6 - Cockburn Coast Oval, Proposal 16 - Cockburn Coast Community Facility	1	North Coogee and Coogee are listed as one of the most population increase yet nothing is happening to provide sporting facilities and recreation in this area in the mediate future. There is definitely an issue with youth anti social behaviour particularly in the warmer months in the coastal areas. There is no provision of basketball court, football /soccer oval, beach facilities (eg volley ball) skate part etc at the moment and there appears to be no priority in the latest proposal. Very disappointed as I have lived here for over nine years and have seen the need as the coastal area attracts many youths. We need to provide more facilities in the coastal area and give it a higher priority.	Spearwood Dalmatinac Club, as well as the wider areas available for broader community use  The City will continue to assess demand and population growth throughout the Cockburn area, including these areas, and will use this to determine the implementation of future facilities.  Section 1.7 of the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan identifies how the proposals were prioritised. It notes, The City has finite resources to allocate in the planning of specific proposals. This plan has developed an open and transparent process to assess each proposal ensuring the community's greatest needs are addressed first by using a set of technical criteria based on the inputs identified in section 1.3.
Proposal 24 - Aubin Grove Sports and Community Facility upgrades	1	Aubin Grove United has turned away local community due to the lack of pitches and the pressure on the grass from overuse. The pitch is water logged in winter and unusable. The club is now 7 years old and is restricted on expanding into adults and more teams as there is just not enough space. The club could use a ground all year round if it was available. There is no Summer competition in local area. Please consider something more for the club which is becoming/ could be one of the biggest South of river.	The City is aware of challenges being faced at the Aubin Grove Sports and Community Facility. As such an upgrade has been included as proposal 24, reflective of the analysis performed by the City to understand needs throughout the Cockburn area. The City will work with community and clubs to understand challenges, wants and needs when developing a plan for this proposal.

Other (as submitted by community):	5	
Wally Hagan	For Wally Hagan - It is understood folks want this to happen. But instead of 'trying to fit into' the old place, moving it to a more suitable location would also enable the City to concetualise and build the Wally Hagan from scratch, which would ensure it is aligned with the Net Zero targets and other sustainability needs (like the ARC), and is innovative and forward-thinking into the future. Sports facilities are typically environmentally costly - so doing this well from the beginning would be important. There could also be purpose built e-ridables / active trasport connections and other things to help support the transition of the users.	Wally Hagan is an active project under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan. The City is undertaking planning and assessments on this facility. Updates on this project can be viewed on the City website - www.cockburn.wa.gov.au/Building-Planning-and-Roads/City-Projects/Major-Projects/Wally-Hagan-Stadium-Redevelopment
Hammond Park	They are all great proposals. Unfortunately, there's nothing listed for Hammond Park. There are very few facilities nearby, and we have a LOT of children here with very little to do. A skate park would be fantastic, but even a simple set of permanent soccer goals installed a Botany Park would be a simple investment.	The included proposals are spread throughout the City and resulted from an extensive community engagement exercise and research to develop the proposals and their order in the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan.  These proposals are assessed based on the priority of greatest need across the City.  The City will undertake a major review of the Plan every four years and will consider the changing needs of areas, including Hammond Park.
		The plan does not consider minor infrastructure upgrades or changes and as such the soccer

	City of Cockburn short sitedly sold off 18 hoje Glen iris facility for \$35M. Yet plans to spend 3X that amount on new Coogee Golf facility. Don't think rate payers are getting value for money. Will the proposed Aboriginal Cultural Centre be self funding or rely on ratepayer funds to stay open.  Netball is the No 1 sport for women. Yet we are lacking in indoor facilities, numbers of courts, facilities with changing/shower facilities, storage, parking, liing.  Jandakot Jets Junior football club has also been asking for improvements for years.	goals feedback is beyond the limitations of this plan.  The Coogee Golf Complex and Aboriginal Cultural Visitors Centre are active proposals under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033 and are therefore not subject to the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan.  In preparing the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan the City assessed the demand for different community uses, including sports. This assessment determined the proposals and their order. The City will continue to work with community, sports clubs and organisations to understand demand.
Any LGA location determined as appropriate for Beach Volleyball infrastructure.	Volleyball WA has had a long-standing relationship with City of Cockburn, part of this relationship includes 3 Beach Volleyball courts at Cockburn BARC. Recent events at this site have led to the permanent loss of access to this location as of September 2024. This leaves the growing Beach Volleyball community in the City of Cockburn and surrounding LGAs without a location to continue their chosen recreation. This was also an allocated site for WA Youth Beach State Team training which is now forced to find alternative arrangements outside the Cockburn.	Infrastructure provisions for Beach Volleyball have not been considered as part of this plan as at the time of development, access at the Cockburn BARC had not yet ceased. The City takes into consideration the needs of the beach volleyball community and will endeavour to support the club where possible.
Nothing for Bibra lake?	'We could: -Upgrade the atrocious gym equipment at the south east end of the lake. A lot of people actually use this!	The suburb of Bibra Lake has been considered within the plan. The Aboriginal Cultural Visitors Centre is an active proposal under the

- put in the fenced in dog areas that was promised and scraped from the designs of the walliabup skate park. It may stop people from using the school oval where their dogs defacate over it and kids accidently roll in it. There are hundreds of dogs walked around ye lake and a carpark could be easily installed near the gym equipment and two large fenced in dog areas installed for community usage.
- improve the look of the entrance coming from Fiona stanley end of Bibra Drive.. dead plants in a roundabout, no signage, one side with no trees and an ugly storage zone for metronet, it looks hideous and un-inviting.
- upgrades and seating to the sports facility across from Blue gum primary.

Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033. Proposal 8 for the Lakes Community Centre is also in the Bibra Lake area.

The Community Infrastructure Plan has been developed to guide the development of major infrastructure projects that support community services and activities. The plan does not consider minor infrastructure upgrades or changes such as these suggestions for and therefore this feedback is out of scope for this particular engagement.

Which community infrastructure planning studies can we improve?			
Proposal	Count	Community Comment	City of Cockburn Response
Planning Study Proposal 1 - Arts and culture city-wide facility needs and site analysis	1	No comment provided.	-

Planning Study Proposal 2 - Youth Infrastructure Plan	2 (only one comment provided)	We need to address more facilities for youth in the Cockburn coastal area and make it a priority.	The Community Infrastructure Plan has been developed to guide the development of major infrastructure projects that support community services and activities.  While young people will be important and active users of several active projects and proposals in the Community Infrastructure Plan, this feedback can be further investigated as part of the development of the future Youth Infrastructure Plan.
Planning Study Proposal 4 - Trails Master Plan (review)	1	This requires considerable review - with multiple perspectives required. Instead of seeing the trials in isolation - linking them back to the bike network / active transport infrastructure, places of interest in the City, and also green corridors. Active transport, Climate adaptation, and other intersections and opportunities of the trails plans also links with the new Health Plans required under the State Health Plan review from Department of Health Perhaps the City could convene a meeting between parties to get more perspectives and explore the issue as a system?	This feedback will be included and investigated as part of the review of the Trails Master Plan.
Other:	2		

Replacement of lost Volleyball Infrastructure	With the removal of the assess at the Cockburn BARC site there is an existing the demand that will no longer be met.	Infrastructure provisions for Beach Volleyball have not been considered part of this plan as access at the Cockburn BARC had not yet ceased at the time of development. The City takes into consideration the needs of the beach volleyball community and will endeavour to support the club where possible.
Bibra lake upgrade above.	We are paying more for our rates now, how is it fair to charge us rates yet spend NOTHING on our suburb? Why are we paying for everywhere else? Can we get a discount if our infrastructure isn't upgraded and the money not being spent on us? Seems fair?	The suburb of Bibra Lake has been considered within the plan. The Aboriginal Cultural Visitors Centre is an active proposal under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033. Furthermore, proposal 8 for the Lakes Community Centre is also in the Bibra Lake area.  Feedback relating to rates is beyond the scope of this engagement activity.

Is there any	Is there anything you think we may have missed within the draft Plan that should be considered?			
Response	Count	Please tell us more:	City of Cockburn Response	
Yes	7	As above - nothing for Hammond Park.	The City undertook an extensive community engagement exercise as well as research to develop the proposals and their order included in the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan.	

The loss of the Beach Volleyball infrastructure that has been growing year	The following information was used to identify and develop proposals in the Community Infrastructure Plan:  • External (community) feedback • Current and future demographics • Strategies and plans relating to the Council, town planning or specific industry activities • Industry specific guidelines and standards or provision • Available utilisation data • Condition information • Site and facility functionality • Internal (staff) feedback.  Once this information is analysed, gaps are identified and proposals are developed that define the 'need and nexus'. These proposals are assessed based on the priority of greatest need across the City. The City will undertake a major review of the Plan every four years and will consider the changing needs of areas.  Infrastructure provisions for Beach Volleyball have not been considered part of this plan as access at the Cockburn BARC had not yet ceased at the time
on year and is scheduled to be lost permanently as of September 2024	of development. The City takes into consideration the needs of the beach volleyball community and will endeavour to support the club where possible.
Just anything for Bibra lake.	The suburb of Bibra Lake has been considered within the plan. The Aboriginal Cultural Visitors Centre is an active proposal under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033. Furthermore, proposal 8 for the Lakes Community Centre is also in the Bibra Lake area.

		With mental health issues on the rise the council should be focusing on nature spaces equally as much as community spaces. The importance of safe spaces for the public to walk and exercise or nature "bath" is far more important than a community centre which would be used by a small part of the actual residents.	The plan does not consider footpaths or path networks outside of sporting reserves, as such this feedback is out of scope for this particular engagement. This feedback is better suited towards the City's Public Open Space Strategy or the City Cycling and Walking Plan.
		The decision to limit the plan and not include playgrounds and parks is flawed. The council should focus on creating more high quality open space areas like the bibra lake playground.  This could be achieved at coogee beach.	The plan does not consider playgrounds or path networks outside of sporting reserves, as such this feedback is out of scope for this particular engagement. These focus areas, however, are reviewed under other City plans and policies.
		Success Regional Sporting facility needs upgrading. Additional courts, lighting, additional parking, toilet/shower/change facilities, storage rooms. Toilets that are accessible out of hours.	Success Regional Sporting Complex Masterplan is an active project under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033. The masterplan is currently out for public comment.
		Perena Rochi missed	Perena Rocchi Reserve is not currently a part of this plan.
No	4	[No comments]	
Unsure	4	[No comments]	
Total	15		

Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 2 - Community Feedback Report - August 2024

Is there anything else you would like to say about the Plan?	
Comment	Response
I am keen to push for a city wide arts centre	This feedback is not within the scope of the current plan, however, is better aligned to the City's Arts, Culture and Heritage Strategy.
Spend something on bibra lake.	The suburb of Bibra Lake has been considered within the plan. The Aboriginal Cultural Visitors Centre is an active proposal under the Community, Sport and Recreation Facilities Plan 2018-2033. Furthermore, proposal 8 for the Lakes Community Centre is also in the Bibra Lake area.
The Nicholson Reserve playground is a real hub of the community. It is used constantly throughout every day of the week by the many young families, and now with the markets on Saturday, it's busier than ever. It would be great to see toilets down there. I personally use that play ground at least 3 times a week and we always have to drive home when we need to go to the toilet. There is always at least 1 other family there who have to do the same thing. Toilets would be such a fantastic addition.	The plan does not consider playgrounds outside of sporting reserves, as such this feedback is out of scope for this particular engagement.  Toilets, however, can be considered as part of proposal 3.
Please expedite the coogee golf complex plan.	This is an active proposal, with planning work currently being progressed.
'- Spending \$60m on one sport, one facility, one area is not right. 6 x \$10mm would provide more equitable value to the City and highly valuable to regenerate ignored areas (ie Coolbellup)	Section 1.3 and 1.7 outline all of the technical criteria that is used to assess priority for all facilities.

- Allocation for private organisations (Dalmatinac) who provide the same product (soccer) as 500 metres down the road (Beale Park) is an inappropriate use of City funds	
Please consider upgrading current spaces rather than knocking down old buildings and building new ones. The cost to the community and environment needs to be considered	This is a site-by-site consideration based on the condition and assessment of the asset at the time. This will be determined when working through each proposal.

# **Stakeholder Engagement**

Stakeholder Meetings	Date	Notes
Disability Reference Group	14 August 2024	The link to complete a submission was provided following the meeting.
		The group provided feedback around buildings and construction and opportunities for involvement at later stages of projects. The group will be engaged as each project progresses.
Aboriginal Reference Group	9 September 2024	The link to complete a submission was provided following the meeting.
		The group will be engaged as each project progresses.
Multi-Cultural Reference Group		Documents provided for circulation – no response received.
Childrens Reference Group	08 July 2024	Documents provided for circulation – no response received.

Written Submissions		
Stakeholder Organisation	Content	Response
Bibra Lakes Residents Association	I write in regards to draft City of Cockburn Community Infrastructure Plan. I would like to begin by acknowledging our appreciation to the City and the staff for allowing us to engage in this consultation period including a previous face to face meeting with members of the team to provide further information and clarification in relation to the draft plan. Of note and significance to Bibra Lake is proposal 8 – Lakes Community Centre. Bibra Lake Residents Association are in support of the establishment of a new Lakes Community Centre, in principle, however have concerns regarding the potential location of this centre if it would be done as a replacement of the existing Bibra Lake Community Centre.  Should the proposed Lakes Community Centre be built outside of Bibra Lake, at the expense of the existing community centre it would leave Bibra Lake without a dedicated community centre in the suburb. Whilst a location in South Lake would not be far on a map, the existence of the freight rail corridor between South Lake and Bibra Lake means that travel times are heightened for residents.  Bibra Lake is currently home to several facilities or proposed facilities such as The Wetlands Centre and proposed Aboriginal Cultural and Visitors Centre — however it is important to note that these facilities would be district facilities and have many programs or visitors to them that do not make them suitable as community centres.  For the avoidance of any doubt, we are in support of the concept and this support is not based solely on the new location being in Bibra Lake. Our concern on the matter is solely in relation to a new facility potentially being built outside of Bibra Lake at the expense of the existing facility	There will be an annual review of the assessment of the priorities. Subject to that assessment Proposal 8 may be elevated in priority. The proposal still needs to be investigated and BLRA will be a key stakeholder throughout the planning phases of that proposal. Meller Park may be considered in future iterations of the CIP

	in Bibra Lake. There is a strong belief that the absence of any dedicated community facility in Bibra Lake would be detrimental to our community and provide a barrier to creating events that connect community. With new funding arrangements for Bibra Lake Residents Association, and the recent upgrades to the existing Bibra Lake Community Centre it can be expected that usage of the facility will increase. As it stands, in October alone, Bibra Lake Residents Association have 5 confirmed bookings at the centre. Many of these would not be going ahead if there was no local facility.  Additionally, we would be in support of any co-location of the facility at Meller Park with a belief that the clubrooms at Meller Park are also in need for renewal and potential redevelopment. The Bibra Lake Bandicoots Junior Football Club are in a growth period, and with female participation in sport increasing the existing facilities will need to cater for the growth of the club and female participation.  On a local level we note that since the initial consultation for the draft plan the club have seen growth in participation and club awareness in the community that is likely to foster future growth.	
Phoenix Lacrosse Club	Thank you for your email follow up and the outline of information.  Our committee was not aware of this taking place so thank you for the update	Correspondence is noted

	If anything from this we feel we need to gain more detail or provide feedback we will be tomorrow night.	
Hammond Park Football Club	*A detailed submission was received from Hammond Park Football Club on 6 September 2024. The submission has been read and reviewed in full. An exert is included below.*	In regard to development at Botany Park further detail is required before an assessment can be made. Officers recommend this proposal be included in the year 1 review and assessment of proposal.
	Hammond Park Football Club are seeking to be included within the current Community Infrastructure Plan as a significant provider of community services within the City. The growth the club has experienced (with the exception of COVID-19 interruptions) has directly resulted from the investment made in Frankland Park and the number of new dwellings occupied locally since the facility was developed. This growth is unlikely to abate soon, and Hammond Park is confirmed as a significant growth suburb within the current Draft Community Infrastructure Plan. It is therefore important that the City enable this growth to be catered for by supporting the ongoing	
	<ul> <li>progression of the club. We are therefore seeking to work with the City to assist in providing future direction for:</li> <li>For Frankland Reserve: To work with the Council and further develop options for parking locally to offset increasing traffic management concerns. The initial Parking Management Plan indicated that it should be subject to ongoing consideration, that parking utilisation should be monitored, and that the management plan/s should be updated as required. In addition, to address the lack of adequate back netting, as this is critical to avoid</li> </ul>	

- disruption to game play, adversely impacting the flow of the game, and loss of actual game time.
- Senior Football Development Opportunities: Expanding the service offered by the club to expand into senior provision and cater for the unmet demand locally for over 18s football development. This would require consideration of alternative options and support from the City in gaining access to appropriate oval space with supporting infrastructure. In the coming 5 years, the club projects that our Senior numbers will significantly increase, and it is anticipated that the club will increase to up to 1,500 members within the next decade. This is consistent with WA state participation levels.
- Growing the Female Base: Initially, the club intends
  to grow the female participation base by offering an
  expanded junior service and introducing seniors.
  This can only be achieved by upgrading outdated
  facilities locally at Botany Park and working with
  the council to showcase female football. The club
  also intends to expand master's to promote to the
  female parents of our junior members.
- For Botany Park: Securing access to Botany Park and the associated pavilion and work with Council to:
  - Upgrade changing infrastructure to genderneutral.
  - Increase the size and capability of the storage areas to service seasonal clubs.
  - Replace the goalposts to be compliant with senior football use.
  - Address current drainage issues to increase the playing capacity of the oval.
  - Explore options to facilitate the development of a canteen, bar area and function space to enable user groups to

	maximise opportunities to generate income to re-invest in the sport.  We respectfully request that these matters be considered for inclusion in the revised draft of the Community Infrastructure Plan 2024.	
Volleyball WA	As discussed, I have now submitted an electronic survey of the Community Infrastructure Plan (CIP) Feedback.  Further to our conversation please see attached and below the evidence submitted to Emily Parkin on the usage at Cockburn BARC earlier this year.  Please find below the Cockburn BARC analysis for Summer 22/23 and Summer 23/24.  • From the period of October 1st 2022, to 31st March 2023 the Cockburn BARC Courts were accessed through 49 bookings totaling 64.5 court hours. This was made up of primarily once off users through our booking system (Simply Book Me) as well as a permanent booking based around the school terms by one Platinum Affiliate (Southern Cross VC) to run a Kids and Junior Volley program.  • During the Summer of 23/24, between the months of October 1st 2023, to 31st March 2024 the Cockburn BARC Courts saw a significant rise in usage with 98 bookings totaling 306.5 court hours. This is a 100% increase in bookings and 375% increase in actual court time used. This tremendous increase can be attributed to Volleyball WA (VWA) and its Club Affiliates increased usage	Infrastructure provisions for Beach Volleyball have not been considered as part of this plan as at the time of development, access at the Cockburn BARC had not yet ceased. The City takes into consideration the needs of the beach volleyball community and will endeavour to support the club where possible.

of the venue for key and foundational programs through to core business. For example;

- VWA committed to using Cockburn BARC as part of the Youth State Beach Team Pre-Trial program.
- Fremantle Volleyball Club conducted a Social League which saw 20 teams activate the location weekly over the course of approximately four months.
- Southern Cross also continued to run the Kids and Junior Volley program during Term 4 and Term 1 of this period.

For your information this information was collated via the following two mechanisms;

- The VWA Simply Book Me App, bookings provided via the Volleyball WA website https://volleyballwa.com.au/places-to-play/#venuehire
- Active X-Change data collection.

In way of example the information from Active X-Change (as attached – Sport Priorities) also indicates that there is still room for ongoing growth for the sport in the Cockburn Council area.

Again, thankyou for your time yesterday. We appreciate your ongoing support despite the difficulties surrounding Cockburn BARC and look forward to future partnerships at Cockburn ARC and a new Beach Volleyball site within the City. If you would like any further information from VWA as you develop the CIP please feel free to contact me.

## **Next Steps**

The City of Cockburn would like to thank the community for their involvement in the community consultation process for the CIP.

Community feedback will be taken into consideration, with next steps, as well as any outcomes or decisions about this project published on the Comment on Cockburn website when available.

For further information, please contact the City of Cockburn at 08 9411 3444 or email <a href="mailto:commentoncockburn@cockburn.wa.gov.au">commentoncockburn@cockburn.wa.gov.au</a>.

#### Appendix 1

#### **Community Infrastructure Plan One on One Meetings**

Hammond Park Football Club (HPFC) Monday 22 July 2024, 5.30pm

- Mentioned the conversations held on the 11<sup>th</sup> June and wanted to reiterate their position and previous comments regarding Botany Park and Franklin Park
- The Club is pursuing an application for an amateur license. It will come down to their ability to manage the grounds, be responsible stakeholders and provide and demonstrate adequate facilities moving forward.
- Largely, the club is happy Franklin Park but is looking to take club to the next level. To do this, they are looking to build on what is existing at Botany Park to make this the home base for the older teen teams, and a female teams
- Botany change rooms are not up to the standards. Limited also in terms of umpire facilities, goal posts, nets, additional club rooms.
- Biggest challenge is that the club has had to restrain the number of players as the
  facilities aren't where they need them to be. Membership will continue to increase
  significantly with the juniors that are coming through and as such, they want to get
  in early with planning for future facilities.
- The City suggested the club seeks backing from the Football Commission with a letter of support which could help the City to prioritise their proposal
- The club mentioned in previous years, the City had not taken seriously their projected numbers, however these have now been proven and continue to grow.
- Current grass condition at Franklin not ideal goal squares being roped off, they are trying to not put further heavy traffic on the grass so as not to degrade further. As such, they are looking at Botany as an option.
- The City representative mentioned that seeking an additional oval at Franklin is very challenging and unrealistic due to environmental concerns. The next option would be to utilise the primary and high school spaces and seek to work together with the Department of Education until Botany can be revisited.
- Both the club and the City Representative recognised that most clubs are in the same position, outgrowing their current facilities. The club is doing what they can to make positive relationships and is currently playing at Botany Park, Franklin Park, the Highschool and some teams are also training at the Primary School. However there are challenges with facilities, particularly lack of toilets at the schools.
- The City highlighted Appendix Two on the Plan and explained the scoring system used to prioritise projects, noting this will be reviewed annually. He encouraged the club to continue to advocate their position.
- The City representative agreed to follow up with HPFC on separate goal post issue at a subsequent meeting.

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 2 - Community Feedback Report - August 2024

Coolbellup Community Association (CCA) Monday 22 July 2024, 6.30pm

- Noted Tempest Park is a key priority.
- A desire to focus on making sure that the community have a genuine say in the issues that affect them.
- Len Packham is underutilised, and prioritises sport, not other community areas. CCA noted a need to better support young people in the area
- CCA questioned "how can we make the area work to create a connected community?" The CCA focus was on working together to create multi-purpose facilities, potential room divisions at Len Packham, refurbishment of the kitchen or the potential to combine or redistribute the facilities in the two adjacent buildings.
- Noted a current project they are working on with Town Teams to activate the area.
- CCA noted her feeling that "what Western Knights is proposing isn't doable"

Western Knights Soccer Club (WKSC) Monday 22 July 2024, 7.00pm

- WKSC noted he had read the plan and understands the conversation has been ongoing.
- Noted the club would have liked to be higher on the priority list but pleased to be on the future list.
- WKSC noted an understanding that the communication from the City has been about sharing funds equitably, however it is felt that there has been an inequitable focus on basketball with Wally Hagan funding. WKSC believes this should have been split between multiple sports. The City representative noted that a large proportion of this was not City funding and that if the other funding sources don't eventuate, then this proposal has the potential to lay still.
- WKSC noted they are pleased to see that there is a focus not just Len Packham, but the whole area
- WSKC queried timelines. The City representative spoke to the fact that there are
  only so many projects that our staff can manage. Pending how some of the
  proposals progress, the intent would be to progress with their proposal in the next
  financial year or the year after. The City representative highlighted Appendix Two
  on the Plan and explained the scoring system used to prioritise projects, noting this
  will be reviewed annually. He encouraged the club to continue to advocate their
  position.
- The City representative reiterated that the Coolbellup Master Plan site area would include the hub, library, child health centre, sporting club, tennis courts, skate park, and nature play area.
- WSKC noted the club is currently struggling with lighting issues, with the newer lights only covering two thirds of the pitches. It was also noted that the changerooms aren't up to date – the women's teams are not able to use the changerooms, there are no accessible changerooms for teams with players with disability and limited storage spaces. The City representative noted that there may be some scope to use renewal funds for some of these things rather than waiting

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 2 - Community Feedback Report - August 2024

- for the proposal to eventuate but larger pieces would likely need to wait until the Master Plan.
- WKSC noted they have had to turn away two teams recently as they do not have adequate facilities. WKSC noted they are continuing to grow as a club and there is an appetite from the existing community.
- WKSC are keen to be seen as a strategic partner of the City, working together to become a City of Cockburn NPL soccer club.

#### Volleyball WA (VWA)

Monday 15 July, 2pm

- Discussion around lost courts at Cockburn Bowling Club (CBC) and the impact this
  has had.
- The organisation are engaging with the ARC to understand opportunities for VWA
- Learnings from CBC is that sub-lease agreements are not suitable to protect the
  organisation. The area was not developed appropriately for adults competition –
  issues with the size of the free-zone. Further discussions were had regarding the
  arrangements and challenges however these were not recorded as were not
  applicable to the Draft Community Infrastructure Plan.
- The City provided an overview of the CIP process to date, how the plan is structured and the engagement that is being undertaken. The City noted that what is endorsed in this plan will not commence until next financial year.
- The City requested that VWA outline what is needed to facilitate growth of Volleyball in WA
- VWA noted that they are undergoing a needs assessment and implementing a mechanism for tracking places to play. They have received an innovation grant from the State gov.
- There are outdoor courts available in other parts of Perth. More are needed. Currently, there are courts set up on the beach plus grass. These are cheap options from an infrastructure perspective to provide space to play.
- ARC was highlighted as a key strategic location for its proximity to freeway and location accessible for those north and south of Perth CBD. The challenge at ARC is space for competition with other users who need the space 12 months of the year. VBA requested support from the City in facilitating the relationship between VWA and ARC.
- VWA asked if there is an opportunity to replace the courts that were lost from CBC at the beach within Cockburn. The clubs that used CBC are still operating and are seeking spaces to play. The beach is a good opportunity as it can be a year-round sport.
- There was discussion around what opportunities there are utilising existing city infrastructure – are the opportunities for VWA to investigate use of tennis courts for volleyball.
- The City recommended that VWA submit their feedback to the draft CIP online or via email so it can be formally captured. The formal submission should note

# Ordinary Council Meeting - 8 November 2024 Item 14.4.1 - Attachment 2 - Community Feedback Report - August 2024

volleyball growth and any specific sites that VWA would view as strategic sites to support growth.

Phoenix Junior and Senior Cricket Clubs (PCC) Monday 15 July, 4:30pm

- An overview of the plan, process to date and engagement process was provided.
- This overview included that the plan does not include current projects or projects that are underway, and these are not impacted by the CIP.
- PCC identified that his sites of concern are not within the CIP as they are active projects.
- The two sites PCC provided feedback on were Beeliar and Tempest.

Bibra Lakes Resident Association (BBRA) Monday 22 July, 3pm

- An overview of the plan, process to date and engagement process was provided.
- BBRA indicated that proposal 8 has created concern within the association and wider community. The key concerns are regarding the disposal of the existing centre- how the timing of this would work, would this occur before a new centre is provided. Is there a chance the area would be left with nothing for a period?
- The City advised it is anticipated a new centre will be complete before the existing one is disposed of.
- BBRA identified that due to the road layout, although one of the proposed site for a
  new centre is very close in a direct line the proposed site feels far away and exterior
  to the suburb.
- The city will consider this in the assessments when a location is being determined.
- There will be consideration of co-location when determining the future state of the community centre. There have been learnings from previous co-location establishments. There will be consideration of both sports clubs needs and community needs including amount of time and type of space needed for each.
- BBRA noted that there has been community chat that there is "nothing for Bibra Lake" suggested to be aware of messaging and providing clarity of suburb.
- The City representative recommended that Bibra Lakes Residents Association submit their feedback to the draft CIP online or via email so it can be formally captured.

page 31



#### **City of Cockburn**

Whadjuk Boodja

9 Coleville Crescent, Spearwood WA 6163, PO Box 1215, Bibra Lake DC WA 6965

Telephone: 08 9411 3444

Email: Comment@cockburn.wa.gov.au

www.cockburn.wa.gov.au

ABN 27 471 341 209